

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

HU3.Bb
I 385

INDEX

TO

American Genealogies

AND TO

GENEALOGICAL MATERIAL CONTAINED IN ALL WORKS,

SUCH AS

TOWN HISTORIES, COUNTY HISTORIES, LOCAL HISTORIES, HISTORICAL SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS, BIOGRAPHIES, HISTORICAL PERIODICALS, AND KINDRED WORKS,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

ENABLING THE READER TO ASCERTAIN WHETHER THE GENEALOGY OF ANY FAMILY, OR ANY PART OF IT, IS PRINTED, EITHER BY ITSELF OR EMBODIED IN OTHER WORKS.

FOURTH EDITION,

Revised, Improved and Enlarged, Containing nearly 40,000 References.



ALBANY, N. Y.
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1895.

289447 / 33
1. 2.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE.

The surname is given in SMALL CAPS followed by the titles of works containing information on each surname with the number of the page on which the information is to be found. Look for the various spellings of a name. Most of the references are to town histories, and give the author's name followed by word Hist., for History of, and the name of town and State. This is the only work of the kind in the country.

It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible; hundreds of volumes of historical, biographical and miscellaneous publications have been minutely examined. But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact that anything like a full collection of works in those departments can only be found in a few large cities, and without consulting them it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town or village has been written and published. The work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, and makes it unnecessary to visit the leading historical libraries, to learn by protracted search whether anything has been published on one's family. It contains a list of all the important books on genealogical subjects.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Am.	American.	Epit.	Epitaph.	N. H.	New Hampshire.
Anc.	Ancestry.	Fam.	Family.	N. S.	Nova Scotia.
Anniv.	Anniversary.	Gaz.	Gazetteer.	N. Y.	New York.
App.	Appendix.	Gen.	Genealogy.	Pa.	Pennsylvania.
Ass.	Association.	Hist.	History.	Proc.	Proceedings.
Biog.	Biography.	Inst.	Institute.	R. I.	Rhode Island.
Can.	Canada.	Jour.	Journal.	Rec.	Record.
Cent.	Centennial.	Mag.	Magazine.	Reg.	Register.
Ch.	Church.	Mass.	Massachusetts.	Rem.	Reminiscences.
Co.	County.	Me.	Maine.	Rep.	Report.
Coll.	Collections.	Mem.	Memorial.	Sett.	Settlers.
Ct.	Connecticut.	N.	North or New.	Soc.	Society.
Dict.	Dictionary.	Narr.	Narrative.	Supp.	Supplement.
Eng.	England.	N. E.	New England.	Tran.	Transactions.

Notice of any omission or error in this volume will be most thankfully received for correction in the supplement.

SUPPLEMENT.

A supplement will be issued to this volume as soon as material enough can be obtained. Corrections or additions to this volume will be most thankfully received.

INDEX.

- ABBE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 44
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers 13
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 9, 831
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 9-26
 ABBETT—Conrad Gen. 34-6, 49-53
 ABBOT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 201
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 165
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 1, 673, 901
 Bouton's Sermons at Concord N. H. 59
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 620-30
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 1
 Chandler Gen. 4-9, 410-2
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 583
 Dudley's Arch. Collections plate 5
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 128
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 297
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 2
 Hills Hist. Mason N. H. 199
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 14-16
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 435
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 5
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 458
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 286-93
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 169
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 526-55
 Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H. 300-5
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 84-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 1-6
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 477-80
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough, N. H. 4-6
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 10
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 26
 ABBOTT—Abbott Gen. (1847) 197 p.
 Abbott's Hist. of Andover Mass. 28-35
 Amer. Ancestry i, 1; iv, 18, 93; v, 182;
 vi, 200; vii, 238
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 234
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 109
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 278.
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 349-60
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 331
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 462-6
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 438-40
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 52
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 9
 Hayward's Hist. of Gisum N. H. 253
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 261-3
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 454
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 492
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 477
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 321
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 271
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 24.
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 1-7
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 275
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 28-34
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 581
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 423
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 128
 Washington N. H. Hist. 270, 695
 Whitman Gen. 457-60
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 363-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 1
 ABBY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 6
 ABEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 93
 ABEL—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 133
 Bliss Gen. 664-81
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 209
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 143
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 16
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 509
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 178
 Power's Hist. of Sagamon Co. Ill. 75
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 6
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 61
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1044-51, 1065-74
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 307, 478
 ABELL—Middlesex Ct. Hist. 198
 ABERCROMBY—Temple's Whately 195
 ABERNETHY—Davis' Wallingford 613.
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 17
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 637
 ABORN—Waldo's Tolland Ct. 130
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 2
 ABRAMSE—Barton Gen. 156
 ABRAMS—Runnel's Sanbornton ii, 7-9
 ABRAHAMS—Wyman's Charlestown i, 3
 ABREIL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 1
 ACHORN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 128
 ACKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 1
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 101-9
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 282
 ACKERMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 1; vi, 33
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 206
 ACKERT—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 194
 ACKEY—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 233-5
 ACKLEY—Field's Haddam Ct. 43
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 18-20
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 293
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 7
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 61
 Smith Gen. (1890) 37, 135

Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 198

ACLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 1

ACRES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 1

Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 237

Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 7

ACTON—Shourd's Fenwick N. J. 18-27

ACY—Essex Mass. Coll. xix, 298

ADAM—Adam Gen. (1848) 16 p

ADAMS—Adams Gen. (1841) 9 p., (1861)

64 p., (1874) 139 p., (1880) 66 p., (1881)

8 p., (1893) 84 p., (1894) 11 p., (1894) 87 p

Adams' Haven Gen. 29

Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 281-4

Adams' Works of John Adams i, 6-12

Alden's Coll. of Am. Epitaphs iii, 5

Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H.

Amer. Ancestry i, 1; ii, 1; iv, 76, 124, 157,

205; v, 37, 163; vi, 37, 98, 175; vii,

221; viii, 58; ix, 152, 213.

Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 515-22

Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 166

Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 109

Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 582

Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 228-31

Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 224

Bond's Watertown Mass. 1-3, 547, 673

Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 458

Brown's West Simsbury Ct. 7-10

Bulloch Gen.

Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 360-3

Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 384

Caulkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 486

Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 690

Chandler's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 343

Cleveland Gen. 208-14

Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 610-12

Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 333-6

Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 440-5

Cutler's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 183-9

Cutler's Hist. of Jeffrey N. H. 213-19

Cushman's Hist. Sheepscot Me. 353;†

Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 3

Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 211

Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. (1856.)

Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 159

Driver Gen. 514

Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 129

Emery's Newbury Mass. Remin. 54

Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 166

Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 237

Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 312

Granite Monthly iv, 312

Guild's Stiles Gen. 341

Hammett Papers, Ipswich Mass. 9

Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 253

Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 3

Hemenway Gen. Record, 27-33

Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 396.

Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 330.

Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 199.

Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 20-6

Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 436

Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 156

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 6-8

Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 5

Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 231-3

Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 443-51

Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 197

Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 289-93

Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 255

Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 294-300

Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock, Me. 170

Leland Gen. 192-6

Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 309-11

Livemore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 297

Locke Gen. 48, 60, 148-50

Loomis Gen. Female Branches 697-700

Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 445

Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 178

Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18

Morse Memorial appendix No. 32

Morse's Sherborn Mass. settlers 1-9

Muzzey's Remiscences

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 38-45, 351;

viii, 41, 283-5; ix, 89, 127-8; x, 89-91;

xi, 53-60; xiv, 360-3; xv, 244; xviii,

244; xxxiii, 410-13; xxxiv, 66-9; xlv,

209-11; xlviii, 190-6

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record x, 9-12

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 453.

Orcutt's Hist. Stratford, Ct. 1115

Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 477-9

Parker's Hist. Londonderry, N. H. 254-5

Paxton's Marshall Gen. 37

Pearson's Schenectady families 1

Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 443-8

Porter's Hartford Ct. settlers 1-2

Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 76

Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 271

Richmond Va. Standard i, 44; iii, 15

Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 9

Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. i

Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 276

Savage's Gen. Dict. v 8-16

Sawtelle's Hist. Townsend Mass. 427-48

Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 349

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 480

Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 361

Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me. 430

Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 582-94

Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 523-9

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 10-2

Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 219-21

Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 489

Thayer's Memorial (1835) 37-48, 173-4

Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History i, 237-40

Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 173

Trubee Gen. 93-6

Vinton Memorial 295-302

Vinton's Giles Gen 519

Vinton's Richardson Family 884

Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 212

Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 343

Washington N. H. Hist. 271-5

Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 29

Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 363

Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs

Wight Gen. 15, 58, 60

Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 363

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 4-14

ADDINGTON—Addington Gen. (1850)

Leverett Memoir 31-48

- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 111-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 17-8
 ADDLEMAN—Young's Wayne Ind. 217
 ADEE—Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 451
 ADFORD—Deane's Scituate Mass. 211
 ADGATE—Caulkins's Norwich Ct. 155
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 18
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 588-96
 ADKINS—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 27-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 18
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 195
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. i-iii
 ADSIT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 2
 AFRICA—Amer. Ancestry vi, 54
 AGARD—Orcutt's Torrington Ct. 638
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 30
 AGER—Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 594
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 429
 AGNEW—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 9
 AIKEN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 105
 Bedford N. H. Centennial 279-84
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 462-4
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 336-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 29
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 322-4
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 255-9
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 10-12
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 481-3
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 286
 AINSWORTH—Ainsworth Gen. (1894)
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 211
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 1-4
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 29
 Longmeadow Mass. Centennial
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 19
 AKEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 2
 AKERS—Lapham's Norway Me. 455
 AKINS—Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.
 ALBEE—Ballou's Milford 522-36
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 131
 Machias Me. Centennial 152
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 273
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 277
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 20
 ALBERTSE—Bergen's Kings Co. 8
 ALBERTSON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 72
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 4
 ALBESON—Deane's Scituate Mass. 211
 ALBIN—Cogswell's Henniker 445
 ALBREE—Am. Ancestry vii, 209; ix, 22
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 499-501
 ALBRO—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 234
 Austin's Allied Families 1
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 238-42
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 20
 ALBURTIS—Riker's Newtown 395-8
 ALCOCK—Bronson's Waterbury 459
 Ellis' Roxbury Mass. 90
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 298-300.
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 30
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 400-2
 Prime's Sands Gen. 56-65.
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 21
 ALCOTT—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 425-35
 Tuttle Family 673
 ALDEN—Alden's Am. Epitaphs
 Alden Gen. (1867) 164 p. (1889) 429 pages
 Alden chart (1893) 2x3 feet
 American Ancestry i, 1; vi, 81
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 131
 Ellis Gen. 364
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 222-31
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 163
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. address 143
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 443-6
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 132
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 85
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 269-71
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 324-5
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 153
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 23
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 430
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 157
 Thayer's Memorial (1835)
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 632
 Whitman Gen. 55
 ALDERMAN—Hinman's Ct. Settler's 21
 ALDIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 24
 ALDRICH—Amer. Ancestry viii, 231
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 1
 Austin's Allied Families 3-5
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 537-9
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 256-67
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 254
 Holden's Capron Family 192-250
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 318
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 310-8
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 90
 Mowry Gen. 209-20.
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 448
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 205-20
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 273-7
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 130
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 25
 ALDWORTH—Salisbury's Mem. (1885)
 ALEXANDER—Alexander Gen. (1878)
 Amer. Ancestry i, 1; iv, 82, 208; vi, 148;
 viii, 142; ix, 56
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 339, 46
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 445
 Cannabell Gen. 69
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 5
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 133
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Penn. ii, 19-23
 Foote's Sketches Virginia ii, 100-2
 Goode Gen. 212, 482
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 219
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 180, 192.
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 254
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 31
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 469
 Janes Gen. 377-82
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 447
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 179
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 305-7
 N. Y. Gen and Biog. Record x, 13-28

- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 454
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 74-6, 248
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 387
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 76-8
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 272
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; ii, 47-9; iii, 2, 5, 7, 36, 37
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 287
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 25
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 483
 Slaughter's Randolph Fairfax 2, 100
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 252
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 12
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 385-93
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 212
 Welle's Washington Fam. 183, 255-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 15
 ALFORD—Brown's West Simsbury 10
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 498
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 16
 ALGER—Alger Gen. (1876.) 60 pages
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 139
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 44-5
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 91-3
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxix. 270-2; xxxi, 101-2
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. ii
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 27
 ALKIRE—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 78
 ALLABEN—Bouton Gen. 342-5
 ALLAIRE—Bolton's Westchester 676
 ALLAN—Allan Gen. (1867) 32 p
 American Ancestry iv. 178; vi, 8
 Dennysville Me. Centennial 101
 Kidder's Mem. Col. John Allan 25-32
 ALLARD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 290
 Adams' Haven Genealogy 38
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 168
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 493
 ALBDS—Cochran's Antrim N. H. 340
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 7
 ALLEN—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 284-8
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 186-9
 Allen Gen. (1868) 14 p. (1869) 88 p. (1872) 251 p. (1876) 76 p. (1882) 35 p. (1883) 33 p. (1891) 135 p.
 Amer. Ancestry, i, 1; ii, 2; iv, 131, 171, 180, 208; v, 27; vi, 60, 154, 157; vii, 105, 225, 283; viii, 102, 107, 213; ix, 89, 119
 Austin's Ancestries 1
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 2
 Austin's Allied Families 6-11
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 55-7
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 539-42
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 62-4, 181
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 167-8
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 110
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 267-71
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 583
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 231
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 3-8
 Boyd Gen. 225-32
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 140
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 91-3
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 363-8
 Chandler Gen. 563-6
 Cleveland Gen. 204-12
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 332-4, 701
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 10
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 446
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1469-71
 Cunnabell Gen. 80
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 189
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 87
 David's Hist. of Reading Vt. 117
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 144
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 614
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 5
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 212
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 160
 Driver Gen. 190
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 131
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 499
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 7-12
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 187-8; xxiv, 223-40, 302-12; xxv, 44-59; xxvii, 31-55
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 46, 163
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 462
 Glover Gen. 401-3
 Green Gen. (1894)
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 397
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 15
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 471-98
 Hayden's Weitzell Gen.
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 254
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 3
 Hemenway Gen. Record 68
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 199
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 157-9
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 145
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 8
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 367
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 233
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 451.
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 198
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater Mass. 446
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 460
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 497-500
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 311
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. 3-6
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 675
 Maine Genealogist i, 9-14, 60
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 180
 Middlefield Conn. History
 Miner's Phelps Purchase 204
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 93-9
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 307
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 10
 Narragansett Hist. Mag. ii, 279-86
 Newport R. I. Mag. (1883) 191-3
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 225; xxv, 144-6; xxx, 444-55; xlvii, 86
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 455-7
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 639
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1115
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 639
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 325-7
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 449

- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 79
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 286-90
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 102-6
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co N. J. ii
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 278-80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 28-38.
 Spooner Gen. i, 359-84
 Spooner Memorial 101
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 107
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 594
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 429-32
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 13-27
 Stoddard's J. Allen. Biog. (1883) 52 p.
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 221-4
 Strong Genealogy 967-70
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 494
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 393
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 408-12
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 196
 Thompson Gen. (1890) 236
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 172-3
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 13
 Vinton Memorial 303-8
 Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester 347
 Ward's Gen. of Rice Family 15, 16-29
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 214-21
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 343
 Watkin's Gen. 19
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 30-9
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 287-9
 Whitman Gen. 194-6, 208-13
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 101
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 16-9
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 350-2
 ALLERTON—Allerton Gen. (1888) 166 p. (1890) 7 p
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 6
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 356
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 280; xlv, 290-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 38
 ALLEY—Cogswell's Henniker 446
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 158
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 39
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 19
 ALLEYN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 43-5
 ALLEYNE—Winslow Memorial i, 286
 ALLINE—Milliken's Narraguagus 15
 ALLING—Alling. Gen. (1883) 33 p.
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 206
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 33, 45
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 614
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 101
 Hamden Ct. History 237-8
 Nash Gen. 19
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 40
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 620
 ALLIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 2
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 447
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 48
 Kellogg's Mem. Elder John White 101
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 41
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 196-8
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 31
 ALLISON—Allison Gen. (1893) 312 p
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 11
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 312
 Morse Memorial Appendix No. 11
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 80
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 8
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y.
 ALLMY—Salter's Monmouth N. J. iii
 ALLYN—Candee Genealogy 121-40
 Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich Ct. 156
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 274
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 41-6
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 533
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 557, 805
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 639-42
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 27-34
 Swifts' Barnstable Families i, 5-12
 ALMY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 189
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 236
 Spooner Gen. i, 403
 ALRICKS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 93
 Egle's Penn. Gen. 13-23
 ALSOBROOK—Richmond Standard, iv, 3
 ALSOP—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlv, 366-9
 Riker's Newtown, N. Y. 334-8
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 740
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary i, 45
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 156
 ALSTON—Clute's Staten Island 338
 ALVORD—Alvord Gen. (1864) 240 p
 Boyd's Winchester Ct. 62-5, 397
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 375
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 32
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 448
 Kellogg's White Desc. 46, 72
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 284
 Nash Gen. 85
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 712
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 46
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 34-7
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 398
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 199
 ALWARD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 10
 Bouton Gen. 420-3
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 7-11
 ALYSWORTH—Alysworth Gen. (1840)
 AMADON—Bassett's Richmond 271
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 457-9
 AMBLER—Am. Ancestry ii, 2; iv, 135
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 48
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 5
 Meade's Old Families of Virginia i, 103
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 333
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 42-5, 251, 262-6
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; iii, 44
 Savage's Gen. Dictionary. i, 48
 AMBROSE—Bouton's Concord 631
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 464
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 498
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 48
 AMERMAN—Bergen's Kings N. Y. 10
 AMERY—Emery's Reminiscences 134-9
 AMES—Amer. Ancestry i, 2; iv, 43
 Ames' chart (1851) 2x4 feet
 Ames' Gen. (1890) 55 p.
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 188
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 444
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 43-5
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 384, 468

- Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 466-8
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 6
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 365
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 132-4
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 166-8
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 500
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 300-9
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 199
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 49-51
 Joslyn's Hist. Poultney Vt. 199
 Kingman's No. Bridgewater 437-43
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 455
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 312
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 99-105
 Montague Gen. 553
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 255-7
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 479
 Poor's Hist. Researches 83, 120
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 49
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 9-13
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 595
 Washington N. H. Hist. 275
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 39-41
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 220
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 364
 AMDON—Bass' Braintree Vt. 110
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 495.
 AMMIDOWN—Ammidown's Coll. ii, 225
 Ammidown Gen. (1877) 54 p.
 Child Gen. 346-8
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 256
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 328
 AMORY—Amory Gen. (1856) 30 p. (1869)
 6 p.
 Heraldic Journal ii, 101-10
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 59-65
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 20
 AMOS—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 81
 AMSBURY—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 134
 AMSDEN—Davis' Reading Vt. 118-20
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 161
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 308
 Huron and Erie Co's. Ohio, 391
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 448
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 21
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 479
 Rice Gen. 243
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 50
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 495
 AMY—Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 192
 ANDERSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 3; vii,
 239; viii, 230.
 Anderson, Gen. (1880)
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 452
 Champion Gen.
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 464
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 313
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 512
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 5-7
 Crawford family of Va. 87-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 499-501
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia, N. H. 51-3
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 24-31
 Futhey & Cope's Chester Co. Pa. 463
 Gilmer's Georgians 103
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 52
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 307-14
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. clxx, 198
 Old Kent Md. 367
 Opdyck Gen. 180-4
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 259-62
 Paxton's Marshall Gen.
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 251
 Power's Sangamon Co. Il. 83.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49; iii 24, 28,
 31, 33, 35, 39, 48
 Salisbury Memorials ii, 535-60.
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. iii
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 50
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 37
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham. Ct. 41
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 827
 Wight Gen. 129
 ADDRESS—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 11
 ANDREW—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 3
 Burnham's Andrew Gen. (1869)
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 320-3
 Life of Gov. J. A. Andrew (1868) 76 p.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 11
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 480
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Penn. 387
 ANDREWS—Amer. Ancestry i, 2; ii, 3;
 iv, 80, 82, 188; vi, 40, 45; vii, 123;
 viii, 108
 Andrews Gen. (1867.) 8 p. (1872) 652 p.
 (1887) 86 p. (1890) 234 p. (1893) 42 p.
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 151, 195-7, 233
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 3
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 57
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 542
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 105-7
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 485-7
 Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 447
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 437-9
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 437-9
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 101
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 501-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 135
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 4-6
 Goode Gen. 93, 306-11, 475
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hale's Lawrence Family 10-3
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 11-3
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 51-3
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 6
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 368
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 461
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 457
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 493-7
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 300
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 170
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 715-9
 Machias Me. Centennial 152
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 194-9; 257-
 62; iv, 8-14, 77-83, 209-17, 236-44;
 v, 22-33, 162-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 21-6
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 24-7
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 450
 Ransom Gen. 40
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 141

- Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 51-7
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 350
 Thomas Family of Maryland
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 3-12
 Tuttle Gen. 127-30
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 555
 Walker Family 215
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 221-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i. 21
 ANDRIES—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 11
 ANDROSS—McKeen's Bradford 172-9
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 38.
 ANDROVETTE—Clute's Staten Is. 339
 ANDRUS—Amer. Ancestry ii. 3
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 139, 166-8, 172
 Chandler Gen. 310
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 521-4, 685-7
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 54-6
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 159
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 200
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv. 242
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. iii-xii
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 103
 ANGELL—Amer. Ancestry ii. 3
 Angell Gen. (1872) 209 pages
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 1
 Austin's Ancestries 101
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 4
 Driver Gen. 346
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 57
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 289
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 416-8
 ANGEVINE—Bolton's Westchester 706
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 200
 ANGER—Dodd's East Haven Ct 102
 ANGIER—Barry's Frammingham 168
 Baylie's Hist. New Plymouth iv. 89
 Bond's Hist. Watertown, Mass. 8.
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass. 8
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 180-2
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 105
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 459-62
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 481
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 595
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i. 22
 ANGUS—Amer. Ancestry i. 2
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 181
 ANNABLE—Deane's Scituate Mass. 213
 Ellis Gen. 92-6, 365-70.
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Code Mass. ii. 272
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 58
 Swift's Barnstable Families i. 13-20
 ANNAN—Smith's Peterborough 14
 ANNAN—Lapham's Bethel Me. 462-4
 ANNES—Amer. Ancestry vii. 193, 208.
 ANNESLEY—Amer. Ancestry i. 2
 ANNIN—Annin Celebration (1866)
 ANNIS—Eaton's Warren Me. 504
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 314
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 59
 ANTES—Dotterer's Perkiomen Pa. 51
 ANTHOINE—Cochran's Antrim 341
 ANTHON—Anthon Gen. (1872) 22 p.
 ANTHONY—Austin's Ancestries 3
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 4
 Cooley's Settlers of Trenton N. J. 7
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 23
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 310
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi. 416
 Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 223
 Roome Gen. 222-50
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 59-60
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Life of
 ANTILL—N. E. Hist. Reg. xix. 165
 ANTLE—Power's Sangamon Co. 84
 ANTONIDES—Salter's Monmouth, N. J. iv.
 ANTRAM—Savage's Gen. Dic. i. 60
 ANTRIM—Salter's Monmouth N. J. iv
 APLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii. 5
 APLIN—Amer. Ancestry iv. 28
 APPLE—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 571
 APLEGATE—Amer. Ancestry viii. 41
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 13
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. iv
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 60
 APPLEMAN—Mellick Gen. 705
 APPLETON—Amer. Ancestry vi. 103
 Appleton Gen. (1850) 183 p. (1867) 30 p. (1873) 42 p. (1874) 54 p.
 Appleton Chart (1864) 24x30 inches
 Cutts Gen. 112
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 16-22
 Heraldic Journal i. 97-9
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 294-329
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 313-5
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv. 294: xxvii. 36
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 482
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 60-2
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 484
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass.
 APPLIN—Bond's Watertown Mass. 9
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 278-80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 62
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 407
 APTHORP—Amer. Ancestry v. 4
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epit. 276-81
 Wentworth Gen. i. 519-21
 ARBUCKLE—Secomb's Amherst 485
 ARCHER—Am. Ancestry ii. 4: vi. 165
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii. 707
 Driver Gen. 217-29
 Heraldic Journal iii. 71
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. 198
 Millikin's Narragansett Valley Me. 19
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 85
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard iii. 39
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 62
 Sullivant Gen. (1874) 81-4
 ARCHIBALD—Hayward's Hancock 311
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 34-108
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 315
 ARENTS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 11
 AREY—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv. 211
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 135
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii. 163
 ARMATAGE—Amer. Ancestry i. 2
 ARMINGTON—Amer. Ancestry v. 150
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii. 54
 ARMISTEAD—Carter Family Tree

- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 530
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 250, 316
 Richmond Standard ii, 38, 41; iii, 38
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 184
 ARMITAGE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63
 ARMOUR—Morrison's Windham 315-7
 ARMS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 147
 Arms Gen. (1877) 57 pages
 Hubbard's Stanstead Canada 141
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 9
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 448
 Kellogg's White Memorial 100
 Nash Gen. 43
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63
 Strong Family Gen. 1318-22
 ARMSBEE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63
 ARMSBY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 588
 ARMSTRONG—Amer. Ancestry iii, 3
 Armstrong Gen. (1883) 19 pages
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 740
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 12
 Cope Family, 90-9, 191-7
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 554
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 427
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 57
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 201
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 317-26
 Paxton's Marshall Gen.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 87
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 12
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 63
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 665-9
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 41
 ARNOLD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 4; iv, 110; vi, 31; viii, 160; ix, 210, 214
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 189
 Arnold Chart (1877) by G. C. Arnold
 Arnold Gen. (1869) (1879-80) 16 p
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 2-4
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 240-7
 Austin's Allied Families 12-20
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 170
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 141
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 273
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 583
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 141
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 30
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 136
 Field's Hist. of Haddam, Ct. 43
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 187
 Futehy and Cope's Chester Co. Pa. 464
 Glover Gen. 338
 Greene Gen. (1894)
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 256
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 58-61
 Holden's Capron Family 251
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 309
 Jones' Hist. of N. Y. in Rev. War, 746
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 683
 Munsell's Hist. Coll. of Albany iv, 94
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 11-6
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 329
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 294.
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 187-220
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. v
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 64-7
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 49-52
 Tuttle family 329
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 42-4
 Windsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 221
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 23
 ARNOUX—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23
 ARROWSMITH—Salter's Monmouth N. J.
 ARTCHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 2
 ARTHUR—Ely Gen. 171-3
 ASBURY—Binney Gen. 93-5
 Welles' Washington Gen. 241
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 24
 ASHBRIDGE—Futhey's Chester Pa. 465
 ASHBY—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 88-90
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 449-53
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 67
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 496
 ASHCRAFT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 68
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 198
 ASHE—Wheeler's No. Carolina 279.
 ASHER—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 196
 ASHLETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 69
 ASHLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 4; vi, 184
 Champion Gen.
 Dwight Gen. 820-4
 Goodwin's Olcott Family 44
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 61-73.
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 202-4
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen 4
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 394; xxxi, 318
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 68
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 44-7
 West Springfield Mass. Centen 114
 ASHMEAD—Martin's Chester Pa. 441
 Wiswell's Ashmead Sermon (1870)
 ASHTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 231
 Austin's Ancestries iii
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 5
 DeBows' Review xxvi, 131
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 630-3
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. vi
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 69
 ASKAM—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 388
 ASKIN—Hall Gen. (1892) 88-91
 ASPENWALL—Montague Gen. 445-7
 Storrs Gen. 463-5
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 47
 Wentworth Gen. i, 464-6
 ASPER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 229
 ASPINWALL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 240
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 74
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 342-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 69-71
 ASTEN—Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 200
 ASTOR—Green's Todd Gen.
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxii 115-27; xxiii 15-7
 ASTWOOD—Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury 91
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 71
 ATCHINSON—Miner's Hist. of Phelps
 and Gorham's Purchase 419
 ATCHISON—Longmeadow Centen. 5
 ATHEARN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 72
 ATHERTON—Bassett's Richmond 273-6

- Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 344-7
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 4
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 67-72
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 579
 Pope Gen. 322
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 72
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 486-8
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 61
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 227-9
 Wentworth Gen. i, 195
 ATKINS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 103
 Atkins Gen. (1891) 154 p
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 65
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 504
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Reminiscences
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 359
 Middlefield, Ct. History.
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 439-45
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 519
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 73
 Sears Gen. 60
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 1-3
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 135-6, 146
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 ATKINSON—Atkinson Gen. (1890)
 Buxton Me. Cent. 183-8
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 468-76
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 501-7
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 75
 Little Gen. 120-9, 281-4
 Quint's Atkinson Gen.
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 12-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 74
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 137-40
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 38-50
 Wentworth Gen. i, 318-22
 ATLEE—Atlee Family (1884) 130 p
 Holstein Gen.
 ATTWATER—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me
 ATWATER—Am. Ancestry iii, 3; ix, 232
 Atwater Gen. (1851) 30 p. (1873) 64 p
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 31
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 626-34
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 83-6
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 76
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 642
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 75
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 14-7
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 31-3, 621-5
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 712-4
 ATWELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 172
 Caulkin's Hist. of N. London Ct. 305
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 76
 Vinton Memorial Families 204
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 364
 ATWOOD—American Ancestry ii, 4
 Atwood Gen. (1889) 42 pages
 Atwood Reunion (1866) 48 pages
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 544
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 211
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 284-5
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. A. 342-4
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. i, 490; ii, 1471
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 7-9
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 373, 635
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 14
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 182
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 241
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 519
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 77
 Sears Gen. 62
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 496
 Walker Memorials 23
 Washington N. H. History 277
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 48
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 16
 AUCHMUTY—Amer. Ancestry v, 175
 Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City i, 751
 Uppdyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 148-52
 AUDLEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 5
 AUGER—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 78
 AUGIER—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 57
 AUGUR—Middlefield Ct. Hist.
 AUGUSTINE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 79
 AUMACK—Salter's Monmouth N. J. vi
 AUGST—Brubacher Gen. 171-4
 AUSTIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 2, vi, 71
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 5
 Austin's Allied Families 20-5
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 246-9
 Austin and Whittaker Chart (1881)
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 42
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 344
 Corliss Gen. Appendix
 Cushman's Sheepscot Me. 353
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 103
 Dwight Gen. 542
 Dwight's Strong Gen.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 137
 Ely Gen. 184
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 257
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 311
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 81-6
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 268
 Joslin's Hist. Poulney Vt. 204-6
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 301
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 763-6
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 227-36
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 642
 Penn. Mag. iv, 484-91
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 294
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 80-2
 Secombs Hist. of Amherst N. H. 489
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 625-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1006-8
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 49
 Whitney Gen. (1860) Appendix
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 364
 Wyman's Charlestown, Mass. i, 28-40
 AVARY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 94
 AVERED—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 47-51
 AVERILL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 224;
 ix, 35, 49
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 225
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 484-90
 Cushman's Sheepscot Me. 354
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston. Me. 137
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 78-81
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 618
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 86

- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 298
 Machias Me. Centen. Celebration 153
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 182
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 489
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 50
- AVERY—Allen's Worcester Assoc. 152
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 4; v, 9; viii, 50; ix, 27
 Avery Gen. (1888) 8 p. (1893), 20 pages
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 58
 Blake's Mendon Association 124
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epit. 301-4
 Calkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 331
 Ellis Gen. 148
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 558
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 15
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 144
 Hinmae's Conn. Settlers 88-90
 Hurd's New London Co. Ct. 474-6
 Machias Me. Centen. Celebration, 153
 Morgan and Avery Gen. (1851) 16 pages
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xxvi, 197
 Orford N. H. Centennial 103
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 253-8
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 520
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 82
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62
 Smith Gen. (1889) 99
 Strong Gen. 376-80
 Upham Gen. 40-2
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 256-8
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 18-21
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 40
- AVIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183
 AWE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 32-9
- AXTELL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 29, 95
 Appleton's Axtell Genealogy
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 310
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 451
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxii, 143-4; xlv, 50-2
 Pierson's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 451-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 84
- AYER—Am. Ancestry iv, 188; vi, 10; 24
 Ayer (James) Biography (1892) 58 pages
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 630
 Chase's Haverhill Mass. 73, 216, 274, 615
 Corliss Gen. 240
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 380
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 195
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 7
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley 449
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 464
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 458
 N. E. Reg. xv, 56; xvii, 307-10; xix, 28
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 84
 Titcomb's Early N. Eng. People 279-85
 Washington N. H. Hist. 278-81
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 40
- AYLESBURY—Power's Sangamon 80
 AYLETT—Richmond Standard ii, 34, 40, 49
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 189
 AYLSWORTH—Aylesworth Gen (1887)
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 6
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 14
 AYRAULT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 7
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 90
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 85
- AYRES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 8.
 Ayres Gen. (1870) 55 p.
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vi, 29
 Caldwell Gen. Record 66
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 706
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 40-8
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 13
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 182
 Montague Gen. 613-5
 Temple's North Brookfield Mass. 496
- BABB—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 85
 BABBIDGE—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me. Driver Gen. 229-44
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 138
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 168
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 828
- BABCOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 3; ii, 5; iv, 191; v, 170; ix, 197
 Austin's Ancestries 7
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 8
 Babcock Gen. (1861) 4 pages
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 697-9
 Douglas Gen. 132-4
 Greene Gen. (1894)
 Hinmann's Conn. Settlers 92-5
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 99
 Irish's Sketch of Richmond R. I. 88
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 206
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 23; xix, 215
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 95
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 86
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 62.
 Stanton Gen. 425, 561
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 497
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Conn. 50-8
 Wight Gen. 3, 79
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 42
- BABSON—Babson's Gloucester 59-61
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 87
- BACHE—Amer. Ancestry v, 162
 Franklin Ancestry (1889) 8 pages
 Meade's Old Churches viii, 374
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 374.
- BACHELDER—Farrow's Islesborough 169
 Washington N. H. 281
- BACHELLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 5
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 496-9
- BACHILER—Swift's Barnstable i, 39-44
 BACHMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 5
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 389
 Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 235
- BACHUS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 103; v, 185, 235; vii, 247; viii, 159, 164
 Backus Gen. (1889) 392 pages
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 368-71
 Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 157-61
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 54-67
 Goodwin's Gen. notes 303-5
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 95
 Huntington Gen. 74
 Munsell's Albany iv, 99
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 89
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 419-21; 537-9; 707-11; 920-8
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 58-62

BACON—Amer. Ancestry i, 3
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 455.
 Bacon Gen. (1845) 41 pages
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 170
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 584
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 231
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 2-5
 Browne's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 11
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 311, 344
 Champion Gen.
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 448-50
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 516-9; ii, 1471
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 220
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 9
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass i, 352; ii, 264
 Goode Gen. 472
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 312-4
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 4
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 330
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 97-105
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 9
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 369-71
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 234-6
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry
 Kellogg's Mem. of Eld. J. White 39
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 458
 Leland Gen. 210
 Middlefield Ct. History
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ii, 378; xxxvii, 189-98
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 243
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 643
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 482
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 154
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44; ii, 19, 20,
 30, 38; iii, 5, 26, 43
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 89-92
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 592
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 21, 38
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 502
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 198
 Washington N. H. Hist. 282-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 43
 BACOT—Gregg's Old Cheraws 105
 BADCOCK—Badcock Gen. (1881) 11 p.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 106-8
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 10
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register xix, 215-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 462
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 92
 BADGER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 166, 208
 Badger (Rev. Joseph) Memoir (1841) 12 p.
 Chase's Haverhill 615-7
 Lancaster's Gilmanton N. H. 256-8
 Maine Genealogist i (1875-6), 70-73
 N. H. Hist. Soc. Collections vi, 124-7
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 15
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 93
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 62-5
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 95-7
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 44-5
 BADGLEY—Littell's Passaic 12-6
 BADLAM—Whitman Gen. 25
 BAGBY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 97

BAGG—Amer. Ancestry vi, 11
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 641-9
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 109-14
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 93
 BAGLEY—Hayward's Hancock 314
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 93
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 365
 BAGNALL—Davis' Plymouth Mass. 9
 BAGWELL—Bagwell Gen.
 BAHAN—Morrison's Windham 327
 BAILEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 3; ii, 5;
 v, 177; vi, 73, 135; vii, 139; viii, 228
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 9
 Bailey Gen. (1867) 90 p. reprint
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 54 pages
 Bailey Gathering (1894) 23 pages
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 545
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 199-206
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 111
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 708
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 371-6
 Cauklins' Hist. New London Ct. 290
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 128
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 294
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 355
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 222-6
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 213-5
 Dudley Gen
 Dunster Gen. 201-8
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xix, 299-304
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 43
 Futey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 467-9
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 72-3, 106
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 507-9
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 314
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 108-10
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass. 10
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 206-9
 Kinzie Gen. 91-3
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. 17
 Little Gen. 111-20
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 183
 Middlefield Ct. Hist
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 107
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 378
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 146-50
 Poor Gen
 Poor's Historical Researches 77-161
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 281
 Root Gen. 515-8
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 94
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 160
 Washington N. H. Hist. 285-91
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 828
 Whitman Gen. 181-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 45
 BAILLIE—Bulloch Gen
 BAILY—Amer. Ancestry v, 195
 Jackson Gen. 228, 243-6
 BAIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 5
 BAINBRIDGE—N. E. Reg. xxii, 18-20
 BAIRD—Megginnes Biog. Annals 64
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 167-84

- Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 72
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. vii
 BAKER—Amer. Ancestry i, 3; ii, 6; iii, 111, 126; iv, 169; vi, 51, 74, 93, 133; vii, 9, 24, 269; viii, 34, 103
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 45
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 10
 Baker Gen. (1867) 99 p. (1870) 143 p. (1889) 40 p.
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 211-3
 Binney Gen. 17
 Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 54
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 232-4
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 632
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 362
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 347
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 346
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 450-2
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 502-4
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 226
 Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 606-8
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 138
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 91
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 203, 707-14
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 469
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 22-5
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 257
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 315-20
 Hedge's Address at East Hampton N. Y.
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 332-4
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 110-2
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 162
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 311
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 370-4
 Leland Gen. 57
 Lewis Hist. of Lynn, Mass. 116-8
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens.
 Martin's Hist. Chester, Pa. 408
 Milliken's Narragagus Valley Me. 24
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 11
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxvii, 237; xliii, 279-90
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 454
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 403-5
 Pope Gen.
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 87-92
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 521
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 147
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 15-9
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown 281
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 95-101
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 592
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 15
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass 596
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 39
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 224
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 60-3
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 77-80
 Walker Memorial 175
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 238-40
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 229
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 65-8
 Wentworth Gen. i, 396-8
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 104-6
 Winslow Gen. ii, App. 34-48
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 222
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 47-9
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 352
 BALCH—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; iii, 217
 Balch Fam. Chart, by G. B. Balch (1890)
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 171
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 215
 Essex Inst. Coll. i, 151-3; xvii, 3-7
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 112
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 330
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 233, 8
 Poor's Hist. Researches. 86-8, 78
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 101
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 23
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 70
 Wentworth Gen. i, 272-5
 BALCOM—Amer. Ancestry, ix, 203
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 10
 Balcom Gen. (1882) by Jillson
 Boyd's Hist. of Winchester Ct. 266
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 88
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 101
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 68
 BALCOMB—Stone's Hubbardston, 225
 BALDEY—Hubbell Gen. 302
 BALDRIDGE—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 163
 BALDWIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; iv, 97; vii, 125, 190; viii, 54, 69
 Baldwin's Dennison Family 127-30
 Baldwin Gen. (1871) 7 p. (1880) 68 p. (1881) 974 p. (1889) 395 p.
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 206
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 11
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 303-5
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. (1867) 161-3
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 347-50
 Cope Family of Penn. 40, 63, 144
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 227-9
 Essex Inst. Coll. xvii, 7
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 174-6
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 471-3
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 275
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 240
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 504-6
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H. 321-4
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 6-9
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 113-7
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 437
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 297-302
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 449
 Kitchell Gen. 33-52
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 26-30
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 298-302
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 141-157
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 331
 N. E. Reg. xxv 153, xxvi 295, xxvii 148-56
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Suppt. vi, 107-39
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 693
 Orcutt's New Milford etc. Ct. 640-7
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1116
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 643
 Paxton's Marshall Gen.
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 322

- Pickering Gen.
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 92
 Prentice Gen. 411
 Prescott Memorial 121
 Rice Gen. 354-6
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 51
 Rodman Gen. 79
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 282
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 101-5
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 490-2
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 388, 593
 Sharpe's Seymour Ct. 157, 223
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 597.
 Strong Gen. 906
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass. 502
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 419-21
 Tuttle Family 157-63, 629-32
 Vinton Gen.
 Vinton's Richardson Family 38-44; 51-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 338-47
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 246
 Ward's Rice Family 354-6
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 350
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 70-3
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 292
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 49
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 225, 535
 BALES—Livermore's Wilton 302-4
 BALKAM—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 203-5
 BALL—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; ii, 6; v, 221; vi, 105; viii, 72
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 11
 Ball Gen. (1853) chart; (1891) 15 pages
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 438-44
 Ball's Maternal Ancestry of Washington
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 549-53
 Barry's Hist. of Frammingham Mass. 171
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 203
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 11-3
 Carter Family Tree
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 351
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 452
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 104
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 177-9
 Ely Gen. 243
 Goode Gen. 176
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 45-144
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 324-7
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 200
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 123
 Jewett's Ball Gen. (1867)
 Little's Passaic Valley Gens. 31-4; 491
 Meade's Old Fam. of Virginia ii, 126-8
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 184
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 158
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 235
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 267-9
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 93-5
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 139
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 105-7
 Southern Bivonac (1886) 727
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 108
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 502
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 143-6; 628
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 234
 Washington N. H. Hist. 291-3
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 365
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 50-2
 BALLANCE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 245
 BALLANTINE—N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 371
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 107
 BALLARD—Abbott's Andover Mass. 27
 Adams' Haven Gen. 28
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 186; vi, 75
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 140-2
 Barry's Hist. Frammingham Mass. 172-5
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H. 633
 Chandler Gen. 158
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 465
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 304
 Locke Gen. 56, 105
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 317
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 108
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 73
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 52
 BALLATT—Wyman's Charlestown i, 53
 BALLENTINE—Hinman's Sett. 117-21
 BALLET—Balyard Gen.
 BALLOCH—Amer. Ancestry viii, 101
 BALLOIN—Wyman's Charlestown i, 54
 BALLOD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 114
 BALLOU—Amer. Ancestry iv, 222; vi, 129, 158
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 12
 Ballou Gen. (1888) 1323 pages
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 556-9
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H. 277-98
 Faxon Gen. 101-6
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 330
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 305
 Pickering Gen.
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 283-6
 BALSTONE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 109
 BAILYARD—Balyard Gen. (1873) 28 p.
 BAME—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153
 BAMFORD—Runnel's Sanbornton, ii, 19
 BANCKER—Munsell's Albany iv, 94
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 68
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 4-6
 BANCKSON—Martin's Chester Pa. 30-2
 BANCROFT—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; v, 156; viii, 200
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass. 560
 Bancroft and Alling Gen. (1883) 33 p.
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass. 584
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 385
 Chandler Gen. 469-72
 Driver Gen. 340
 Dwight Gen. 885
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 43-5
 Ely Gen. 33
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass. 240
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 1
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 235
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 259
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner, Mass. 331
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 131-56
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 123-5
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 41-3

- Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J. White 57
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 459
 Locke Gen. 29, 51
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 707-9
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 644
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 110-1
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 598
 Stearns Hist. of Rindge N. H. 433-8
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 40-9
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 399
 Tyngsboro' Mass. Centen. Rec. 13-5
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 86
 Vinton's Upton Gen. 475
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 141
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 54
 BANDELL—Brown's W. Simsbury 29
 BANE—Jordan's Leighton Gen.
 BANGS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 99; iv, 128
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 48
 Bangs Autobiography (1846), 311-9
 Baylie's New Plymouth ii, 220
 Dudley's Gen. of Bangs Family (1854)
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 639, ii, 512
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 117-9
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 459
 Lincoln's Hist. of Worcester Mass. 198
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. viii, 369; x, 157-9
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 330
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 155
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 237-42
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham 18-20
 Preble Gen. 57-9; 245
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 520
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 111
 BANISTER—Campbell's Virginia 724
 Ely Gen. 137-40; 286-90
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 15
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 143
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 503
 BANKHEAD—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 448
 Page Gen. 240
 BANKS—Baird's Rye N. Y. 395
 Banks Gen. (1890) 8 p.
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Parsonfield Me. 326-30; 365
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers of Conn. 125
 Jones Gen. (1891) 92
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlv, 258-63
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 286
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 112
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 351
 Slaughter's Life of Fry 56
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 174
 BANNER—Washington N. H. Hist. 293
 BANNISTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 207
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 134
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 175
 Bland Papers i, 27
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 312
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 451
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 112
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 247
 BANTA—Amer. Ancestry iii, 65
 Banta Gen. (1893) 425 pages
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 6
- BAPTIST—Goode Gen. 234
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 377
 BARAGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153
 BARBEE—Amer. Ancestry i, 4; iv, 192; vii, 25
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 13
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 561-4
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 92-5; 104-7
 Barber Gen. (1890) 166 p. (1893) 40 p.
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. 18-29
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 14
 Greene Gen
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H. 327
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 126-9
 Howe's Barber and Eno. Gen. (1893) 40 p.
 Humphreys Gen. (1884) 332
 Irish's Hist. of Richmond R. I. 89
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 452-4
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 264-75
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 645-58
 Pompey N. Y. Remin 283-6
 Rockwood Family 23-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 113
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 16-8
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 50-8
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 400-2
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 422
 Whitmore's Capps Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Gen. 16-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 55
 BARBERIE—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 124
 BARBOUR—Am. Ancestry vi, 88; ix, 145
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother (1885)
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 33
 Faxon Gen. 73-9
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Jour. of Smith and Dean of Portland 57
 Kitchell Gen. 17-53
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 12
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 648
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 118-21
 BARBRE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 95
 BARCALOW—Honeyman's Our Home 408
 BARCLAY—Holgate's Amer. Gen. 122
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 21-3
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 319
 BARDELLE—Barber's Atlee Gen. 70-2
 BARDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 6
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 299
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 184-94
 Essex Inst. Coll. vii, 213-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 114
 BARDING—Porter's Hartford Sett. 13
 BARDWELL—Aldrich's Walpole 191
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 198; ix, 157, 175
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 134
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 266
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 164
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 450
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 114
 BARENTS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 19
 BARGER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 95
 BARHEIT—Munsell's Albany iv, 95
 BARHEYT—Amer. Ancestry i, 4

Pearson's Schenectady 7-9

BARINGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 6

BARKALOW—Salter's Monmouth N. J.

BARKELOO—Bergen Gen. 153-5

Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 20-2

Davis Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 201

BARKER—Abbott's Andover Mass. 20

Amer. Ancestry i, 5

Andrews Gen. (1890) 109-12; 145-7

Austin's Ancestries 9

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 14

Austin's Allied Families 26-35

Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 564

Barker Gen. (1871) 25 pages

Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 206

Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 203

Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. 501

Buckingham Gen. 215-7

Cleveland's Yates Co. 398-400; 677-9

Coelran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 352-7

Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 453

Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 355-7

Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 635

Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 216

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 139

Essex Institute Coll. xix, 304-7

Goodwin's Foote Family Gen. 189

Guild's Stiles Gen. 288

Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 156

Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 327-33

Kellogg's Mem. of Elder John White 90

Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 475-8, 652

Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 302

Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 305-7

Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 331-3

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiv, 294.

Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. i, 37-49

Rodman Gen. 127-9

Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 115

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 493

Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 438-41

Swift's Barnstable Families i, 64-7

Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 426

Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 230

Washington N. H. Hist. 691

Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs

Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 223

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 56-8

Young's Chantaqua Co. N. Y. 479

BARLEY — Richmond Standard iii, 20

BARKSDALE—Goode Gen. 78

BARLESS—Roe's Sketches of Rose 272

BARLOW—Amer. Ancestry viii, 211; ix, 88

Barlow Gen. (1876) (1893) 508 p

Beckwith's Creoles 15

Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 209

Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 73

Hill and Barlow Gen. (1880) 29 p.

Hinman's Conn. Settlers 131

Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 577

Orentt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1117

Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 331

Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 116

Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 352

Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 174-7

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 589

BARNABY—Amer. Ancestry v, 190

Barnaby Gen. (1864) 3 p. reprint

Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 10

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xviii, 361-3

Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 5-21

Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 117

BARNARD—Abbott's Andover Mass. 20

Amer. Ancestry ii, 6; iv, 83

Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 175

Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 584

Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 14-6

Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 692

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 139

Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 473-7

Heraldic Journal iii, 106-5

Hinman's Conn. Settlers 132-41

Hudson's Hist. Marlboro Mass. 313

Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 450

Leach's Morton Ancestry

Loomis Gen. Female Branches 635

Maris Gen. 62

Martin's Chester Pa. 407-10

Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 184

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 269

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 462

Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 455

Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 118-21

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 494

Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 44

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 58

Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 504

Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 203

Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 88

Wentworth Gen. i, 110

Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 59

BARNES—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 6;

iv, 3, 172; v, 152, 162; ix, 20

Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven Vt.

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 15

Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 453

Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 212

Bedford N. H. Centen. 286-9

Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 691

Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 129-32

Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 357

Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 453-7

Clute's Hist. of State Island N. Y. 341

Davis' Landmark of Plymouth 10-3

Dawson Gen. 90-2

Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 104-6

Douglas Gen. 330

Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 173

Driver Gen. 117-9

Easton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 139

Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 111

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 719

Hedge's East Hampton N. Y. (1850)

Hinman's Conn. Settlers 141-3

Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 202

Hoyt Gen. 123, 132

Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 314-20

Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 307

Middlefield Ct. Hist.

Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 356

- Montague Gen. 427
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 462
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 648
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 446-8
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 331-3
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 97
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 200
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 121, 123
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 62
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 59
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 226
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 505
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 17-26
 Tuttle Gen. 632
 Ward's Hist. Shewsbury Mass. 243
 Washington N. H. Hist. 294
 Wentworth Gen. i, 247
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 110
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 60
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 337
 BARNETT—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 190
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 7
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 49-62
 Gilmer's Georgians 130
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 333
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 96
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 60
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 498-500, 505
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 264
 BARNEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 17
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 306
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 334-6
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 185
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 123
 Washington N. H. Hist. 295-300
 BARNHILL—Cunnabell Gen. 109
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 184-99
 BARNUM—Amer. Ancestry vi, 196
 Cleveland Gen. 235
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry ii, 8-10
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 144
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1117-21
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 163
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 124
 BARNWELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 89
 BARR—Bedford N. H. Centen. 289
 Driver Gen. 263
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 511
 BARRADAL—Meade's Old Fams. i, 198
 BARRAND—Hanson's Old Kent 171
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
 BARRE—Van Brunt Family 44
 BARREL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 208
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 599
 BARRELL—Cutts Gen. 170-4,
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 217
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 53
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 124
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 60
 BARRETT—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 7;
 iii, 68, 72; vi, 167
 Barrett Gen. (1888) 8 p. (1888) 296 p.
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 175
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 348
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 357
 Dwight Gen. 602-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 140
 Goss' Melrose Mass. Address 13
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 260
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 200
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 145
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 437
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 10
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 330-4
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 308-12.
 Locke Gen. 107
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 108
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 94
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlii, 257-64
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 483
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 124-6
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 495
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 363
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 431
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 600-5
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 60
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 511
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 402
 Washington N. H. Hist. 301, 691
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 109
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 61-3
 BARRINGER—Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 67
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 967
 BARRITT—Amer. Ancestry ix, 25
 BARRON—Amer. Ancestry v, 53; vii, 111
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 290-2
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 17
 Butler's History of Groton Mass. 386
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 2
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 236
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 260
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 437
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 180-93
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 282-4
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 126
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 493
 Washington N. H. Hist. 303
 Wells' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 365
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63
 BARROWS—Am. Ancestry vi, 22; ix, 139
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 138-42
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 87
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 13-5
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 504
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 140-2
 Hinman's Connecticut Settlers 146
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 469
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 459
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 501-3
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 134-45
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 258
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 98
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 125
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 62
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 173
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 74, 90
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63
 BARRUS—Bassett's Richmond 300-6
 BARRY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 419-41
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 110

- Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 511
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 63
 BARSHAM—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 127
 BARSTOW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 7
 Barry's Hanover Mass. 208-43
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 356-8
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 218
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 128
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 63
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 572
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 44
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 829
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 224
 BARTHOLOMEW—Amer. Ancestry vi, 192; vii, 46
 Austin's Allied Families 35
 Bartholomew Gen. (1885) 753 p.
 Bartholomew Address (1882) 37 p.
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 32
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Ct. 650
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 25
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct. 449
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 336
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 129
 BARTIN—Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 225
 BARTLETT—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 7; viii, 40-3, 229
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 6
 Bartlett Gen. (1876) 114 p. (1888) 224 p. (1892) 102 p.
 Bartlett's Russell Gen.
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 214
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 584
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 129
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 620
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 397
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 295
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 457
 Cogswell's Hist. Northwood N. H. 622-5
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 167-70
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. app. 34
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutts Gen. 162-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 15-22
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 142
 Ellis Gen. 370
 Emery's Newbury Mass. 31
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 25
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 336-8
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 144
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 147, 151
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 197
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 320
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 238-40
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 451
 Kiddier's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 334
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 466-74, 651
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 460-3
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 303
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 174
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 689-93
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 109, 357
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 30-6
 Nealley Chart
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 192-204
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 320
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 484
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 334
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 22-5
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 130-3
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 61-7
 Strong Gen. 582, 766, 770, 789
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 512
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 204
 Titcomb's Early N. E. People 185-200
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 177
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 296
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 106-9
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 225
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 184
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 64-6
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 235
 BARTLEY—Morrison's Windham 334-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 10
 BARTLIT—Foot Gen. Supp. (1867) 21-3
 BARTOL—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 133
 BARTON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 7; ix, 129
 Austin's Ancestries 11
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 250
 Baetjer's Carteret Gen. 17
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 396
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 176
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 586
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 173
 Heraldic Journal iv, (1868) 130-2
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 236
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 474
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 459
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 30-2
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 256, 353-6
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 345
 Wheeler's Croyden N. H. Centen. 73-7
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 294
 Whitman Gen. 153-5
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 200
 BARTOW—Amer. Ancestry iii, 4
 Bartow Gen. (1875) 60 p. (1878) 218 p. (1889) 318 p.
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 350
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 30-2, v, 147
 Penn. Mag. xiv, 214
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 138-41
 BARTRAM—Maris Gen. 73
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 134
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 353
 Smith's Hist. of Del. Co. Pa. 44
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 178-81
 BARZIZA—Carter Fam. Tree
 BASCOM—Bascom Gen. (1870) 79 p.
 Edwards' Southampton Mass.
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 727
 Harris' Ancestry of W. C. Harris
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 134
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 403
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 296-9
 BASFORD—Chase's Chester N. H. 405-7
 BASHAW—Power's Sangamon Ill. 98
 BASHFORD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 7
 BASKERVILLE—Goode Gen. 233
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44

- BASKIN — Goode Gen. 300
 BASS — Arber's John Smith's Works
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 244
 Bass Hist. Braintree Vt. 111-5
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 30
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 338
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 159
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 110
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum
 Neill's Virginia Vetusta
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 135
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 53-66
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 344
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 93
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 BASSETT — Amer. Ancestry ii, 8
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 380
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 396
 Bassett Chart by Leeds (1886) 18x24 in
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 307-10
 Carter Family Tree
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 22
 Ellis Gen. 407
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 333; ii, 142
 Hamden Ct. Hist. 238-36
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 339
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 159-62
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 184
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 111-3
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 95
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 695-9
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 11, 21-3
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 334
 Preble Gen. 260
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 136
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 205
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 45-9
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 45-51
 Walker Gen. 179
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 93
 Welles' Washington Gen. 187, 199, 219
 Wilkes-Barre Pa. Hist. Rec. i, 23
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 67
 BASTER — Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 15
 BASTON — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 BATCHELDER — Amer. Ancestry iii, 139;
 vi, 41; viii, 16
 Austin's Allied Families 36-8
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 467
 Cogswell's Nottingham 323, 626-38
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 588-600
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 45-7
 Fisk Gen. 135
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 303-8
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 209, 285
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 235
 Leland Magazine 88, 125
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 312-4
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 374-7
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 226
 Morse Gen. Appendix No. 24
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 14
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 20-7
 Whitmore's Batchelder Gen. (1873)
 BATCHELLER — Benedict's Sutton 587-90
 Cushing's Dea. T. Batcheller (1864) 30-2
 Dwight Gen. 1000-6
 Leland Magazine 81
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvii, 364
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 463
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 455-8
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 515
 BATCHELOR — Bass' Braintree Vt. 115
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 179
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 87-9.
 BATE — Barry's Hanover, Mass. 245-58
 Chapman Gen. 254-7
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 10
 BATEMAN — Amer. Ancestry ii, 8
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 151
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 137
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 67
 BATES — Amer. Ancestry i, 5; ii, 8; vi,
 68, 195; ix, 130.
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 569
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 245-58
 Bates and Fletcher Gen. (1892) 58 pages
 Butler Gen. (1888) 76-85
 Clement's Newtown, N. J. Settlers
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 231
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 23-5
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 219
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 45
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 262
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers Ct. 152-5
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 8
 Hurlbut Gen. 407
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 337
 Leland Gen. 116
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 681
 Missouri Biog. Dict.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 113
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 14
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 797
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 99
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 44
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 137-9
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 63
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 605
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 68
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 145
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 518
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 182
 Whitman Gen. 159, 245-53
 BATH — Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. 13
 BATHRICK — Amer. Ancestry ii, 8
 Champion Gen.
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 191
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 485
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 68
 BATHURST — Jones Gen. (1891) 143-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5, 24
 BATSON — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 139
 BATT — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 140
 BATTE — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii,
 199; xxxix, 164
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33, 40
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 206
 BATTELL — Amer. Ancestry iii, 134

- Cothren's Woodbury 1471-
 Leland Magazine 178
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 649
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 140
 BATTER—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 141
 BATTERSON—Am. Ancestry iii, 4; v, 181
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 155-7
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 68
 BATTERTON—Power's Sangamon 100-5
 BATTEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 16
 BATTLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 217
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina
 BATTLES—Ballou's Milford Mass. 570-3
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 115-7
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 25.
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 457-60
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 113
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 464
 Pickering Gen.
 Porter Gen. (1878) 68
 Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians 162
 BANDER—Montgomery N. Y. 152
 BAULSTONE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 16
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 109
 BAXTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 5; vi, 53
 Baxter Gen. (1879) 114 pages
 Bergen's Kings Co. Settlers 23
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 224
 Childs Gen. 460-4
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 746
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 181
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 162
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Can. 148
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 157
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 287
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 141
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 69
 BAY—Willard's Med. Annals 213-7
 BAYARD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 78
 Bayard Gen. (1885) 24 p.
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 709
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 694
 Lamb's Hist. of N. Y. City i, 343, 696
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor 46-75
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. x, 36-8; xvi, 49-72
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man.
 (1853) 390
 BAYLES—Amer. Ancestry vi, 10
 BAYLEY—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 137
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 226
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 438
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 4
 Redfield Gen. 7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 142
 Wise Biog.
 BAYLIES—Amer. Ancestry v, 44
 BAYLOR—Meade's Old Churches 464-6
 Page Gen. 64
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 23
 BAYNE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 95
 BAYTOP—Richmond Standard iii, 31
 BEACH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 9; vii, 5;
 ix, 68, 136
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 319-23
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 33-5, 186
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 635-50
 Ely Gen. 385-7
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 156-8
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 163
 Humphreys Gen. 278
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 35-7
 Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 740-2
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 699-701
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 648
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 11, 23-9
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 649, 663-6
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 202-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 144
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 158
 Strong Gen. 836-8
 Tanner Gen. 10-2
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 404
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 182
 Walker Family 163
 BEACHAM—Wyman's Charlestown i, 70
 BEADLE—Davis' Wallingford Ct. 651
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 164
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 141
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 70
 BEAL—Ballou's Milford Mass. 573-5
 Beal Gen. (1865) 8 pages
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 479
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 243
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 240
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 447
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 463
 Martin's Chester Pa. 264
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. v, 241
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 113-5
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 311
 Porter Gen. by J. W. Porter 36
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 288
 Redfield Gen. 90
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 71
 Yates Family Memoir
 BEALE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 9
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 376
 BEALS—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 360
 Bouton Gen. 169
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield, Mass
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 11
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 211
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 145-7
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, Mass. 606
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 205
 BEAM—Amer. Ancestry viii, 135-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 104
 Roope Gen. 11-5
 BEAMAN—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 300-3
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 322
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 212
 Keye's Gen. Reg. 10-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 147
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass. 405
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 248
 BEAMOND—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 69
 BEAMSLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 147
 BEAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 119; vi, 53
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 159-64
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 467
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 458
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 334

- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 143
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 187-92
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 121
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 257
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 478-87, 652
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 304
 Otis Gen.
 Poore Gen. 88
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 27-31
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 15-8
 BEANE—Austin's Allied Families 39
 BEARCE—Lapham's Norway Me. 464
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 175
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 115
 BEARD—Cogswell's New Boston 380-3
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 9
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 314.
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 464
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1129
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 148.
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 63
 Washington N. H. Hist. 302
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 237, 325
 BEARDSLEY—Amer. Ancestry i. 5; vi, 56; vii, 40
 Beardsley Gen. (1867) 32 pages
 Leavenworth Gen. 104
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 359
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 701
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 649
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1130-42
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 148
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 63
 BEARSE—Bears Gen. (1871) 16 p.
 Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 143
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 297-300
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 149
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 52-9
 BEATON—Morrison's Windham 337-45
 BEATTIE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 143
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 487
 BEATTY—Beatty Gen. (1873) 120 p.
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 8-13
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 63-81
 BEAUCHAMP—Hinman's Puritans 168
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 149
 BEAUMONT—Davis' Wallingford 635
 BEAUTIETTE—North Brookfield 523
 BEAUVELT—Cole Gen. 32-4, 74-7
 BEAVAY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxvii, 236
 BEAVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 9; iii, 191
 BEBOUT—Littell's Passaic Valley 37
 BECK—Goode Gen. 257
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 256
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 10
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 150
 BECKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 9
 Bouton Gen. 246-8
 Brubacher Gen. 181-3
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 35-8
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 95
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 11
 BECKET—Essex Inst. Coll. viii, 139-44
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151
 BECKFORD—Driver Gen. 245-50
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 451
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151
 BECKLEY—Andrew's New Britain 297
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 175
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 20-1
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151
 BECKMAN—Runnell's Sanbornton ii, 32
 BECKWITH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 10; vi, 63; viii, 21, 67
 Beckwith Gen. (1891) 384 pages
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 66, 101-4
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 298
 Champion Gen.
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 262
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. pt 3, 39-41
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 186
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 151
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 131
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 967, 1003-5
 BECKWORTH—Hinman's Settlers 177
 BEDDOE—Cleveland's Yates 465-7
 BEDE—Cleveland's Yates 516
 BEDELL—Bedell Gen. (1885) 22 p.
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 172-6
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 342
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 39-44
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 152
 BEDFORD—Kulp's Wyoming Fams.
 Littell's Passaic Valley N. J. Gens. 45
 Ormsby Gen. 21
 BEDINGER—Power's Sangamon Co. 105
 Welles' Washington Gen. 243
 BEDLE—Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.
 BEEBE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 10, 153; vi, 196; vii, 188; viii, 24
 Caulkin's Hist. New London 338-40
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Griffin's Journal Southold L. I. 200
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 172
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 166
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1142
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 64
 Phoenix Whitney Family Ct. 170
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 153
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 292
 BEECHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; v, 105 vii, 176
 Ammidown Family 26
 Dawson Gen. 83-6
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 155
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 650
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 450-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 153
 Strong Gen. 144-50
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 221
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 153-7, 634-7
 BEEDE—Hatch's Industry Me. 509-12
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 315-7
 Otis Gen. 8, 51
 BEEFORD—Babson's Gloucester, 61-2
 BEEKMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 4
 Beekman Gen. (1888) 12 p. reprint
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 25
 Holgate's American Gen. 66

Honeyman's Our Home 490-4
 Lamb's Hist. of New York i, 416
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 96
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 133-6; xvii, 281; xix, 41-52
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 12
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 389
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 472
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 171
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 1-7
 BEERE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 17
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. ix
 BEERS—Bartow Gen. Appendix, 197
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 19
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 513-6
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass. 180
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 313-5
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 174
 Mansfield Gen. 49
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 651
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1143-6
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 113
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 154
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 353
 Trubee Gen. 97-9
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 344
 BEERUP—Power's Sangamon Ill. 113
 BEESON—Young's Wayne Ind. 327
 BEHEE—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 3-9
 BELCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 10; iv, 211; v, 120
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 177
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 117
 Butler's Farmington Me. 377-87
 Goode Gen. 232
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 26
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 177
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xi, 335; xxvii, 239-45
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 486
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass. 524
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 405
 Thayer's Memorial 21
 Thornton's Tabular Pedigree (1850)
 Vinton's Giles Fam. 263
 Whitmore's Belcher Gen. 1878
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 73
 BELDEN—Am. Ancestry ii, 10; viii, 213
 Andrew's of New Britain Ct. 184, 236
 Goodwin's Foot Family 49
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 179-82
 Nash Gen. 67.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 746; 905-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 157, 168
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 108
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 405-8
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 205-9
 BELDING—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 10
 Ellis Gen. 117, 170-3; 186-8, 371-3
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 310-2
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Families 10
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 452
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 288-90
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 26
 BELFIELD—Jones Gen. (1891) 182-4
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 19

BELKNAP—Barry's Framingham 178-9
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 321
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 192
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 107
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 326
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 316
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xiii, 17-9; xlv, 400; xlix, 68
 Rutenber's Newburgh N. Y. 267-72
 Rutenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 357-62
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 158.
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 70
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 488
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 111
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 300-3
 Whitney Gen. (1860)
 Winchester Mass. Rec. ii, 272-82.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 73
 BELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 11
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 468-71
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 360
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 469
 Cunnabell Gen. 33
 Dwight Gen. 237-40
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 91
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 340-2
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 186-8
 Huntington's Stamford Settlers 10-2
 Kilbourne Gen. 441
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 96
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 253
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 262-4
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 297
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 311
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 106-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 159-60
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 500
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 125
 Spooner Gen. i, 269-73
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 524
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 422
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 26
 Washington N. H. Hist. 303
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 75
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 593
 BELLAMY—Cothren's Woodbury 507
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 652
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 182-5
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 64
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 160
 BELLINGHAM—Essex Coll. xix, 307
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 161
 BELLIS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 134
 BELLows—Aldrich's Walpole 193-213
 Amer. Ancestry i, 6; ii, 11
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 180
 Bellows Gen. (1855) 125 pages
 Bellows Gen. (1888) 383 p.
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 532-9
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 327
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 322-4
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 284-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 162

- Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 227
 Strong Gen. 1162-75
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 524
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 244
 BELSCHER—Goode Gen. 232
 BELSHAW—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884)
 BEMAN—Buckingham Gen. 145
 BEMAS—Caulkins' New London 283
 BEMENT—Hinman's Settlers 188-90
 BEMIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 11; vi, 132;
 ix, 100.
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 180
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 20-6
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 193
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 161-73
 Dunster Gen. 146-58
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 62-4
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 190
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 504
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 316-8
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 465
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 163
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 607-10
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 441
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 525
 Vinton's Richardson Memorial 97
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 17
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 76
 BEMUS—Young's Chautauqua Co. 320
 BENDALL—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 163
 BENDER—Amer. Ancestry i, 6
 Hudson's Hist. Marlboro' Mass. 325
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 120
 BENEDICT—Amer. Ancestry i; 6; ii, 11;
 iv, 29; vi, 110, 199, 202; viii, 56-7; ix,
 62, 186
 Benedict Gen. (1849) 4 pages (1870) 474 p.
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 501
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 71
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 463-6
 Chapman's Trowbridge Family 128
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 484-6, 539
 Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 308-20
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 190-5
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 173-5
 Lamb's Hist. of New York i, 202-27
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 787
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 95-6, 160-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 164
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 183
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 321
 BENEX—Binney Gen.
 BENEZET—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 149
 BENHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 11
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 653-6, 941
 Dimond Gen. 87
 Hamden Ct. Hist. 236
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 195
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 41-3, 149
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 109
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 155
 Tuttle Family 641
 BENJAMIN—Amer. Ancestry v, 227,
 viii, 110
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown 26-9
 Burke and Alvord Gen. 187-94
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 196
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 466
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1146
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 336
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 43
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 165
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 610-2
 Stiles' Hist. of Windor Ct. ii, 71
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 143
 Washburne's Livermore Me. 17-21
 Whitman Gen. 563-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 77
 BENNER—Barry's Hanover Mass. 258
 Dennyville Me. Centen. 102
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 504
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 172-7
 BENNETT—Amer. Ancestry i, 7; ii, 11;
 vi, 176
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 18
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 62
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 577
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 180
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 311-13
 Bennett Gen. (1875) 8 p. reprint
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 27-30
 Bolton Gen. 44
 Buckminster's Hastings Family 101-6
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 386
 Caverno Gen. 26-8
 Champion Gen.
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 351-6
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 688-92
 Cogswell's Hist. Northwood, N. H. 639-41
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 143
 Futey's Chester Co. Pa. 480
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 27
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 342-5
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 11
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 99, 187, 398
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 198-200
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 165
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 11
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 488
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 465
 Maris Gen. 77
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 304
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxix, 165-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 466
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 651-8
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1148
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 391-5
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 110-12
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey, N. H. 290-3
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 25
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. ix
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 166-8
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 501
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 64
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 38
 Smith's Hist. of Del. Co. Pa. 44
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 613
 Stearns' Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 228
 Tyngsboro' Mass. Cen. Rec. 16
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 99
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 229

- Washington N. H. Hist. 304 -
 Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 94-6
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wood Gen. 12
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 366,
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 78
 BENNEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 92
 Binney Gen.
 BENNING—Wentworth Gen. i, 65
 BENNOCK—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 236-8
 BENOIT—Munsell's Albany iv, 97
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 526
 BENSEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 7
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 96
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 13
 BENSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 7; ii, 11
 Barry's Hist of Framingham Mass. 181
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 313
 Benson Gen. (1872) 65 p.
 Bergen Gen. 80
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 227
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 26
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 220
 Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonfield Me. 453
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 512
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 466
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 506-8
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 115
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 480-91
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 168
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 8-21
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 111
 BENT—Barry's Framingham 181-4, 453
 Bent Gen. (1894) 10 pages
 Glover Gen. 340
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 324
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 508
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xlviii, 288-96; xlix, 65-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 467-70
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 169
 BENTLEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 19
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 145
 Robertson's Pocahontas' descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 160
 Stanton Gen. 129
 Thomas Gen. of Maryland 37
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 79
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 233
 BENTON—Am. Anc'y i, 7; iv, 236; vii, 173
 Bass' Hist. Brintree Vt. 117
 Benton's Hist. Guildhall Vt. 265
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 262-70
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 104
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 201-3
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 125
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwell Vt. 284
 Missouri Biog. Dict. 5
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 18
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 64
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 305
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 169-70
 Sules' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 71
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Families 485-91
 Waldo's Hist of Tolland Ct. 80-3
 Washington N. H. Hist. 305.
 BENTZEN—Green's Todd Gen.
 BERGEN—Am. Ancestry v, 199; vi, 151
 Bergen Gen. (1866) 302 p. (1876) 658 p.
 Bergen's Settlers Kings Co. N. Y. 31-4
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. x, 152
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 114-6
 BERGH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 122-5
 Smith's Hist of Rhinebeck N. Y. 178-81
 BERKLEY—Carter Family Tree
 Page Gen. 144, 149
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 47, 49; iii, 4, 48; iv, 2
 BERNABEN—Bartow Gen. 2d part
 BERNARD—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 145
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 BERNON—Ammidown's Coll. i, 125
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 19
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 315
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 170
 BERRIAN—Bolton's Westchester ii, 799
 BERRIEN—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 34
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 338-44
 BERRINGER—Munsell's Albany iv, 97
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 190-2
 BERRY—Am. Ancestry vi, 17; viii, 137
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 184
 Chase's Hist of Chester N. H. 471-2
 Clayton's Hist. of Bergen Co. N. J. 232
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 460
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 600
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 145
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 198, 207
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 37
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 79, 81
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 204
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 488
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 469
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 510-12
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 176
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 23
 Machias Me. Cen. Celebration 154
 Maine Genealogist ii, (1876) 6-14
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 336
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xv, 49-57
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 127-32
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 336-9
 Roome Gen. 7, 24-95
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 170
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 136-9
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 829
 BERTHOLD—Beekwith's Creoles 62
 BERTINE—Bolton's Westchester ii, 710
 BERTRAM—Hurd's Fairfield, Ct. 578
 BERTRAND—Hayden's Va. Gens. 334
 BESBEDGE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 171
 BESSAC—Bessac Gen. (1863) 22 p
 BESSE—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 74
 Lapham's Bethel Me. 489
 BESSEE—Mitchell's Bridgewater 116
 BESSEY—Lapham's Paris Me. 513-6
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 377
 BEST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 11, 153
 BETHUNE—Bethune Gen. (1866) 54 p.
 (1894) 55 p.

- Duffield Golden Wedding (1867) 58 p.
Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H. 337-45
BETTIS—Temple's N. Brookfield 526
BETTS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153; v. 43; vii, 205
Bergen's Settlers of Kings Co. N. Y. 33
Betts Gen. (1888) 132 pages
Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 274-7
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 205-7, 440
Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 166
N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 164
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 488
Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 373-8
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 172
Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 64
Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 57, 73
Swift's Barnstable Families i, 88
Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 184
BEVAN—Martin's Chester Pa. 42-4
BEVANS—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1149
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 117
BEVERIDGE—Eaton's Thomaston 146
BEVERLY—Carter family Tree
Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 481
Neill's Virginia Carolorum
Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii. (1895)
BEVERSTOCK—Hayward's Gilsun 264
BEVIER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 58
BEVIN—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 207
Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 201
BEVOISE—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 85
BIBB—Gilmer's Georgians 108
BIBBINS—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 207
Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 96-9
BIBBITT—Temple's N. Brookfield 500
BICE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 117
BICKFORD—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 462
Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 641-5
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 505
Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 335
Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 33-5
Wentworth Gen. ii, 519-21
BICKNALL—Wyman's Charlestown 81
BICKNELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 182; vi, 83
Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 578
Bicknell Gen. (1880) 48 p. (1883) p. 56 p.
BICKWELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 174
BIDDLE—Am. Ancestry iii, 212, vi, 44
Biddle Autobiography (1883) 376
Biddle Gen. (1892) 87 pages
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 174
BIDDLESTONE—Savage's Gen. Dict. 187
BIDLACK—Ransom Gen. 34
Weaver's Hist. Windham Ct. 99-102
BIDLAKE—Hinman's Settlers 208
BIDWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 3-18
Andrew's New Britain Ct. 384
Bidwell Gen. (1884) 123 pages
Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 13
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 209
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 192
Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 293
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 72-4
BIGELOW—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 313
Allen's Worcester Mass. Association 95
Amer. Ancestry i, 7; ii, 12; iv, 192, 205; v, 126; vii, 94; viii, 76, 85
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 184-8
Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 117
Bigelow Gen. (1887) 46 p. (1890) 517 p.
Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 39-41
Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 181
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 345-8
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 210-4
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 325-30
Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 399
Keyes's W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 14
Morse's Sherborne Mass. Settlers 15
N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 297; xlii, 79-81
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 470-4
Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 458-62
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 175
Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 615
Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y.
Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 526-8
Tuttle Gen. 444-6
Vinton's Richardson Gen. 644
Wall's Reminiscences of Worcester 41-8
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 230-3
Westminster Mass. Centen. Cel. 22
BIGG—Bigg Gen. (1875) 8 p.
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 253
BIGGS—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 214-6
Neff Gen. 266-76
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 176
BIGNAL—Merrill's Acworth N. H. 187
BIGSBY—Amer. Ancestry i, 8
BILL—Amer. Ancestry v, 21; vii, 138; viii, 98
Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 118
Bill Gen. (1867) 368 pages
Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 320
Hayes' Wells Gen. 111
Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun, N. H. 265
Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 145-6
Huntington Gen. 110
Hurd's Hist. of New London Ct. 509
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 177
Spooner Gen. i, 271
Vinton's Richardson Memorial 374
Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 201
BILLINGS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 21
Bangor Historical Magazine i, 13
Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 187
Dunster Gen. 60-2
Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 763
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 348-50
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 216
Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 415
Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 454
Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 489
Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 516
Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 49
Loomis Gen. Female Branches 650
N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. xxxi, 319
Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 337
Pompey N. Y. Reunion etc. 286-8
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 118
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 177-9

- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 615
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 67-73
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 231
 Weaver's Hist. of Windham Ct. 102
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 BILLINGTON—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 216
 Davis' Landmarks 28
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 84
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 169
 BILLS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 179
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 501-3
 BILYEU—Power's Sangamon 118
 BINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 8
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 164
 Granite Monthly v, 353-7
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 266-8
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 146
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 218-21
 Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 284
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 180
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 57, 203, 1039-44
 BINNEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 35
 Binney Gen. (1886) 278 pages
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 579
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground
 Life of Rev. Wm^r Smith
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 180
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 83
 BIRCH—Roome Gen. 288-92
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 181
 BIRCHARD—Caulkin's Norwich 165-7
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 146
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 221-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 181
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 41
 BIRD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 85
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 453
 Bird Gen. (1855) 24 p. (1871) 40 p.
 Blake Gen.
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 41
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 221
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 147
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 505
 Glover Gen. 370-3, 425-7
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 223-7
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 490
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 466
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 518
 New Haven Colony Collection i, 114-7
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 21-30, 151
 Pope Gen.
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 119-22
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 182
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 529
 Underwood's Pollard Gen.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 84
 BIRDSALL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 71
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 454
 Bolton's Westchester N. Y. ii, 710
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 177-83
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 650
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. 45
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange N. Y. 368
 BIRDSEY—Hinman's Settlers 227
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1149-51
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion (1875) 273-82
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183
 BIRGE—Amer. Ancestry, ii, 12
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 113
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 228-31
 Kilbourne Family 72-3
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 363
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 650-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 74-6
 BIRNEY—Green's Kentucky Families
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 652
 BIRON—Stearns' Ashburnham 617
 BIRRELL—Stearns' Ashburnham 617
 BISBEE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 157
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 14
 Bisbee Gen. (1876) 48 pages
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Annals of Warren 205
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 489
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 517
 Lawrence & Bartlett Mem. 95-9, 134-6
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 117
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 25
 Vinton's Gales Memorial 197-9
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 232
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 829
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 227
 BISCO—Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 519
 BISCOE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 213
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 42-4, 683-5
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 176
 BISHOP—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 315
 Brook's Hist. of Melford Mass. 501
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 476
 Cutts Gen.
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro' Mass. 88
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 28
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 170
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 28-30
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 232-5
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 206
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 12-5
 Maltby Gen. (1895) 51
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 115
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 474-6
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion, etc. 259
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 293
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 117
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 183-6
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 429
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 174
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 369
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 364
 Whitman Gen. 1056
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 228
 BISPHAM—Bispham Gen. (1890) 348 p.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 85
 BISSELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 125; iv, 106; v, 112
 Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 412-6
 Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Family 29
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 146
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 235-40
 Kellogg's White Descendants 30
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881)

- Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 289-91, 669
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 475
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 653-5
 Orford N. H. Centen. Cel. 103
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 186
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 76-406
 Strong Family 1473-5
 BISSETT—Cleveland's Yates Co. 155-9
 BITGOOD—Worden Gen. 73-84
 BITLEY—Cleveland's Yates Co. 531
 BITTING—Perkiomen Region Pa. 59
 BITTLESTONE—Paige's Cambridge 488
 BIXBY—Adam's Haven Gen. 37
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 188
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 590
 Bixby Family 115
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 78-85
 Dudley Gen. 115
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 385
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 438
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 242
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 318
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 447
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 28
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 188
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 618
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 240
 Washington N. H. Hist. 692
 BLACHLEY—Clayton's Bergen N. J. 359
 BLACHLY—Huntington's Stamford 12
 BLACK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 166
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 61-5
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 189
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 147
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 520
 Old Kent Maryland 175, 183
 Penn. Mag. i, 121
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 122-4
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 294
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 188
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 170
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 618
 BLACKBEACH—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 189
 BLACKBURN—Hayden's Va. Gens. 633-8
 Meade's Old Families of Virg. ii, 208
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 365
 BLACKFAN—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 299
 BLACKFORD—Freeman's Cape Cod 298
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 285
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 99-103
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 86
 BLACKINGTON—Cutter's Arlington 193
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro Mass. 88
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 148-50
 BLACKLEACH—Orcutt's Stratford 1155
 Raymond's Burritt Sketch
 BLACKMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 238
 Blackman Gen. (1894) 22 pages
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 131
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 28
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 244
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 533
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 398-402
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 190
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 64
 BLACKMAR—Austin's R. I. Dict. 21
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 529
 BLACKMORE—Dawson Gen. 267
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 221
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 190
 BLACKSTONE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 21
 Blackstone Gen. (1857) 43 pages
 Blaxton (Wm.) Biog. by Amory (1886)
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 BLACKWELL—Freeman's Cape Cod 164
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 265-77
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 354-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 190
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 60-2
 BLACKWOOD—Dennysville Me. 102
 BLAGG—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1156
 BLAINE—Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Penn. ii, 145-50
 Robinson Family Memorial (1867)
 BLAIR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 42
 Bolling Gen. 33
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 599, 601
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 17
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Gibbs' Blanford Mass. Hist. 56-60
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 167-84
 Page Gen. 72
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 18
 Strong Gen. 1322-5
 BLAISDELL—Cogswell's Henniker 463
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 150
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 42-7
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 35
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 19
 BLAKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 8; ii, 13; iv, 86, 115, v, 29, 200; ix, 238
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 62
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 581-3
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 1-18
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 135
 Blake Gen. (1857) 140 pages (1881) 64 p.
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 234-6
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 208-10
 Brown's Bedford Mass Families 5
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 387-92
 Chandler Gen. 827-9
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 472
 Cogswell's Hist. Northwood N. H. 645-7
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 601-12
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 506
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 185-7
 Glover Gen. 427
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 268
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 29 31
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 246-8
 Hist. of Hamden Ct. 237-40
 Hist. of Middlefield Ct.
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 351
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass 455
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 491
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 467
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 521-3
 Maine Genealogist ii, (1877) 129
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 181; xv, 110; xxi, 292-4; xlv, 35-8

- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 476
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 655
 Pierce's My Ancestors (1864) 48 p.
 Pope Gen. 319
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 294
 Rice Gen.
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 36-9
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 192-4
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 432
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 444-50
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 530
 Vinton's Richardson Family 179
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 87
 BLAKELY—Cothren's Woodbury 504
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 167
 BLAKEMAN—Goodwin's Gen. Notes 1-7
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1151-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 194
 BLAKESLEE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 40
 Blakeslee Gen. (1892) 32 pages
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 469-77
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 656
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 27, 639-41
 White Gen. (1892) 9-11.
 BLAKESLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 189
 BLAKEY—Watkins Gen. 37
 BLAKISTON—Holstein Gen.
 BLANCHARD—Abbott's Andover 39
 Am. Ancestry i, 8; viii, 95; ix, 26, 27, 29
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 27
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 118
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 502-4
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 472
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 363-5
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 462
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 237-9
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 128
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 12
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 249-50
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 353-6
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 12
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 16
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 305-7
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 317-23
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 187
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 254-8
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 118
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 345-7
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 16
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 152
 Peirce Gen. (1894)
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 39
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 195-207
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 503-71
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 428
 Thayer's Memorial 14
 Washington N. H. Hist. 306-9
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 79
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 366
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 88-92
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 412
 BLANCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 8
 BLAND—Bland Papers 13-5, 145-9
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 670
 Goode Gen. 54
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 446
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 34
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 14; iii, 38
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 147-63
 BLANDEN—Jackson's Newton Mass. 243
 BLANDFORD—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 197
 BLANDING—Bassett's Richmond 316-8
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 477
 BLANEY—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 90-4
 Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 388-92
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 381
 BLANSHAN—Schoonmaker's Kingston
 BLASDEL—Chase's Chester N. H. 474
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 12
 BLASHFIELD—Corliss' N. Yarmouth
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 381
 BLASS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13
 BLATCHFORD—Amer. Ancestry ix, 190
 Blatchford Gen. (1871) 104 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 198
 BLATCHLEY—Hinman's Puritans 240-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 198
 BLAUVELT—Cole Gen. 74-7
 BLAXTON—Amory's Wm. Blaxton
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 198
 BLAY—Old Kent Md. 313
 BLAZO—Dearborn's Parsonfield 366
 BLEECKER—Bolton's Westchester 810
 Holgate's American Gen. 87
 Munsell's Coll. of Albany i, 277; iv, 98
 BLETHEN—Whitman Gen. 197-202
 BLIN—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 250
 BLINCOE—Goode Gen. 205
 BLINMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 199
 BLINN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13
 Hudson's Lexington Mass. 12
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 19
 BLISH—Hayward's Gilsun N. H. 269
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 200
 BLISS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 119; v, 131
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 22
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 62
 Bliss Gen. (1881) pp. 808
 Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich Ct. 167
 Dwight Gen. 882-5
 Evans' Fox Gen. 206-9
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 276, 292
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 270-2
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 147
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 253-8
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 371-4
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt
 Kellogg's White Descendants 47-66
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 6-15
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 223-9
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 25-30
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 320, 417-20;
 xxxii, 67, 175-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 200-2
 Spooner Gen. i, 391
 Stebbins Gen. 10
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 107
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 530

- Warren-Clarke Gen. 28-33
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. 124
 Wetmore Gen. 257
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 296-7, 304
 BLIVEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 117
 BLODGETT—Am. Ancestry ix, 69, 77, 82
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 234
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 39-41
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 350-2
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 258
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 438
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 13-5
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 382-4
 Life Rev. Wm. Smith
 Penn. Mag. iv, 382
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches. 672-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 479-82
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 489
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 390
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 202
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 593
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 618
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 108-11
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 425
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 93
 BLOEMENDAL—Munsell's Albany iv, 98
 BLOIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 203
 BLOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 6
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 203-6
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 387-9, 468
 Dunster Gen. 209-15
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 151
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 3
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 237
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 272
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 352
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 198-200
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 323
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 188
 Orford N. H. Centen. Cel. 104
 Potter's Old Fam. Concord Mass. (1887)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 204
 Shattuck Family 363-72
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 364
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 229
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 530
 Washington N. H. Hist. 309
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 366
 BLOODGOOD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 118;
 v, 235
 BLOOM—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 37-9
 BLOOMER-Baird's Rye N. Y. 396
 BLOOMFIELD—Savage's Dict. i, 203
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 260
 BLOOMINGDALE—Amer. Ancestry i, 8
 BLOSS—Amer. Ancestry v, 40
 Bloss Gen. (1886) 5 pages, (1887) 19 p.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 298
 Wentworth Gen. i, 364-6
 BLOSSOM—Amer. Ancestry vii, 183
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod ii, 260
 Hollister's Powlet Vt. 169
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 118
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 65
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 205
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 75-9
 BLOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 205
 BLOUNT—Amer. Ancestry viii, 100
 Hubbard Stanstead Co. Can. 229
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 175
 Wheeler's N. Carolinians Ivii-lxi: 130-2
 BLOWERS—Paige's Cambridge 489
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 206
 BLUE—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 134
 BLUNT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13; v, 134
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 90-2
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 392-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 206
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 508
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 433-5
 BLUSH—Swift's Barnstable 89-98
 BLY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 206
 BLYE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 151
 BLYTHE—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 95
 BOARDMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 15
 Boardman Gen. (1849) 478 p. (1885) 88 p
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 394
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 169-72
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 513-6
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 261
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 244-6
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 490-93
 Salisbury Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 207
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 64
 Timlow's Sketches of Southington Ct. 27
 Whitney's Lawrence Wills
 BOAS—Egle's Penn. Gens. 82, 90
 BOBB—Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 388
 BOBBIT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 207
 BOCKEE—Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co.
 N. Y. 124
 BOCKES—Munsell's Albany iv, 99
 BODEN—Driver Gen. 114-7
 BODFISH—Freeman's Cape Cod Mass.
 ii, 142, 300, 329, 471
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 211
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 68-74
 BODGE—Wyman's Charlestown 95-7
 BODIE—Hubbard's Stanstead Co. 244
 BODINE—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 344
 Maginnes' West Branch Valley Pa. 522
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. x
 BODLE—Riker Gen. 12
 BODMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 207
 BODWELL—Bodwell (J. R.) Biog. 39-41
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 365
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 220
 Humphrey Gen. 223-8, (1884)
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 469
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 40-4
 BOEHM—Boehm Memorial 27 pages
 BOGARDUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13
 Gale Gen. (1866) 182-7
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 99
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 65
 BOGART—Am. Ancestry iii, 174; iv, 226
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 346
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 100
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 22-63
 BOGERT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 134

- Cole Gen. 1041-5
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 191
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 491-4
 Roome Gen. 144
 BOGGESS—Lindsay Gen. 114-20
 BOGGS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 22
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 152
 Eaton's Annals of Warren 507-9
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 362-4
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio 370
 BOGMAN—Bogman Gen. (1890) 36 p.
 BOGUE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 202
 BOHONON—Bohonon Gen. (1888) 6 p.
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 693
 BOICE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13
 BOIDEN—Temple's Palmer Mass. 427
 BOIES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 13
 Ely Gen. 236
 Gibbs' Blandford Mass. Address 55
 Strong Gen. 459-62
 BOLAND—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 65
 BOLL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 125
 BOLLES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 6
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H. 318-28
 Bolles Gen. (1865) 64 pages
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 368-70
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 285-7
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 295
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 208
 Tuttle Gen. 707
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 97
 BOLLING—Amer. Ancestry v, 32
 Bolling Family (1868) 68 p.
 Goode Gen. 64
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 525-9
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 78
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxvi, 35
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12, 32; iii, 33,
 36, 37.
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 140-7
 BOLMER—Roome Gen. 225-7
 BOLSTER—Lapham's Norway Me. 468
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 307-9
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 26-8
 BOLTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 63 109;
 ix, 45
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 212
 Bass' Hist. Baintree Vt. 119
 Bolton Gen. (1862) 222 p. (1888) 8 p. (1889)
 98 p.
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 711-3
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 357-9
 Douglass Gen. 175-80
 Heraldic Journal ii (1866), 110-3
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 233-42
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 118
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 208
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 98
 BOLTWOOD—Amer. Ancestry i, 8
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 276-87, 342-52
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 288
 Judd's Hist. Amherst Mass. 455-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 208
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 409
 BOMBERGER—Brubacher Gen. 113-37
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 91-6
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 62
 BOMGARDNER—Bretz Gen. 8-12, 45-7
 BOND—Amer. Ancestry i, 8; v, 62; vi,
 104; viii, 12
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 590
 Bond and Price Gen. (1872) by D. P.
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 45-83, 686-9
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 228
 Buckminster's Hastings Family
 Chase (Ira) Memorial 97
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 6
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 69
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 167, 184
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 353
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 273
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 288-90
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 16
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 384
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 493
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 340
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 15
 Salisbury's Memorial (1888)
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 287-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 209
 Sigourney Gen.
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 619
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 31-3
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 427
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 347-9
 Washburne's Notes on Livernore Me. 30
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 202
 BONDURANT—Power's Sangamon 124
 BONESTEEL—Smith's Rhinebeck 213-6
 BONHAM—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 210
 BONNELI—Baetjer's Carteret Gen. 23
 Bradbury's Bonnell Family (1875)
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 46-53
 BONNER—Hayward's Hancock 353-8
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 174
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 489
 BONNETT—Bolton's Westchester 713
 BONNEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 259
 Bonney Chart (1878) by C. L. Bonney
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 51
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 468
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 523-5
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 119
 Savage's Genealogical Dict. i, 211.
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 175
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 228
 BONNYCASTLE—Slaughter's St. Marks
 BONSALL—Smith's Del. Co. Pa. 447
 BONTECOU—Bontecou Gen. (1885) 271
 p. (1887) 29 p.
 Cunabell Gen. 119
 BONYTHON—Bonython Gen. (1884) 7 p.
 Folsom's Saco Me. 113-6
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii
 BOODEN—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 215
 BOODEY—Caverly's Boodey Gen.
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 273-5
 BOOGE—Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 291

- New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 62-8
 Patterson's Booge Gen. (1872) 6 p. reprint
 BOOKER—Wheeler's Brunswick 830
 BOOM—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 101
 BOOMER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 23
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 219-21
 BOONE—Amer. Ancestry v, 72
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 325-7
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Va. iii, 17, 21
 BOOREM—Salter's Monmouth N. J. 10
 BOORN—Bassett's Richmond 322-5
 BOOSEY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 292
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 211
 BOOTH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 48, 150; ix, 75
 Andrew's N. Britain Ct. 126, 182-7
 Booth Gen. (1862) 64 p. (1877) by I. H. B. (1892) 27 p.
 Booth Assoc. Report (1869) 19 pages
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 508-10, 1474
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 222
 Dwight's Life of E. G. Booth
 Goode Gen. 50 e.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 293-6
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 14-16
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 176-8
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 802
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1156-61
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 26-30
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 212
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 156
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 111-4
 Trubee Gen. 100-9
 Wetmore Gen. 112
 BOOTHBY—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 366
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 469
 BORDEN—Am. Ancestry iii, 136; ix, 241
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 23
 Davis Gen. 80
 Fowler's Sketch of Fall River Mass.
 Peck and Earl's Fall River Mass. 224-43
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xi
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 213
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 64-7
 Walker Family 156
 BORDLEY—Bordley Gen. (1865) 158 p.
 Hanson's Old Kent Maryland, 81
 Thomas Family of Maryland 38
 BORDMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 213
 BOREEL—Green's Todd Gen.
 BOREMAN—Hammatt Papers 30
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 214
 BORTIG—Amer. Ancestry ii, 14
 BORLAND—Cushman's Sheepscott 358
 Cutts' Gen. 60-2
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 493
 Vinton's Giles Fam. 335
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 99
 BORMAN—Hinman's Settlers' 265-80
 BOROUGHS—Hubbard's Stanstead 314
 BORROUGH—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 BORTHWICK—Am. Ancestry i, 8; viii, 95
 BORTLE—Amer. Ancestry, ii, 153
 BORTON—Cregar's Haines Anc. 20-2
 BOS—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 101
 BOSS—Amer. Ancestry i, 8; ix, 128
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 24
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 59-61
 BOSSON—Pickering Gen.
 BOSTON—Guild's Stiles Gen. 38
 BOSTWICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 14
 Bostwick Gen. (1851) 50 pages
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 297-301
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 659-68
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1161
 Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct. i, 553
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 215
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 229
 BOSWELL—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 301
 BOSWORTH—Child Gen. 125-34
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 29
 Denny'sville Me. Centen. 102
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 509
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 31
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address (1880)
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 219
 Mitchell's History Bridgewater Mass. 119
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 482
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 215.
 BOTHWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 9
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 534
 BOTOLPH—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 114
 BOTSFORD—Cleveland's Yates 122-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 217
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 65
 BOTTAM—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 368
 BOTTS—Austin's Allied Families 39
 Goode Gen. 367, 424-6
 BOTTUM—Amer. Ancestry vi, 96
 BOUCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 14
 BOUDE—Barber's Atlee Gen. 87-9
 BOUDINOT—Alden's Epitaphs i, 101-5
 BOUGHEY—N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 307
 BOUGHTON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 14; iv, 221; vi, 194, 201
 Bouton and Boughton Gen. (1890) 684 p.
 Leavenworth Gen. 190
 Smith Gen. (1870)
 BOUKER—Ward's Shrewsbury 225
 BOULDIN—Goode Gen. 121, 195
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 312
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14, 16, 45
 BOULTER—Dow's Hampton N. H. 612
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 217
 BOULTON—N. E. Reg. xxxviii, 199
 BOURKE—Bulloch Gen.
 BOURMAN—Swift's Barnstable i, 80-4
 BOURN—Bourne Gen. (1875) 32 p
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 296
 BOURNE—Amer. Ancestry v, 141
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 677; ii, 128, etc.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 82; xxvii, 26
 Spooner's Gen. Dict. i, 218
 Spooner's Memorial of W. Spooner 117
 Swift's Barnstable Fam. i, 104-26, 140
 Tanner Gen. 22-4
 Whitman Gen. 138-40
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 229
 BOUTELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 150
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 591
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 359-72

- Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 509-14
 BOUTIN—Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 138
 BOUTON—Am. Ancestry i, 9; viii, 198
 Bouton Gen. (1886) 10 p. (1890) 68 pages
 Hall's Records of Norwalk Ct. 182, 306
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 304
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. 16
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 220
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 66
 BOUTWELL—Barry's Framingham 188
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 366-70
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass 47
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 373
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 483
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 44-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 219
 BOVIE—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 101
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. 17
 Bow—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 301
 BOWDEN—Howell's Southampton 205
 BOWDITCH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 94
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 119
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 220
 BOWDOIN—Bowdoin Gen. (1887) 28 p.
 (1894) 32 p.
 Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 1-7
 Heraldic Journal ii (1866) 136
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 53
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 1, 185
 Mass. Hist. Coll. 3d series, ii, 49
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 259
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 247; x, 78; xi, 43
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 221
 Whitmore's Temple and Bowdoin Family
 Winthrop's Address at Bowdoin Coll.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 101
 BOWE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 222
 Stiles's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 114
 BOWEN—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 283
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 97, 114
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 7
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 190
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 325-32
 Bowen Gen. (1884) by E. C. Bowen
 Chandler Gen. 312-4
 Cine. Ohio. Criterion (1888) iii, 750
 Davis Gen. 157
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 281
 Hughes and Allied Families 185-97
 Johnson Gen. (1891) 16-9
 Montague Gen. 518-20
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 453-9
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 126
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 289
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 222
 Shroud's Fenwick Colony N. J. 517-20
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 101
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 285
 BOWER—Howell's Southampton 423
 Kilborne's Bower Family (1856)
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 186-88
 Stiles's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 115
 BOWERMAN—Freeman's Cape Cod 151
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 281
 Spooner Gen. i, 60, 367
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 80-4
 BOWERS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 190
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 119
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 389, 469
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 152
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 373-81
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 14-6
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 302
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 189
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 493
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 46
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 223
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 21
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 451
 Watson's Johnson and others Fams. (1872)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 102
 BOWES—Heraldic Journal i, 109
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 82, 129
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 494
 BOWIE—Slaughters' St. Mark's 149
 Thomas Family of Md. 39
 BOWKER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 152
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 588-91
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 259
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 223
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 330
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 529-31
 Machias Me. Centen. Cel. 155
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 483-7
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xi,
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 289
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 534
 BOWLER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 105
 BOWLES—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 28
 Bowles Gen. (1851) 8 p.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 282
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 192
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 224
 Thomas Gen. 39
 Thornton's Bowles Family (1854)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 103
 BOWLING—Power's Sangamon 126
 BOWMAN—Bond's Watertown 689-702
 Bowman Gen. (1885) 258 p.
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 464-9
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 195
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Memorial of Ann E. Sweitzer
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 16
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 303
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 17-20
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 807-9
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 494-6
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 462
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange N. Y. 390
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 290
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 224
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 620
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 306
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 103
 BOWNE—Bergen's Kings Co. 441-5
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 184
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxv, 294
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 24-7
 Thomas Family of Maryland 40
 Thompson's Hist. of L. I. N. Y. 385-90
 BOWYER—Sharpe's Seymour Ct. 185-9

- BOWZER—Page Gen. 163
 BOYCE—Bassett's Richmond 332-6
 Essex Mass. Hist. Coll. xix, 308
 Goode Gen. 301
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 382
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 179
 Montague Gen. 210
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 487
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 225
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. iii, 12
 BOYD—Am. Ancestry iii, 74; vi, 30, 174
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 397
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 113
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 312-7
 Boyd Gen. (1884) 318 p.
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 144
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 166-8
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 475
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 299, 505-7
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 18-22
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 370-6
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 97-102
 Fufthey's Chester Co. Pa. 485
 Goode Gen. 142
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 456
 Meginness' West Branch Pa. 34-6
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 127
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27, 43
 Smith Gen. (1890) 135-7
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 534
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 227, 238
 BOYDEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 142
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass. 90
 Boyden Gen. (1879)
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 516-20
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 37-40
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 225
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 37-40
 Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 353
 BOYER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 128.
 BOYKETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226
 BOYKIN—Baptist Encyclopedia
 BOYLE—Littell's Passaic Valley 53-5
 BOYLES—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 153
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock, N. H. 382
 BOYLSTON—Bond's Watertown 702-5
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 145-50, 351
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226
 Vinton Memorial 308-11
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 105-8
 BOYNTON—Am. Ancestry ii, 15; vi, 172
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 592
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 292-4
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 206
 Boynton Gen. (1884) 147 p.
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 469
 Buxton Me. Centen. Cel. 175-7
 Dwigth's Strong Gen. 429
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 153
 Emery's Newbury Mass. 321-5
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. xx, 63-72
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 383-5
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 439
 Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 187-90
 Little's Hist. of Warren N. H. 554
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 324.
 Machias Me. Centen. Cel. 155
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchenden, Mass. 448
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 347
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 488.
 Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y. 144
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 470
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 226
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 514-6
 Smith's Hist. of Petersborough N. H. 22
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 535
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 367
 BRACE—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 307-11
 Kellogg's White Descendants 66
 Leavenworth Gen. 65-8
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 742-6
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 656
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 263
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 89
 BRACKETT—Malden Mass. Cen. 239
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 228
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 108
 BRACKETT—Amer. Ancestry ix, 242
 Austin's Allied Families 40-2
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree, Vt. 120
 Brackett Gen. (1860) 56 pages
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 129-31
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 376-8
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 451
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H. 614
 Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me. 509
 Gibb's Hist. of Blandford, Mass. 65
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 17
 Hill's Dedham, Mass. Records
 Hughes and Allied Families 235-9
 Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 384
 Odiorne Gen.
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 496-8
 Richardson Gen.
 Ridlon's Harrison's Me. Settlers 34-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 228
 Smith and Deane's Journal 365
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 23
 Wentworth Gen. i, 461-4; ii, 135-7
 BRACY — Milliken's Narraguagus 15
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 227
 BRADBROOK — Savage's Dict. i, 227
 BRADBURY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 132; iv, 39-40; viii
 Bradbury Gen. (1890) 320 p.
 Buxton Me. Centen. 231-42
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Mag. 718
 Cutts Gen. 193
 Dawson's Hist. Mag. (1858) 214-8
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 154
 Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 384-90
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 520
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 470
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 531
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiii, 262
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 810
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 229
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 368
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 109
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 239

- BRADFORD — Amer. Ancestry v, 34, 223, 237; vi, 137; vii, 229, 241; viii, 103-9; ix, 106
- Bradford Gen. (1850) 27 p. (1873) 8 p.
- Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 395-7
- Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 169
- Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 132
- Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 30-9
- Dudley's Archaeolog. Coll. pl. 4
- Dwight's Gen. of Dwight 208
- Dwight's Strong Gen. 294, 959
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 154
- French's Hist. Turner Me. 57
- Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 486
- Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 303-7
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 385-8
- Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 147
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 311-16
- Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 358-61
- Moore's American Governors i, 88-91
- Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 348
- Morse's Gen. of Richards Family 14
- Morton's New Eng. Memorial 180
- New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 39-50, 233-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174; xlviii, 196-8
- N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 133-8, 183-8
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 129-31
- Rice Gen.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 230-2
- Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 516-9
- Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 122
- Spooner Gen. i, 436-62
- Stebbins Gen. 11
- Thacher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass. 108-11
- Washington N. H. Hist. 310-3
- Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 230-4
- BRADFUTE—Carter Family Tree
- BRADISH—Barry's Framingham 190
- Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 39-43
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 496-8
- Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 341
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 535
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 110-3
- BRADLEE—Bradlee Gen. (1878) 45 p.
- BRADLEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 9; ii, 15; v, 13, 210, 228; viii, 145; ix, 36
- Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 119
- Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 634-6
- Bradley Gen. (1894) 69 pages
- Caulkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 278
- Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 106-10
- Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 136-8
- Hamden Ct. Hist. 240
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 316
- Kilbourn's Litchfield Ct. Hist. 154
- Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 35-7
- Meade's Old Families of Va.
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 120
- Montague Gen. 133-6
- Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 703
- Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 656
- Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 453-5
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 16, 131
- Redfield Gen. 19
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 233
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 354-8
- Timlow's Southington Ct. 28-31
- Titcomb's Early N. E. People 256-64
- Tuttle Family of Conn. 148-50, 643
- BRADSHAW—Brook's Medford 504
- Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 21
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 498
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 234
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 535
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 113-5
- BRADSTREET—Abbott's Andover 17-9
- Amer. Ancestry v, 117; vii, 187, 195
- Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 505
- Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 475
- Drake's Hist. of Boston, Mass. (1856)
- Dudley Gen. (1848) 116-20
- Essex. Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 64-71
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 32
- Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 131-3
- Hinmann's Conn. Settlers 317-9
- Moore's American Governors i, 388
- N. E. Reg. v ii, 312-24; ix, 113-21; xlviii, 168-71
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 498
- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 235
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 115
- BRADT—Amer. Ancestry i, 9
- BRADWAY—Shoud's Fenwick 35-41
- BRADY—Cogswell Henniker 469
- Meginness' West Branch Pa. 568-83
- Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 657
- BRAGAW—Riker's Newtown 370-3
- BRAGDON—Goodwin's Buxton Me. 378
- Jordan's Leighton Gen.
- BRAGG—Ballou's Milford Mass. 595-9
- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 34
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 116
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 536
- Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 227
- Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 78
- Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 456-9
- Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 441
- BRAGHAM—Pearson's Schenectady 19
- BRAINERD—Amer. Ancestry i, 9; v, 230; vi, 47; ix, 18, 165
- Brainerd Gen. (1857) 203 pages
- Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 397
- Field's Hist. of Haddon Ct. 44
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 329
- Huntington Gen. 203
- Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct. i, 147
- Savage's Gen. Dic. 237
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 422-4
- Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 175
- Washington N. H. Hist. 313
- Whittemore's Middlesex 202, 323, 406
- BRAISTED—Clute's Staten Is. 347
- BRAKENRIDGE—Hyde's Ware, Mass. 49
- BRALEY—Braley Gen. (1878) pamph.
- BRAMAN—Clark's Norton, Mass. 76
- BRAMHALL—Davis's Landmarks 39
- Hurlbut Gen. 424
- BRANCH—Amer. Ancestry vii, 162
- Goode Gen. 468
- Meade's Old Families of Va

- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 237
 BRAND—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 238
 BRANDIGE—Andrew's New Britain 130
 BRANDOW—Greene Co. N. Y. 418-21
 BRANDT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 15
 Dotterer's Perkiomen Region Pa. 37
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 536
 BRANN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 155
 BRANSON—Powers's Sangamon 132-4
 BRASHEAR—Green's Ky. Families
 BRASIER—Wymian's Charlestown 117-9
 BRASSEY—Boddington's Brassy Gen
 BRASTOW—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 135-7
 New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 249
 BRATT—Munsell's Albany iv, 101-4
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 19, 26
 BRATTLE—Brattle Gen. (1867) 90 p.
 Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 317-9
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs 259
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 321
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 499
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 238
 Wymian's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 119
 BRAWNER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 135
 BRAXTON—Campbell's Spotswood Papers 21
 Carter Family Tree
 Meades' Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29
 BRAY—Andrew's New Britain 303
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 63
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Driver Gen. 251-64
 Essex Institute Hist. Coll. viii, 82-9
 Me. Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 248-56; iv, 25-8
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 Poor Gen. 65
 Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 28-30
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xi
 Savage's Gen. Dist. i, 239
 BRAYTON—Austin's Ancestral Dict. 8
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 251
 Mowry (Richard) Gen. 198
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 240
 BRAZELTON—Iowa Hist. Atlas 263
 BREAD—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 321
 BREAKENRIDGE—Breakenridge Gen. (1887) 65 p.
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 415-9
 BREARLEY—Brearley Chart (1886)
 Cooley's Gens. of Trenton N. J. 13-7
 BRECHIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 218
 BRECK—Allen's Worcester Mass. 36
 Amer. Ancestry v, 16; ix, 178
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 190
 Breck Gen. (1889) 281 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro Mass. 332
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 16-8
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 396
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 240
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 80-3
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, N. H. 307-9
 BRECKENRIDGE—Collin's Kentucky 214
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 474
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 71-3
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 304
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 136-8
 Preston Gen. (1864)
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
 BREED—Amer. Ancestry vi, 14
 Breed Fam. Chart (1888) 7x14 in.
 Breed Family Meeting (1872) 22 p
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 378
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 470
 Dwight Gen. 1108-11
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 241
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 452
 Washington N. H. Hist. 315
 Wymian's Charlestown Mass. i, 120-4
 BRESE—Am. Ancestry v, 158; ix, 178
 Oneida Hist. Society Trans. ii, 97-9
 Salisbury's Family Memorials ii, 475-532
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xii
 BREEZE—Munsell's Albany iv, 104
 BRENNAN—Smith's Peterborough 25
 BRENNEMAN—Brubacher Gen. 102
 BRENT—Cincinnati O. Criterion (1888) iii, 751
 De Bow's Review May (1859)
 Goode Gen. 239
 Meade's Old Fam. of Va.
 Old Kent Maryland 17
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 377
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49
 BRENTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 252-7
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 359
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 104
 Heraldic Journal iii, 173
 R. I. Hist. Society Coll. iii, 265-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 242
 BRETT—Kingman's N. Bridgewater 452-7
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 532-5
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 120-2
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36, 43
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 243
 BRETZ—Bretz Gen. (1890) 142 p
 BREVARD—Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 237
 BREVOORT—Greene's Todd Gen
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. vii, 58-60
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 494-7
 Rooome Gen. 227
 BREWER—Andrews' N. Britain 206
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 131-3
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 191
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 711
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 92
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 179
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 92
 Ely Gen. 93, 215-9
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 39
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 32-7
 Kellogg's White Descendants 73
 Locke Gen. 35
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxx, 424-6
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 489-91
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 243, 444
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 453
 Strong Gen. 1284-7

- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 537
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 245
 Ward's Rice Family 11
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. Cel. 293-6
 BREWSTER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 33
 Brewster Golden Wedding (1860)
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London 276
 Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 115; (1867) 211-3
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 40-5
 Dudley's Archael. Coll. Plate 4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 156
 Elderkin Gen. 90-103
 Frisby's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 24
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 272
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 147
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 327-31
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 510
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 361
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 214
 Steele's Life of Brewster (1857) 350
 Strong Gen. 131, 606, 623
 Wetmore Gen. 552-72
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 234-7
 BRIANT—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 236
 BRICK—Shroud's Fenwick N. J. 42-4
 BRICE—Old Kent Maryland 83
 BRICKER—Norton's Knox Co. O. 348
 BRICKETT—Chase's Chester N. H. 480
 BRIDGE—Allen's Worcester 86-8
 Amer. Ancestry i, 9-10; vi, 140
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 93-5
 Bridge Gen. (1884) 120 pages
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epit. 260-3
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 337
 Green's Early Settlers of Groton Mass. 3
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 275
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 21-6
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 811-6
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 500
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 341
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 620
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 410-2
 Whitney Gen. (1860) Appendix
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me. 462-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 425
 BRIDGEHAM—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 249
 BRIDGEN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 250
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 126-30
 BRIDGER—Livermore's Wilton 325
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 305
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45; iii, 37
 BRIDGES—Barry's Framingham 193
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 103
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 179
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 157
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 36
 New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 252
 Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 138-40
 Rockwood Gen. 129-34
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 247-9
 Stickney Gen. 451
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 537
 BRIDGMAN—Bridgman Gen. (1894) 168 p.
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 255
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 37
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 336
 N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 135
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 250
 Strong Gen. 826-8
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 412
 BRIES—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 104
 BRIGGS—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 310
 Amer. Ancestry i, 10; ii, 15; iii, 70; v, 18; vi, 55; vii, 13; ix, 135
 Austin's Allied Families 43
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 25
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 259
 Briggs Gen. (1870) 51 p. (1880) (1887) 144 p.
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 77
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 655-7
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 45
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 225
 Ely Gen. 190
 Essex Institute Coll. vi, 171-4
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68, 608
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 313-21
 Hayword's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 276
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 337
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 17
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 471
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 535-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 182
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 321-5
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 816
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 125
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 291
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 251
 Sears Gen. 162
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 537
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 216
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 41
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 237
 BRIGHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 10
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 276
 Hemenway's Vermont iv, 181; v, 715
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 26
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 332-46
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 191
 Morse's Gen. of Brigham Family (1859)
 Morse's Gen. of Groat Family 15-20
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 491-6
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 501
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 462-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 252
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 454-6
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 230
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 538
 Ward's Gen. of Rice Family 11
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 234-8
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 232
 Worcester Magazine ii, 151
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 537
 BRIGHT—Bond's Watertown 96-9, 706
 Bright Gen. (1848) 7 p
 Bright's of England (1858) 345 pages
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 7-9
 Heraldic Journal i, (1865) 81-3
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 113
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 253
 BRIGHTMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 27
 BRILL—Smith's Dutchess Co. 499

- BRIMBLECORN — Pierce's Grafton, 468
 BRIMMER — Bangor Me. Mag. iv, 73
 Ely Gen. 193
 Sigourney Gen. 22-4
 BRINCKERHOFF — Amer. Ancestry iii, 73, 222, 224; iv, 16
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 48
 Brinckerhoff Gen. (1887) 188 p.
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 290-9
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 526-30
 BRINGHURST — Claypole Gen.
 BRINK — Amer. Ancestry ii, 15
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 337
 BRINLEY — Austin's Ancestral Dict 9
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 256-9
 Bridgeman's King's Chapel 219-28
 Heraldic Journal ii, 31
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xii
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 255
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centen. Record 5
 Wentworth Gen. i, 529-34
 BRINSMADE — Cothren's Woodbury 1474
 Hinman Conn. Settlers 338
 Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1162
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 254
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 945
 BRINTNAL — Barry's Framingham 194
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 255
 Willard Gen. 289, 390
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 131
 BRINTNELL — Clark's Norton Mass. 78
 BRINTON — Amer. Ancestry ii, 15
 Brinton Gen. (1879) 60 pages
 Cope's Record Cope Family 242-4
 Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 486-7
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 449
 BRISEIX — Amer. Ancestry v, 57
 Lindsay Gen.
 BRISCOE — Hanson's Kent Md. 121-4
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 185
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 255
 Stone's Hist. Beverly Mass 36
 BRISE — Ruggles Gen.
 BRISTED — Greene's Todd Gen.
 BRISTOL — Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 303-7
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 16
 Davis' Hist of Wallingford Ct. 657
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 26
 Hamden Ct. Hist. 241
 Morris' Bontecou Gen.
 Redfield Gen. 36
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 83
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 238
 BRITT — Power's Sangamon Ill. 141
 BRITTEN — Sewell's Woburn Mass. 594
 BRITTIN — Littell's Passaic Valley 55-9
 BRITTON — Clute's Staten Island 348
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 140
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 299
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Life of
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 620
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 249
 BROADNAX — Meade's Old Fams. of Va. Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va.
 BROADUS — Slaughter's St. Marks 194
 BROADWELL — Littell's Passaic 59-61
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 142-4
 BROADY — Amer. Ancestry ix, 125
 BROCK — Amer. Ancestry vii, 153
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 496
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 257
 Wentworth Gen. i, 205, 671-3
 William's Hist of Danby Vt. 116
 BROCKENBROUGH — Goode Gen. 402
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 110
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 474-7
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 106-10
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 29
 BROCKETT — Davis' Wallingford 658-61
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 456
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 257
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 31
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 546-9, 642
 BROCKHOLST — N. Y. Biog. Rec. ix 115-8
 BROCKLEBANK — Essex Coll. xx, 138-51
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 439
 Savages' Gen. Dict. i, 258
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 621
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 456
 BROCKS — Munsell's Albany iv, 105
 BROCKWAY — Amer. Ancestry iii, 222; iv, 133; v, 100; vi, 61
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 309
 Brockway Gen. (1887), 22 p. (1888) 34 p. (1890) 167 p.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 340
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 258
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 66
 Washington N. H. Hist. 315-21
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 519
 BRODHEAD — Amer. Ancestry iii, 165; v, 204
 Brodhead's Del. Water Gap. 240-50
 Heraldic Journal iii, (1867) 1-4
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 114
 BROGDEN — Old Kent. Md. 88
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 466
 BROMFIELD — Bridgman's Kings Chapel
 Heraldic Journal iii, 187
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 35; xxv, 182-5, 329-35; xxvi, 36-43, 141
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 258
 Slade's Bromfield Family (1871)
 BROMLEY — Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 171
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 112-5
 BRONAUGH — Hayden's Virg. Gens. 534
 BRONCK — Hist. Greene Co. N. Y. 421-3
 Munsell's Albany iv, 104
 BRONK — Amer. Ancestry, i, 10
 BRONSON — Amer. Ancestry viii, 62
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 184, 340
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 109-12
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 469-77
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 12
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 503-7
 Goodwin's Olcott Family 25
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 341-7
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 31-2

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 361-3
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1164
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 458-63
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 279, 801
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 32-4
 Tuttle Gen. 15-8, 65
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 239
 BROOKE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 128
 Goode Gen. 314
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Page Gen. 129
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 143
 Thomas Family of Maryland 41-5
 BROOKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 16
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 657-60
 BROOKINS—Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 66
 BROOKS—Amer. Ancestry i, 10; iii, 77;
 v, 127; vi, 134, 206; viii, 20, 49, 172;
 ix, 122
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 27
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 154-8
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 260-3
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 719-27
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 506-9
 Buxton Me. Memorial 156-62
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 379
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 470
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 197
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 223
 Essex Institute Coll. xxi, 24-32
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 44
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 666
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 388-403
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 18-20
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardiner Mass. 338
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 348-50
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 472
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 183
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 326
 Locke Gen. 37, 73
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 191
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 355-7; xxix, 153-7
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 817-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 493
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1164
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 660
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 457
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 469-71
 Porter Gen. 209-11
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 144
 Prentice Gen. 404
 Ransom Gen. 37
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 259-63
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 519
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 594
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 364
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 621-7
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge, N. H. 456-8
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 413
 Upham Gen. 44-51
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 322-4
 Washington N. H. Hist. 322
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. i, 132-6
 BROOM—Babson's Gloucester 281
 Martin's Chester Pa. 281-5

BROOMALL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 140
 Maris Gen. 57, 141, 220
 BROSS—Am. Ancestry iv, 71; viii, 209
 BROTHWELL—Orcutt's Stratford 1350
 BROUGHTON—Broughton Gen. (1883)
 p. 7
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 351
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 221-5
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 298-304
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 67
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 263
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 627
 BROUWER—Munsell's Albany iv, 105
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 126-9
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 26, 30
 Roome Gen. 160-4
 BROWDER—Montague Gen. 660
 BROWER—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; iv, 20
 Bergen's Settlers of Kings Co. N. Y. 51-5
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 670
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 132; ix, 126-9
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xiii,
 BROWN—Amer. Ancestry i, 10; ii, 16;
 iv, 182, 215; vi, 182; vii, 71, 176; viii,
 78, 152, 242; ix, 23, 39, 190-1
 Alexander Gen. 123
 Ammidown Family 345
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 235
 Austin's Ancestries 13
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 27, 258-63
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 64
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 399-403
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 422
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 602-4
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 43, 224; iv, 213
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 195-7
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 68-70
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 120
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H.
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 207-10
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 713-5
 Bonton Gen. 474-6
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 229
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 478
 Brown Assoc. Report (1866) 8 p. (1868)
 126 p.
 Brown Gen. (1851) 16 p. (1860) 12 p. (1864)
 18 p. (1879) 38 p. (1885) 42 p. (1893)
 26 p.
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 5
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 14-8
 Carter Family Tree
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 693
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 359-63
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 476-9
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 248, 624
 Clarke Family of Watertown 46, 82
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 128, 306-10,
 462-5.
 Clyde's Irish Settlement of Pa. 22-5
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 380-5
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 471-5
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 335
 Cope's Gen. of Brown Family (1864)
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Crane's Rawson Family 58

- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott N. H. 359
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 197
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 45
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 662
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 367
 Dodd's Hist. of East Haven Ct. 110
 Douglass Gen. 143-7, 158-60
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 615-30
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 53-5
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 158, 162
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Pa. ii. 47-53
 Essex Institute Coll. viii. 33-48
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 173
 Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 138
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 99
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii. 371
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 178-85
 Greene Gen.
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 38
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 521
 Hayden's Oliver Brown Biog. (1882) 23 p.
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 147-99
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 278
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 403-5
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 18-21
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 710-3
 Heraldic Journal ii. 24-8, 95
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 148
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 357
 Holart's Hist. Abington Mass. 357-60
 Holden's Capron Family 187-90
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 171
 Hubbard's Staunstead Co. Can. 194
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 27-30
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 346
 Humphreys Gen. 301-18, 464
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 17-9
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 245
 Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 236-9
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 339-42
 Kirk Gen. 56-8, 116-21
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 494-6, 652
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 473-5
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 539
 Loomis Gen. ii. 166-79, 703-7
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 61-4
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 327-30
 Maine Hist. Society Coll. iv. 280
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 450
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 192
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 262-6
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 122
 Morse's Sherborne Mass. 18
 Mazzeys Reminiscences
 Nash Gen. 81
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vi. 232;
 vii. 312-3; ix. 219; xx. 243; xxv. 352
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 497
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1116
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 660
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 502
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 341
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 304
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 471
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 395-7
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 151-3
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 300
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 144
 Richmond Va. Standard ii. 7, 10; iii. 6
 Rockwood Gen. 104-8
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton, N. H. i. 471
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 389
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xiii
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 293
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 264-79
 Slaughter's St. Ann Parish Va. 183
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 520
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 203
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 232
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 628
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 458-61
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 117-22
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 231-5
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 539
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 412-5
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 211
 Thomas Family of Maryland 45
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 176
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 637-9
 Warner's Hist. of Waterford Me. 234-7
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 345-7
 Washington N. H. Hist. 322
 Welles Washington Gen. 247
 Wentworth Gen. 134-6, 237
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 309-12
 Whitman Gen. 123-6
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Gen. 114
 Williams' Hist. of Danby, Vt. 115
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 238
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 368
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i. 136-46
 BROWNBACK—Rittenhouse Gen. 237-43
 BROWNE—Amer. Ancestry vii. 55
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 120-47
 Brown Gen. (1887) 40 p. (1888) 173 p.
 Driver Gen. 296
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 49-52
 Essex Institute Coll. viii. 225; xx. 151-5
 Hughes Gen. 65
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 348-51
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxv. 352-5; xlv. 281-5
 Richmond Va. Standard ii. 17; iii. 7
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 170
 Welles' Washington Gen. 219.
 BROWNELL—Austin's Ancestral Dict.
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 29
 Brownell Gen. (1892) 64 p.
 Pierces' Contributions 30-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 279
 BROWNING—Amer. Ancestry v. 145
 Austin's R. I. Dict. 262
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 380
 Jones Gen. (1891) 192-4
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 668-70, 802
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass. 152-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i. 279
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 235
 BROWNSON—Boyd's Winchester, 109-12

- Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 226
 BRUBACHER—Brubacher Gen. (1884) 243 p.
 BRUCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17; vi, 36
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 91
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 197
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 121
 Blake Gen. 47-8, 69-71
 Green's Todd and other Gens.
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 278
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro, Mass. 347
 Locke Gen. 43, 151-8
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 498
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 342
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 472
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 153
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 472
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 280
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 521-3
 Smith's Hist. of Peterboro N. H. 267.
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 539-41
 Vinton's Upton Mem. 504-18
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 344
 Washington N. H. Hist. 323
 BRUEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 37
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 65-7
 Baldwin Gen. 841-3
 Bruen (John) Biog. (1857) 116 p.
 Davenport Gen. 251
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 331-4
 New Jersey Hist. Society Coll. vi, 112
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 280
 BRUNDAGE—Baird's Rye N. Y. 398
 BRUNER—Neff Gen. 310
 BRUNK—Power's Sangamon 153
 BRUNSON—Andrews' New Britain 225
 BRUSH—Meade's Greenwich Ct. 315
 Phoenix's Whitney Family Ct. i, 274
 Savage's Gen. Dist. i, 281
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 595
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 125
 BRUSIE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17
 BRUSSY—Munsell's Albany iv, 105
 BRUXN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 213
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 26-9
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 473
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 259
 BRYAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1313-33
 Bryan Gen. (1889) 27 p. reprint
 Bulloch Gen.
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 203-20
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 154-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 281
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 169
 BRYANT—Amer. Ancestry i, 11; vi, 193; vii, 131; viii, 120; ix, 226
 Baetjer's Carteret and Bryant Gen. (1887) 56 p.
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 338-41
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 385
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 359
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 46
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 227
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 56
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 162
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 523
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 279
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 360-2
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 30
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 448-51
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 496
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 540
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 185
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 118
 Machias Me. Centen. Celebration 156
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 123-5
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxiv, 315; xxxv, 37-9; xlviii, 46-53
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 299
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 282
 Stanton Gen. 276-9
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 146
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 541
 Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy N. J. 145
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 238
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 146
 BRYER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30
 Cutts Gen. 28
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 283
 BUCH—Heinecke Gen. 29-31
 BUCHANAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23
 Buchanan Gen. (1849) 240 pages
 History of Clarmont Co. Ohio 367
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 740
 Old Kent Maryland 49
 Roe's Sketches of Rose, N. Y. 88
 Salisbury Gen.
 BUCHER—Brubacher Gen. 19-21
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 103-16
 Egle's Hist. of Lebanon Co. Pa. 236
 BUCK—Am. Ancestry i, 11; iii, 93, 144
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 21-4, 142; vi, 51-6
 Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 58-60
 Buck Gen. (1889) 273 p. (1893) 142 p.
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 695
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 190-2
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 542
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 229
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 364-7
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 476
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 542
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 185-7
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 125
 Montague Gen. 567
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 297; xxxviii, 69
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 671-3
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 503
 Penn. Mag. xii, 496
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 283
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 596
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 34-8
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1117
 BUCKALEW—Salter's Monmouth 13
 BUCKBEE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17
 BUCKINGHAM—Bronson's Waterbury
 Buckingham Gen. (1872) 384 p.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1472
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 371-5
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 673-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 284

BUCKLAND—Eaton's Warren 380
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 275-7
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 324
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 227
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 285
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 122-6
 BUCKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17
 Chapman's Bulkley Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 286
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 48
 Thomas Gen. of Maryland 45-52
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 BUCKLIN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 162
 Eaton's Warren Me. 510
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 117
 BUCKLYN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 162
 BUCKMAN—Benedict's Sutton 591
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 198
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 31
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 456
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 157
 BUCKMINSTER—Alden's Epitaphs ii
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Association 81
 Barry's Hist Framingham Mass. 199-203
 Clark Family of Watertown Mass. 22-72
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 387
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 286
 Wood Gen. 217-23
 BUCKNAM—North Yarmouth 111
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 147-9
 BUCKNER—Goode Gen.
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 BUCKWALTER—Futhey's Chester 484
 BUDD—Amer. Ancestry v, 59
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 403-6
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 715
 Neff Gen. 196
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 287
 BUDDINGTON—Savage's Gen. Dict. 287
 BUDLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 287
 BUDLONG—Amer. Ancestry ii, 16
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 264
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 288
 BUEL—Amer. Ancestry i, ii
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 149
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 368-71
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 301-18
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 66
 Stiles' Hist Windsor Ct. ii, 126
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1128-81
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antig.
 BUELL—Barbour's My Wife and
 Mother App. 63
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 30
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 207-13
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 338
 Kilbourne Family 113
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 288
 Wells' Buell Gen. (1881)
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 312-21
 BUFFAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 229
 BUFFER—Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 BUFFINGTON—Egle's Pa. Gens. 223-5
 Futhey's Chester Pa. 489
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 289
 BUFFUM—Aldrich's Walpole 216-8

Amer. Ancestry vi, 192
 Austin's Allied Families 43-5
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 340-9
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 207
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 289
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 118
 BUFORD—Goode Gen.
 Greene's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 179, 291-3
 BUGBEE—Am. Ancestry iii, 75; iv, 175
 Austin's Allied Families 45-8
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 405-7
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 330
 BUGBY—Bugby Gen. (1877) 17 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 289
 BULGAR—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30
 BULKELEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 208
 Bulkeley Gen. (1875) 259 p.
 Champion Gen.
 Hall's Genealogical Notes. 82-91, 168-70
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 82
 Prentice Gen. 278-80
 Ruggles Gen.
 BULKLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 134
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 143
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem.
 Heraldic Journal (1865) i, 81-3
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 378-86
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 726-33
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 135; xxiii, 299
 Redfield Gen. 55
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 290-2
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 358
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 Trubee Gen. 110-2
 BULL—Amer. Ancestry i, 11; ii, 17
 Austin's Ancestries 15
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 30, 264-7
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 41
 Chapman Gen. 188
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 511-3
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 483
 Futhey Chester Co. Pa. 489-92
 Greene's Todd and other Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 206
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 386-402
 Narr. Hist. Reg. iv, 250-2
 Newport Hist. Magazine iv, 134
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 677
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 504
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 12-7
 R. I. Hist. Society Coll. iii, 307, 398
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 292-4
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 119
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 338
 BULLA—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 338
 BULLARD—Amer. Ancestry v, 142
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 606-8
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 203
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 592-611
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 147
 Bullard Gen. (1878) 22 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 407-10
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 200

- Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 457-60
 Leland Magazine or Gen. 181
 Morse's Sherborn Settlers, 22, 57 a-g
 Power's Early Sangamon Co. Ill. 158
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 302
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 294-6
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 522
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 Wight Gen. 23
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 149
 BULLEN—Barry's Framingham 205
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 398
 Crane's Rawson Family 52
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 402
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 460
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 477
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. 19-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 296
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 127
 BULLINGTON—Neill's Va. Carolor. 46
 BULLIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 17
 BULLITT—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 597-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.
 BULLOCH—Amer. Ancestry, vii, 75
 Bulloch Gen. (1892) 171 pages
 BULLOCK—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 295-8
 Am. Ancestry i, 11; ii, 18; vi, 21; vii, 46
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 406
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 349-52
 Driver Gen. 294
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. 163
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 236-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 297
 BULSEN—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 106
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 30
 BUMP—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 35
 BUMPAS—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 297
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 857
 BUMPUS—Lapham's Paris Me. 542-4
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 239
 BUMSTEAD—N. E. Hist. Gen. Register
 xv, 193
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
 BUNBURY—Wentworth Gen. i, 325-8
 BUNCE—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 403-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
 Tuttle Gen. 618
 BUNDY—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 218
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
 BUNKER—Austin's Allied Fams. 49-51
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. 163
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 174
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 309
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 504
 Runnel's Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 57
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 298
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 150-3
 BUNN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 299
 BUNNEL—Davis' Wallingford Ct. 633-5
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 319
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 405
 BUNT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18
 BUNTEN—Stark's Dunbarton N. H. 213
 BURBANK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 611
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 231
 Burbank Gen. (1880) 56 pages
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 349
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 476-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 47
 Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 367, 451
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 406-8
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 32.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 497
 Little Gen. 95
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 351
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 498, 799
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 300
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 541
 Washington N. H. Hist. 323-9
 BURBECK—Amer. Ancestry vii, 79
 Glover Gen. 312-7
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 BURBEE—Norton's Fitzwilliam 500
 BURBEEN—Burben Gen. (1892) 82 p.
 Sewall's Woburn Mass. 595
 BURCH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1166
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 159
 BURCHAN—N. E. Hist. Reg. xl, 406
 BURCHARD—Ely Gen. 166-8, 351
 BURD—Hist. Reg. of Penn. ii, 214-30
 BURDEN—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 300
 BURDGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 66
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 88
 Cope Family 92, 192
 BURDICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 12
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 31
 Greene Gen.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 24
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 301
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 516
 BURDING—Eaton's Thomaston 147
 BURDITT—Caverly's Pittsford 694
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 154-6
 BURDON—Benedict's Sutton 611-3
 BURDOO—Hudson's Lexington 33
 BURGAART—Munsell's Albany iv, 106
 BURGE—Hodgman's Westford 440
 Savages Gen. Dict. i, 302
 BURGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18
 BURBERT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18
 Munsell's Albany iv, 106
 BURGESS—Am. Ancestry v, 213; viii, 214
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 31
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 136
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 263
 Burgess Gen. (1865) 196 pages
 Cleveland Gen. 159-65
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 48-50
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 511
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 175
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 91, 150, 228
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 410-3
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 409
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 343
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 302
 Stearns' Hist. Asburnham Mass. 628-30

- Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 239
 BURGHARDT — Great Barrington 107-10
 BURGER — Clute's Staten Island 351
 BURGWIN — Amer. Ancestry vii, 223
 BURHANS — Amer. Ancestry iii, 163
 Burhans Gen. (1894) 844 p.
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 474
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 298
 BURK — Baird's Rye N. Y. 454
 BURKE — Burke Gen. (1864) 240 p
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield 541
 BURKETT — Eaton's Thomaston 164
 BURKHART — Power's Sangamon 160-2
 BURKHOLDER — Brubacher Gen. 53-6
 BURKS — Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v
 BURLEIGH — Child's Gen. 165-9
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 58-77
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 430-2
 BURLESON — Hinman's Settlers 409-19
 BURLEY — Burley Gen. (1880) 200 p.
 Caldwell Gen. 70
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 131
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. H. 402
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 35
 BURLING — Thomas Gen. Notes (1878)
 BURLINGAME — Austin's R. I. Dict. 32
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 303
 BURNAP — Benedict's Sutton 613-5
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading 568-8
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 410
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 303
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 631
 BURNELL — Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 304
 BURNET — Hinman's Settlers 411
 BURNETT — Dod. Gen. 88
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 607
 Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y. 206-9
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 542
 BURNHAM — Am. Ancestry i, 12; iii, 87
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 177-83
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 23
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 182
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 204
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 231
 Burnham Gen. (1869) 546 p. (1884) 292 p.
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 388-91
 Crowell's Hist. of Essex Mass. 313
 Davis' Hist. of Reading Vt. 121-3
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 368
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 164
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 40-2
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 252
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 41-3
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 412-8
 Huntington Gen. 149
 Kellogg's White Gen. 118
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 499
 Leland Gen. 181
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 330
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 234-64
 Machias Me. Centen. Cel. 156
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 352-4
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 22
 Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 31-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 304
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 238
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 461
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 128-32
 Tanner Gen. 39-42
 Tuttle Gen. xxxv
 Wood Gen. 62
 BURNS — Cochran's Antrim N. H. 391-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 164
 Lancaster's Hist. Rowley Mass. 258
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 331
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 523
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i 156
 BURPEE — Chase's Chester N. H. 480
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 57
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 165
 Essex Institute Coll. xx, 215-8
 Stickney Gen. 501-4
 BURR — Amer. Ancestry vii, 7, 105
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 87
 Burr Gen. (1878) 437 p. (1891) 535 p.
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. i, 694
 Goodwin's Gen. of Olcott Fam. 57
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 427-36
 Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 580
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 461
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 565-73
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 125
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 472
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 661-3
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 505
 Redfield Gen. 56
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 305-8
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 359-62
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 67
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y.
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 132-4
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass.
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 184-6
 Tuttle Gen. 385-407
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 157
 BURRAGE — Amer. Ancestry v, 23, 87
 Burrage Gen. (1877) 265 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 308
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 157-9
 BURRALL — Hinman's Settlers 418-24
 BURRIDGE — Bass' Braintree Vt. 122
 BURRIER — Plumb's Hanover Pa. 389
 BURRILL — Andrews' New Britain 199, 352
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 608
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 116, 492
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 308
 BURRINGTON — Austin's Ancestral Dict.
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 33
 BURRITT — Burritt Gen. (1893?)
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 510
 Fairfield Co. Hist. Soc. An. Rep. (1892) 3-43
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 436
 Morris' Bontecou Gen.
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 705
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stafford Ct. 1168
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa.
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 187
 Tuttle Gen. of Conn. 123-6
 BURROUGHS — Caulkins' N. London 301

- Cooley's Trenton N. J. 17-23
 Davis' Gen. (1889) 93
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 279
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 424-7
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 175
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1167
 Riker's Annals of Newtown N. Y. 283-5
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 134
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 159
 BURROW—Smith Gen. (1889) 93
 BURROWS—Amer. Ancestry i, 12, ii, 18; viii, 199
 Burrows Gen. (1872)
 Cunnabell Gen. 110
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 235
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 476-8
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 64
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xiv
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 310-312
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 445
 BURSLEY—Freeman's Cape Cod 290-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 312
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 127-35
 BURT—Amer. Ancestry i, 12; vi, 60; viii, 77, 79
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 219-22
 Burt Gen. (1892) 347 p. (1893) 617 p.
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 391
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 364
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 50
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 425
 Ely Gen. 91
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 413-23
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 460
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 385-7
 Kellogg's White Descendants 118, 216
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 16-23
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 521-3
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 302-5
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 162
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 312-4
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 414
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 160
 BURTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 158; v, 180, 237
 Austin's Allied Families 51
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 267
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. 43-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Annals of Warren 512-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 165
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 437
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 332-9
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 820-2
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1169-71
 Our Ancestors 8-12
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 163
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 314-6
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 109
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina, ii, 163
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 160
 BURT—Livermore's Wilton N. H. 339
 BURWELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 67
 Burwell Family Proc. (1870) 26 p.
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 550
 Carter Family Tree
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 480
 Goode Gen. 63
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 438-40
 Keiths' Harrison Ancestry
 Jones Gen. (1891) 45
 Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 353; ii, 290
 Page Gen. 64, 144
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 102, 252
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 40; ii, 38; iii, 42-5; iv, 2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 316
 BUSBY—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 316
 BUSECOT—Austin's Allied Families 52
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 33
 BUSH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 163; v, 111
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 509
 Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich Ct. 213
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 314, 529-31
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 351
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 182
 Ely Gen. 120
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 441-3
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro' Mass. 349
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 637-41
 Meade's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 306
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 505
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 269
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 316
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 543
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 242
 BUSHMAN—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 BUSHNELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 18; iv, 145; ix, 207
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 213-5
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 45
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Hist. Address 149
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 444-52
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 19
 Norwich Conn. Jubilee 202
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 317
 Tuttle Gen. 367
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 7, 919
 BUSHROD—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 636
 BUSKIRK—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 145
 BUSS—Savage's Gens. Dict. i, 319
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 27
 Livermore's Wilton N. H. 339-43
 BUSSELL—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 136
 BUSSING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 6, 29
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 497-500
 Roome Gen. 117-27
 BUSWELL—Driver Gen. 151-5
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 57
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 14-9
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 193
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 77-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 319
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 462
 BUTLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 19; iii, 7, viii, 69, 214; ix, 122, 191
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 183
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 275, 280
 Austin's Allied Families 53
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 205
 Bridgman's Granary Epitaphs 260, 271
 Buckingham Gen. 205

- Butler Gen. (1849) 16 p. (1886) 192 p. (1887) 36 p. (1887) 61 p. (1888) 162 p.
 Butler's Hist. Farmington, Me. 399-407
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 342
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 353
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 395-9
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 481
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 475
 Cogswell's Nottingham 170-9, 336-9
 Collin's Hist. of Kentucky ii, 120
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1472
 Cutt's Gen. 72-5, 139-43, 261-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 166-70
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. i, 1-17
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68, 485, 772
 Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 492
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 40
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 525-39
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 280
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 423-6
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 89
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 454-60
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 209
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 134; iv, 226
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 McKean's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 359-61
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 167-70; ii, 355-60; iii, 73-6, 355-8; xvi, 17
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 500
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 227
 Pa. Magazine of Hist. vii, 1-7
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union etc. 271-2, 405-9
 Poore Gen. 14-9
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 164
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 320-2
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 435-8
 Sigourney Gen.
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 631
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 135
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 144
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 522-8
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 241
 Wentworth Gen. i, 665-71
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 BUTMAN—Babson's Gloucester 66
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 384
 BUTRICH—Shattuck's Concord 366
 BUTTERFIELD—Amer. Ancestry ix, 68
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 6
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 407-20
 Butterfield Gen. (1890) 11 pages
 Chandler Gen. 330
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 480
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 199-201
 Dunster Gen. 253
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 427
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 189
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 440
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 343
 Locke Gen. 78
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlv, 33-43
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 500
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 505
 Phoenix's Whitney Family of Ct. i, 299
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 322
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 597
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centen. Rec. 5-12
 Washington N. N. Hist. 329
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 161
 BUTTERS—Hudson's Lexington Mass. 34
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 596
 BUTTERWORTH—N. E. Reg. xli, 191-4
 BUTTOLPH—Hinman's Settlers 461
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 323
 Whitney Family of Conn. i, 115
 BUTTON—Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 68
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 324
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 120
 BUTTRICK—Morrison's Windham 854
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 631
 Stearns' Hist. of Ringe N. H. 463
 BUTTS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 59
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 34
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 70
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 322
 BUXTON—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 615
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 676
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 476
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 401-4
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 514
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 427-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 20
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 70
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 545
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 121
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 242-4
 BUZZELL—Caverno Gen. 20
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 650-4
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 369
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 371.
 BYAM—Norton's Fitzwilliam 501-3
 BYARD—Dunster Gen. 175-9
 BYERS—Egle's Penn. Gens. 689-91
 Hayden's Weitzell Gen.
 BYFIELD—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 325
 BYINGTON—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 465
 BYLES—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 66
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 326
 BYRAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 8
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 156
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 65.
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 127-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 326
 BYRD—Balch's Prov. Papers 128-31
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 420, 712
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 315; ii, 290
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 162; xxxviii, 306
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 312
 Prescott's Page Gen.
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Sketches of Lynchburg Va. 299-305
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 296, 291
 BYRNE—Driver Gen. 270
 BYRON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 BYTHEWOOD—N. E. Hist. Reg. xl, 299
 CABANNE—Beckwith's Creoles 71-7

- CABELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 65; v, 97, 98; viii: 204
 Campbell's Hist. of Va. 626
 Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 60-3
 Sketches of Lychburg Va. 206-19
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 170
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 37, 41; ii, 12, 17, 19, 40; iii, 14, 34
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 362
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 23
 CABLE—Cable Family (1893) 6 pages
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 135-40
 CABOT—Dwight Gen. 579-82
 Pickering Gen.
 CADMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 19
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 268
 CADMUS—Winfield's Hudson Co. 555-61
 CADWALADER—Cooley's Trenton 23-9
 Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 Penn. Mag. vi, 209-12; x, 1-3
 CADWELL—Andrews' N. Britain 252
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 465
 Kellogg's Memorial of John White 102
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 327
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 135
 CADY—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 322-6
 Amer. Ancestry, ii, 18
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 122
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 391
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 280
 Little Gen. 56-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 327
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 136-40
 CAHILL—Norton's Fitzwilliam 503
 CAIN—Temple's N. Brookfield 547
 CALAWAY—Dawson Gen. 101
 CALDER—Wyman's Charlestown 164
 CALDERWOOD—Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 514
 Eaton's Thomaston 170
 CALDWELL—Am. Ancestry v, 187; ix, 32
 Caldwell Family by Albert Welles (1881)
 Caldwell Gen. (1873) 80 pages
 Caldwell chart (1888) 9×18 inches
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 399
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 477
 Dwight Gen. 436-45
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 611
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 44-6
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 34
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me. 545
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 822
 Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 165-7
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 328
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 525
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 28, 30
 Starks' Hist. Dumbarton N. H. 240
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 632
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 416
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 165
 CALEF—Amer. Ancestry v, 143
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 481-3
 Drake's Wichcraft Delusions ii, 28
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 46
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 79-84
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 329
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 166
 CALHOUN—Childs Gen. 809
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 276
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 64
 Powers' Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 167-9
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 464-6
 CALKINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 20
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 67
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 364
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 850
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 150
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 305
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 67
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 438
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 956-9, 1011
 Wentworth Gen. i, 354
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 121
 CALL—Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 240
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 355
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 84-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 329
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 322
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 166-73
 CALLAWAY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. Richmond Va. Standard 17, 21
 CALLENDER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 20
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 330
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 416
 CALLER—Southwick Gen. 481-3
 CALLERMAN—Powers' Sangamon, 169
 CALLEY—Wyman's Charlestown 173
 CALVERLY—Runnel's Sanbornton 87-96
 CALVERT—Heraldic Journal iii, 18, 21
 Neill's Terra Marie
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50
 CALVIN—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvii, 136
 CAMBURN—Salter's Monmouth xv
 CAMERON—Amer. Ancestry i, 12
 CAMMANN—Amer. Ancestry v, 68
 CAMMET—Swift's Barnstable i, 249
 CAMP—Amer. Ancestry iv, 22; v, 173; ix, 48, 183
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 207, 376
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1262
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 330
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 470-2
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 169
 Littell's Passaic Valley 66
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 503
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 678
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 331
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 67
 CAMPBELL—Aldrich's Walpole 222-4
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 49; vi, 87; viii, 156; ix, 190
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 240
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 79-81; iii, 181-4; iv, 90
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 205
 Butler Gen. (1888) 53, 69
 Campbell Gen. (1878) 8 p. reprint

- Campbell's Spotswood Papers 25
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 400-2
 Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 478-87
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 412-5
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 360-2
 Douglass' Gen. of Campbell (1878)
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 170
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 526
 Ely Gen. 269-61
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 117
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 17-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 244
 Heraldic Journal iii, 151
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 229
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 160
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 194-7
 Milliken's Narragansett Valley Me. 9-11
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 356-74
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 107
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 275-80
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 32
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 307
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 16, 170-6
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 30, 32, 35, 38;
 ii, 39, 45, 47, 49; iii, 1, 5, 7, 39, 44;
 iv, 3
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 264.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 331
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 526-8
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish i, 188
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 174
 CAMPFIELD—N. J. Hist. Soc. vi, 141
 CAMPSEY—Jameson's Medway 462
 CANADA—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 472
 CANBY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 158
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 274
 CANDAGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 156
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 129-37; v, 182
 Candage Gen. (1889) 9 pages
 Eaton's Thomaston 171
 CANDEE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 115
 Candee Family (1882) 240 p.
 CANDELL—Roome Gen. 108
 CANDISH—Bangor Mag. iv, 129-37
 CANDLER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 188,
 197; vii, 228
 CANE—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 506
 CANEDY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 177
 CANFIELD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 153
 Buckingham Gen. 239-41
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1490
 Humphreys Gen. 197-9
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 230
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 706
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 679-86
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 176
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 332
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 67-9
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 193-6
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 CANNEY—N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 452
 CANNON—Clute's Staten Island 354
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 665
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1172
 Page's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 344
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 250
 Trowbridge Gen. 102-4
 CANTERBURY—Power's Sangamon 177
 Savage's Dict. i, 333
 CANTINE — Schoonmaker's Kingston
 Sylvester's Ulster Co. N. Y. 252
 CANTRALL—Power's Sangamon 183
 CAPEHART—Goode Gen. 243
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 220
 CAPELL—Cleveland's Yates Co. 707
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 35
 CAPEN—Adams' Fairhaven 346-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 246
 Clapp Gen. 15
 Clapp's Jones' Hill Mass. 59-64
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 186
 Glover Gen. 373-6
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 499
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 397; xx, 246-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 333
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 75-80
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 350
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 175
 CAPEWELL—Cothren's Woodbury 1475
 CAPPS—Power's Sagamon Ill. 185
 CAPRON—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 383
 Capron Gen. (1859) 263 pages
 Chapin's Uxbridge Mass. Address 165-9
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro' Mass. 89
 Oneida Co. Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 120-4
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 305
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 308-12
 CARD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 270
 Austin's Allied Families 55
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass 67
 CARDELL—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 529
 CARDER—Austin's R. I. Dict. 270-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 334
 CAREW—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1038
 CAREY—Alden's Epitaphs ii, 251-3
 Dudley's Archaeolog. Coll. Plate 5
 Evan's Fox Gen. 142-9
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 485
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 374
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 403-5
 Poole Gen. 126-39
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 30
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass 417
 Thomas Family of Maryland 52
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 262
 Washington's N. H. Hist. 329
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 176-81
 CARGILL—Cushman's Sheepscot 362
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 308-12
 CARHART—Amer. Ancestry i, 12; ii, 20
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 455
 Carhart Gen. (1880) 142 p.
 CARKIN—Livermore's Wilton N. H. 344
 CARLE—Hall's Trenton N. J. 231
 Little's Hist. of Warren N. H. 67
 Old Kent Maryland 232
 CARLETON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 236
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 183
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 171, 672

- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1883)
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 21
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 197
 Poor's Hist. Researches 89, 134-6
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 528
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 466-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 181-4
 CARLEY—Hayward's Hancock 430-4
 Hemenway's, Vermont Gaz. v, 721
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 31
 Washington N. H. Hist. 330
 CARLIN—Goode Gen. 267
 CARLISLE—Aldrich's Walpole 224-7
 Green's Kentucky Families
 CARL—Shroud's Fenwick N. J. 521-4
 CARLTON—Essex Hist. Coll. xx, 249-61
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 434-6
 CARMAN—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 164-6
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xiii, 27
 CARNES—Cogswell's Henniker 487
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 184
 CARNEY—Cushman's Sheepscot 363
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 172
 CAROLL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 20
 CARPENTER—Adams' Fairhaven 344-6
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 227
 Am. Ancestry ii, 20; iii, 214; v, 152; ix, 73
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 334
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 35
 Austin's Allied Families 56-9
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 455-67
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 610-2
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 143
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 615
 Bliss Gen. 646
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 716
 Carpenter Gen. (1877) 10 p. (1883) 70 p.
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 694
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro' Mass. 89
 Dawson Gen. 60
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 494
 Greene Gen.
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 378
 Haywood's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 281-3
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 487-9
 Hoogland Gen. 269
 Hughes Gen. 88-92, 135-9
 Huron and Erie Co's. Ohio 514
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 548
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 618-20
 Mott Gen.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ix, 52-4
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 344
 Penn. Mag. vi, 453-7
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 187
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 307-9
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vi, 205
 Rodman Gen. 116-8
 Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y. 293
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 380-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 335-8
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 125-9
 Smith and Lloyd's Carpenter Gen. (1870)
 Strong Gen. 952
 Vinton Gen. 480-4
 Wentworth Gen. i, 469-73
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 185
 CARR—Am. Ancestry vii, 68; viii, 215
 Austin's Ancestries 75
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 37
 Bangor Me. Historical Mag. i, 9-12
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 233
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 483-5
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 383-6
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 402-7
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 421
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 58-60
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 172
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 436
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 489
 Kingman's North Bridgewater Mass. 469
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 129
 N. H. Historical Soc. Coll. vii, 377
 Newport Hist. Mag. iii, 243
 Otis Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 19
 Rumel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 96-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 338
 Tilley's N. E. Notes and Queries i, 65-8
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)
 Washington N. H. Hist. 330-3
 Wentworth Gen. i, 62-6
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 324-6
 CARRIEL—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 616
 Dwight Gen. 949-53
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 297
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 439
 CARRIER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 19
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 22
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 490
 Nash Gen. 75
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 69
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 554-6
 CARRINGTON—Andrews' N. Britain 338
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 624
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 661-71
 Foote's Sketches of Va. 2d series 575
 Goode Gen. 128-30, 249-51
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 491
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 29
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 686
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 104
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 45; ii, 7, 35,
 37; iii, 14, 15, 26, 27
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164
 Sullivant Gen. Memorial 247-55
 Tuttle Gen. 69
 Watkins Gen. 28
 CARROLL—Eaton's Warren Me. 515
 Old Kent Maryland 137-58
 CARRUT—Temple's N. Brookfield 547-9
 CARRUTH—Carruth Gen. (1880) 12 p.
 CARLEY—Ridlon's Harrison Me. 43-50
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 147-50
 CARSON—Green's Kentucky Families
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 188
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 88-93
 CARTER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 148
 Andrew's Hist. of N. Britain Ct. 200

- Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 60
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 612
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 183
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 617-20
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 150
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 636-8
 Campbell's Spotswood Papers 22
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 412
 Carter Gen. (1883) 304 p. (1887) 272 p.
 Carter Tree of Va. (1884?) 30x30 in.
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen, N. H. 482-4
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 487-90
 Cope Family 30, 38, 57-62, 130-44
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 54
 Cutter Gen. 44-8
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 201
 Cutts Gen. 154-6
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 665
 Futey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 494
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 130, 140
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 492-6
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 388
 Jones Gen. (1891) 159-67
 Kellogg's White Descendants 40
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 499-501
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 478
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 546
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 110-3
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvii, 51
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 504-7
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott, Ct. 467-70
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 189
 Prescott's Page Gen. 59, 74, 133
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 310
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Standard ii, 16, 42; iii, 38; iv, 2
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 297-300
 Ruttenberg's Orange Co. N. Y. 384-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 340-2
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 530
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 124-7, 597
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 121
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 33
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 468
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 38-43
 Vinton's Richardson Family 574, 663
 Welles's Washington Gen. 176-200
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 186-93
 CARTERET—Carteret Gen. (1887) 56 p.
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 110
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d series i
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 193-9
 CARTHRAE—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 CARTLAND—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 369
 CARTMELL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 193
 CARTWRIGHT—Power's Sangamon 190
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 343
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 70
 CARUTHERS—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 158
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 25
 CARVER—Davis' Landmarks 51
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 279
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 441
 Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 173
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 243-50
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 129, 362
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 193
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 343
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 99
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 17
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 240
 CARY—Am. Ancestry iii, 8, 142; ix, 49
 Cary Gen. (1874) 306 p.
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. app. 46-9
 Goode Gen. 281-5
 Green's Todd Gen.
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 462
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 463-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 549, 559
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 109
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 455
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 130-4
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 72
 Prescott's Page Gen. 93, 239
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 41; iii, 31
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 344
 Slaughter's Life of Fairfax 67, 72
 Southern Bivouac May (1886) 733
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 550
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 263
 Welle's Amer. Family Antiq. i, 17
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 241
 CARYL—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 163
 Wight Gen. 80
 CASE—Amer. Ancestry, iii, 161; v, 153, 221; viii, 81
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 273
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 35-55
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 407
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 173
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 275-300
 Griffin's Journal Southold L. I. 175
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 497-502
 Humphrey Gen. 246-52
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 478
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. i, 208-10
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 309
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 345
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 112
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 140-3
 CASEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 8
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 13
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 40
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 121
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 83-128
 CASH—Driver Gen. 253, 265-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 347
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 170
 CASHOW—Amer. Ancestry ix, 243
 CASKIE—Welles' Washington Gen. 230
 CASLEY—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 208
 CASS—Amer. Ancestry i, 13
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 356-68
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 632, 1064
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 51
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 99-102
 CASSEL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 164

- CASSON—Wheeler's Eminent N. Car. 88
 CAST—Eaton Hist. of Candia N. H. 60
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Quebec 184-6
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 195-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 347
 CASSITY—Power's Sangamon 195
 CASTLE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 65
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 481-3
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1486
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 213
 CASTNER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 667
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 375-7
 CASWELL—Clark's Norton Mass. 79
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 515
 Frisby's Hist. of Middlebury, Vt. 66-8
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 172
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 36-42
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 50-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 194
 CATCHPOLE—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 139
 CATES—Caverno Gen. 334
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 339
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 173
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 102-9
 CATESBY—Jones Gen. (1891) 117-21
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 51
 CATLAND—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 173
 CATLETT—Carter Fam. Tree
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 244
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Slaughter's St. Marks' Parish 156
 CATLIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 204
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 141-7
 Hinman's Conn Settlers 503-10
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348
 Tuttle Gen. 617
 CATTELL—Shroud's Fenwick Col. 61-3
 CAULDWELL—Littell's Passaic 68-74
 CAUFFMAN—Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves
 CAULKINS—Bill Gen. 196
 Caulkin's Hist. of N. London Ct. 361
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 171-3
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 511-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 349
 Smith Gen. (1889) 95-8
 CAVE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 13
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 122-5
 CAVENDER—Hayward's Hancock 437
 CAVENDISH—Bangor Mag. iv, 129-37
 CAVERLEY—Strong Gen. 859
 CAVERLY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 69
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 56
 Caverly Gen. (1880) 196 pages
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 109-11
 CAVERNO—Caverno Gen (1874) 36 p.
 CAVINS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 40
 CAWLEY—Runnels' Sanbornton 87-96
 CAZIER—Egle's Penn Gens. 453-5
 CENTER—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 513
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 345
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. i, 195
 CHACE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21
 Spooner Gen. i, 46-8
 CHADBOURNE—Eaton's Thomaston 174
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 139-41, 339
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorman Me. 159
 Ridlon's Settlers of Harrison Me. 38-43
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 350
 Wentworth Gen. i, 389
 CHADDOCK—Barry's Hanover 263
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 67
 CHADWELL—Bond's Watertown 150-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 350
 CHADWICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 124
 Champion Gen.
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 485
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 340-5
 Cutts Gen. 138
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 514
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xvi
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 351
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 470-2
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 210-3
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 282-4, 501-3; ii, 282
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 196
 CHAFFEE—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 143
 CHAFFEE—Am. Ancestry ii, 13; vii, 93
 93
 Caverley's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 696
 Davis' Gen. 478
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 516
 Morris and Flint Gen. 23-5
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 70
 Walker Gen. 181.
 CHAFFIN—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 228
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 634
 CHALKER—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 517
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 352
 CHALKLEY—Sewall's Woburn 599
 CHALMER—Machias Me. Centen. 158
 CHAMBERLAIN—Austin's Allied Families 59-61
 Barry's Hanover 264-6
 Child Gen. 244-50
 Cleveland Gen. 184
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 288
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 23
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 518
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 253
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 58
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 345
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xvii
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 304-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 352-5
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 70
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 599
 Shattuck Gen. 372
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 634
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 143
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 418
 Washington N. H. History 333
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 328
 Whitman Gen. 420, 452-7
 CHAMBERLIN—Amer. Ancestry, ix, 146
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 40
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 6

- Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 392
 Dunster Gen. 197-200
 Dwight Gen. 510
 Futley's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 496
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 441
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 131, 275
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 134-6
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 101-7, 125-30
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 60
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 197-9
 CHAMBERS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 252
 Barber Gen. (1890) 39-56
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 29-39
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 496
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 158
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 57-62
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 199
 CHAMPE—Richmond Standard iii, 11
 CHAMPERNON—Essex Inst. xvii, 17
 CHAMBLESS—Shroud's Fenwick 57-60
 CHAMPION—Amer. Ancestry vii, 17, 42
 Champion Gen. (1891) 558 pages
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Ely Gen. 164-6 : 347-9
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 520-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 355
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 114
 CHAMPLAIN—Amer. Ancestry v, 90
 CHAMPLIN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 274
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary, 14
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 539
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 325
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 24
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 355
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 141
 Updike's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 111-4
 CHAMPNEY—Champney Gen. (1855) 36
 p. (1867) 76 p.
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 239
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 343-8
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 506-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 356
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 200
 CHANDLER—Abbot's Andover Mass. 32
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 214; ix, 103, 179
 Backus Gen. 141-5
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 294-7
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 638-41
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 420-2
 Chandler Gen. (1872) 1212 p. (1883) 1315 p.
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 365
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 48
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 409
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 487-9
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker, N. H. 491
 Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. 53
 Dodd Gen. 113
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 174
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 497
 Granite Monthly iv, 129
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 283
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 24
 Heraldic Journal i, 72
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 530-2
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 442
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 35-40
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 348
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 501
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Ct.
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 346-9
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 136
 Nash Gen. 149
 N. E. Reg. xv, 339-44; xxxiii, 68-70, 202
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 823-5
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 507
 Penn. Mag. ix, 234-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 356-9
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 551
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 144
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 177
 Wall's Worcester Mass. 62-78
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 891-6
 Winslow Gen. ii, 715-24
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 241-4
 CHANNELL—Hubbard's Stanstead 147
 CHANNING—Austin's Ancestries 17
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 753
 CHAPIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21; vii,
 27, 110; viii, 67
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 614-32
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 52, 64
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 146
 Chapin Gen. (1862) 97 p. (1862) 368 p. (1889)
 59 p. (1895) 15 p.
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 410
 Dwight Gen. 334-6, 341-58
 Ellis Gen. 374
 Ely Gen. 50, 54, 94-6, 105-7, 116-20, 238
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 284
 Morris and Flint Gen. 87
 Nash Gen. 87
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 352
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 36
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 359
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 145-7
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 419-22
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 433
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 213
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 260
 Wall's Worcester Mass. 337-40
 Washington N. H. History 334
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 115
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 330-5
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 297
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 246
 CHAPLAIN—N. E. Hist. Reg. iv, 175
 CHAPLER—Eaton's Thomaston 174
 CHAPLIN—Chandler's Shirley 365-9
 Davis' Hist. of Reading Vt. 126-30
 Essex Mass. Hist. Coll. xx, 219-22
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 439
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 507-10
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 508
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 347
 Poor's Merrimac Valley 97
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 37
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 360
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 472-6
 Waterford Me. Centen. 240

- CHAPMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 13; iii, 9; iv, 201; ix, 65
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 41
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 632
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 266
 Buckingham Gen. 167-70
 Caulkin's Hist. of New London Ct. 340
 Chapman Gen. (1854) 413 p. (1876) 86 p. (1878) 34 p. (1893) 139 p.
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 132
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 364
 Cutts Gen. 149
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 252-7, 701
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 633
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 516
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 175
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 95-7
 Fields' Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Fiske Gen. of Amherst N. H. 138-41
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 220-711
 Goode Gen. 346
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 286
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 48
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 327
 Kellogg's White Gen. 62
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 503-12
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 187
 Maine Genealogist iii, 129-62
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 20
 Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1172
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 521
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 35-7
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 111-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 361-3
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 71
 Smith's Hist. of Peterboro N. H. 34-6
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 147-9
 Strong Gen. 1084-6
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 151-3
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 213
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 180-3, 294
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 43-9
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 62-8
 Washington N. H. History 334
 Wentworth Gen. i, 245
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 573
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 244
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 201
 CHAPPELL—Caulkins' N. Lond. 325, 352
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 150
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 546-8
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 816, 919-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 363
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 72
 CHARD—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 364
 CHARDAVOYNE—Roome Gen. 109-11
 CHARLES—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 389
 CHARLOT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21
 CHARLTON—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 149
 CHARNOCK—Heraldic Jour. iii, 107-10
 CHARRUAND—Carteret Gen. 28
 CHASE—Alrich's Walpole N. H. 229
 Amer. Ancestry i, 13; iii, 9; v, 92, 184; vii, 217; viii, 126
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 634
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 123
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 620-7
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 369-74
 Chase Gen. (1867) 1 p. (1869) 19 p. (1874) 86 p. (1878) 18 p. (1886) 31 p. (1894) 19 p.
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 485-9.
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 624-6
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 560
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 297
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 492-6
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 347-53
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 365
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 53
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 634-7
 Driver Gen. 263
 Ely Gen. 191-3
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 188-97
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 49
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 286
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 716-8
 Heraldic Journal iv, 153-67
 Hill's Lawrence—Townley Estate In Mem. Prof. Ira Chase App.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 502
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 478
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 552-6
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 190-3
 Machias Me. Centen 157
 Mowry Gen. 217-9
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 68-70
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 510-2
 Peck and Earll's Fall River Mass. 244-52
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 158
 Poor's Merrimac Valley Mass. 138
 Prescott's Memorial Dr. Prescott 553-5
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 114-22
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 364-6
 Spaulding Memorial 522-5
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 228
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 149
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 552
 Titcomb's Early N. E. People 286-8
 Updyke's Narragansett Ch. R. I. 109
 Usher's Lawrence Estate app.
 Washburn's Livermore Me. 25-7
 Washington N. H. History 335-7
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 329
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 123
 Wood Gen. 43
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 209
 CHASTAIN—Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 193-204
 CHATFIELD—Dwight Gen. 678
 Hedges' Address Easthampton L. I.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 550
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 210
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 709
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 366
 CHATTERSON—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 17
 CHATTERTON—Hamden Ct. Hist. 242
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 198
 CHAULER—Green's Todd Gen.
 CHAUNCEY—Brewster's Rambles 280-5
 Chauncey Gen. (1858) 336 p.
 Cutts Gen. 101
 Darling Memorial

- Fowler's Hist. of Durham Ct. 110
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 52
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 87
 Heraldic Journal i, 187-90
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 524-30
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 459
 N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 105, 257-62; xi, 148-53
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1173
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 1-8, 508
 • Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 336-9
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 150
 Strong Gen. 1279-91
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 109-11
 CHAUNCY—Chauncy chart (1787)
 CHAUVIN—Beckwith's Creoles 141-5
 CHEATHAM—Goode Gen. 100
 CHECKLEY—Checkley Gen. (1848) 6 p.
 Drake's Boston Mass. 459
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ii, 349-54; xv, 13
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 369
 CHEDSEY—Dodd's East Haven 111-4
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 551
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 370
 CHEENEY—Hinman's Settlers 552-5
 CHEESEBROUGH—Savage's Dict. i, 373
 Wetmore Gen. 113
 CHEEVER—Bill Gen. 68
 Cheever chart by Trask (1878) 22x33
 Cheever Gen. (1879-84) reprint (1882) 11 p.
 Cutts Gen.
 Driver Gen. 435
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 236
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 403
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 54
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxviii; xxxii, 90; xxxiii, 164-202
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 509
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 370-2
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 552
 CHENERY—Am. Ancestry viii, 68, 70
 Damon Gen. 124-7
 Montague Gen. 512
 CHENEVARD—Hinman's Settlers 555
 CHENEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21; viii, 36; ix, 221
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 634-45
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 411-3
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 298
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 496
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 93
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 20
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 11
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 438
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 255-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 139
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 511
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 509
 Pope Gen.
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 122-9
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 36-40
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 635
 Washington N. H. History 337-41
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 335-41
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua N. Y. 438
 CHESEBROUGH—Amer. Ancestry vii, 133, 247; viii, 205; ix, 195, 198
 Baldwin's Denison Gen. 10
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 566-8
 Stanton Gen. 483, 552
 Stonington Ct. Centen. 289-93
 Wetmore Gen. 113
 CHESHOLME—Paige's Cambridge 509
 CHESLEY—Chapman's Weeks Gen. 133
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 539
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 556
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 453
 Otis Gen.
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 310
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 375
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 553
 Wentworth Gen. i, 221; ii, 90
 CHESMAN—Chesman Gen. (1893) 103 p.
 CHESTER—Alden's Epitaphs iv, 145
 Amer. Ancestry i, 13; iv 157; viii 5
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 735-40
 Caulkin's Hist. New London Ct. 353
 Chester Gen. (1886) 29 p.
 Chester chart (1893) 2x3 feet
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 8-22
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 557-66
 Huntington Gen. 167
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxii, 338-42
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 510
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 375
 Talcott's Gen. Notes 492-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 442-4
 CHESTNEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 13
 CHESTON—Thomas Fam. of Md. 53
 CHETWOOD—Wetmore Gen. 421
 CHEVALIER—Penn. Mag. vii, 483
 CHEW—Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Thomas Gen. 55-65, 170
 CHEYNEY—Futhey's Chester Pa. 497
 CHICHESTER—Hayden's Vir. Gens 92
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. 21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 376
 CHICKELEY—Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
 CHICKERING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 194
 Dedham Hist. Mag. iii, 117-23
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 349
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 376
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 532
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 461
 Wight Gen. 25
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 212
 CHIDELL—Leland Gen. 162
 CHIDSEY—Cleveland's Yates Co. 699
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves
 CHILD—CHILDS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 200; v, 106; vii, 144
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 206
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 211
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 87-90, 152-7
 Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground 200-2
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 422-4
 Child Gen. (1881) 842 p.
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 497-502
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 203
 Dwight Gen. 515-22
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 303-19
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 52

- Guild's Stiles Gen. 291-4
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 339
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 571-4
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 144, 308
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 41
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 361
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 15
 Morris Gen.
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 836
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 347
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 473
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 198
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 666
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 377-9
 Spooner Gen. i, 198-207
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 183-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 213
 CHILER—Stearns' Ashburnham 636
 CHILSON—Middlefield Ct. History
 Southwick Gen. 191, 307
 CHILTON—Pilgrim Rec. Soc. Bulletin
 CHINERY—Bond's Watertown 157
 CHINN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 75
 CHIPMAN—Essex Inst. Coll. xi, 263-319
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 289
 Hemenway Gen. Record 68
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 514-8
 Kilbourn's Litchfield Ct. 70
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 557.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 79-81; xviii, 90
 Peirce Gen. (1894)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 380
 Stone's Hist. Beverly Mass. 271 ;
 CHIPP—Amer. Ancestry ii, 21
 CHISOLM—Amer. Ancestry v, 69
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 215-20
 CHITTENDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 22;
 v, 16; viii, 47
 Baldwin Gen. 530
 Chittenden Gen. (1882) 262 pages
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 232
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 578-81
 Kellogg's White Memorial 38
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 381
 Worden Gen. 62-5
 CHOATE—Amer. Ancestry v, 122, 211;
 vi, 146, 185
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 489
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 50-3
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xv, 293
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 383
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 636
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass. 351
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 214
 CHOUTEAU—Beckwith's Creoles 7-70
 CHRISLER—Amer. Ancestry i, 14
 CHRISMAN—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa 402
 CHRISTIAN—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 35
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 313
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 43
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188
 CHRISTIE—Cochrane's Antrim 413-7
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 241
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 243-7
 Morrison Gen. 252
 CHRISTOPHER—Clute's Staten Is. 354
 CHRISTOPHERS—Caulkins' N. London
 316
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 582
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 383
 CHRYSLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 22
 CHRYSTIE—Amer. Ancestry v, 152
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 144
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 409-13
 CHUBBUCK—Savage's Gen. Dict. 384
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 151
 CHURCH—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 326
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 203; vi, 12, 46
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 41
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 42
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 267
 Baylie's New Plymouth iv, 123, 129, 230
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 158
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 424-8
 Church Gen. (1878) 6 p. (1879) 5 p.
 Church Fam. of Tiverton R. I
 Church Gen. preliminary
 Church's King Philip's War xlv-vii
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 51
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 526
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 54
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 233
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 357
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 56
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 583-9
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 350
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 460-2
 Little Gen. 154-6
 Mack Gen. 53-8
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 363
 Montague Gen. 64-6
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 154-6
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 828
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 677
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 348
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 2
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 135
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 384-6
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 72
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 237
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 342
 Winslow Gen. ii, 975-86
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 245
 CHURCHILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 14;
 vii, 44
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 164-6, 211-6
 Churchill Gen. (1887) 18 p.
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 353
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 54-9
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 369
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 253
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 590-6
 Hurlbut Gen. 405
 Kilbourn Gen. 254
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 479
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 557
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 103
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 136

- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxv, 301-4
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 471
 Power's Genamou Co. Ill. 198-205
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 386
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 113
 CHURCHMAN—Futhey's Chester Pa. 497
 Johnston's Cecil Co. Md. 525
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves
 CHUTE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 62
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 440
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 53
 Heraldic Journal i, 142-4
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 290; vii, 54
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 123
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 387
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 17, 40
 CILLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 138; vi, 194; ix, 168.
 Cilley Gen. (1893) 47 p.
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 502
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 175-97, 354
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 637
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 176
 Maine Genealogist ii, 121-8; iii, 85-107
 Nealley Chart
 CIST—Amer. Ancestry vii, 48
 CLAAS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 61-3
 CLAFLIN—Ballou's Milford 646-53
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 207
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 42
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 59
 Hayden's Virginia Gens. 169
 CLAGGETT—Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 533
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 343
 CLAGHORNE—Savage's Dict. i, 388
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 180-2
 CLAIBORNE—Campbell's Virginia 324
 Carter Fam. Tree
 Goode Gen. 65
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 43
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 52; iii, 38; iv, 3-4
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 164-72
 Virginia Mag. of Hist. i (1894)
 CLAP—Blake Gen. 58
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester N. Y. ii, 509
 Bridgeman's King's Chapel Epitaphs, 239-53
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 234-7
 Emery's Taunton Ministry, i, 292-5
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 598
 Judd's Hist. Hadley, Mass. 462
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 141-52
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-34
 Pope Gen. 223-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 388-91
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 249
 Trumbull Gen. 15-24
 CLAPP—Amer. Ancestry i, 14; ii, 22; iii, 75
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 457
 Clapp Fam. Meeting (1870) 67 pages
 Clapp Gen. (1876) 516 pages
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 192
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 753
 Lyman's Easthampton Mass. 141-52
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 429
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 295
 Pope Gen.
 Ransom Gen.
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 151-3
 Strong Gen. 339-44, 389-96, 574, 1239
 Wright's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 28
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 216
 CLAPPER—Amer. Ancestry i, 14; ii, 22
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 190
 CLARK—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 230
 Alexander Gen. 78-88
 Amer. Ancestry i, 14; 11, 22; iii, 94; v, 212, 236, vi, 95; viii, 24, 63, 153, 203; ix, 137, 159, 185
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 193, 253
 Avon N. Y. Record 30-2
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 68
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 499
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 404
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 653-61
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 35
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 206
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 268-70
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 236-8
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 717
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 159-62
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 147
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 307-13
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 483-5
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 55
 Champion Gen.
 Chapin Gen.
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 275
 Clark Gen. (1857) 13 p. (1866) 260 p. (1870) 11 p. (1880) 11 p. (1882) 94 p.
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 481-3
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 417-9
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 369-73
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 654-6
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 48
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 39-41
 Cutts Gen. 177
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 59-63
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 237
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 183
 Dwight Gen. 274-8
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 517
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 61
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 176
 Elderkin Gen.
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxvi, 59-68
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 188
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 44
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 524, 756-71
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middletown Vt. 74-9
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 440
 Gifford's Our Patronymies 19
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 273
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 23-39

- Greene Gen.
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 209-11, 241
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 137
 Harris Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 12
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 540-2
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 287
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 439-49
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v. 95
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 340
 Hinman's Corn. Settlers 600-16
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 175-7
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 211
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 198
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 42-5
 Huntington Gen. 86
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 257-60
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 462-8
 Jennings's Bennington Vt. Memorial
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 231-40
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 462
 Kellogg's White Memorial 27, 51, 70, 111
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 353
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 260
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 512
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 550-2
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 193
 Leland Mag. 164
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 322-4
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 75-80
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 349-51
 Locke Gen. 58, 141-4, 300
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 152-61
 Mack Gen. 48-53
 Mag. Am. Hist. xxii, 246-9
 McKeen's Bradford Vt. 162-5, 361-5, 382-7
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 199-202
 Middlefield Ct. Hist.
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 365
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 377-9
 Morse Mem. Appendix No. 15½
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 59-62
 N. E. Reg. xiv, 25; xvi, 140; xxxiii, 119
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 176
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 829-35
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 512-4
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 710-13
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 794
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 510
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 348-50
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 130-6
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 264-6
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 71-4
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 473
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 191
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 311
 Rice Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
 R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 313
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 125-36
 Robinson Gen. (1837) 36 pages
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 129, 151
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 309
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 388, 405
 Sears Gen. 86-8, 193
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 534-8
 Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 509
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 525
 Sim's Gen. Notes on Clark (1870)
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 190
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 Stanton Gen. 206
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 636-9
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 476
 Stephens Gen. 45-9
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 121
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 153-7
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 13, 26-32
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 238-52
 Strong Family 1439-73
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 554
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 434
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 49-61
 Tuttle Family 2-15
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 95
 Washington N. H. History 341
 Wentworth Gen. i, 222
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 830
 Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians xii
 Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 204
 Wight Gen. 13
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 125
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 246
 Wright's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 29
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 217
 Clarke—Amer. Ancestry i, 14; iii, 122, 133; iv, 143; v, 155; vii, 51, 73; ix, 32
 Atkins' Hist. of Hawley Mass. 52
 Austin's Ancestries 126
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 43-8
 Austin's Allied Families 61-5
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 134
 Clarke Gen. (1869) 43 p. (1876) 25 p. (1883) 120 p. (1884) 183 p. (1885) 216 p.
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 366-8
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 204
 Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 270-90; xx, 222-6
 Gedney and Clarke Gen. (1880)
 Goode Gen. 230, 375-8
 Greene Gen.
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Greenwood's Clarke Gen.
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 62-4
 Heraldic Journal ii, 75-7
 Huntington's Warren Clarke Gen. (1894) 238 p.
 Irish's Hist. of Richmond R. I. 129-55
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. i, 75-96, 129-55
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1174-6
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 291-5
 Pope Gen.
 Preble Gen. 253
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39
 Salisbury Gen.
 Sims, Clarke and Ross Fams. (1870)
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 834-6
 Turner's Clarke Gen. (1881)
 Tuttle Gen. 359-73
 Voyage Geo. Clarke to America preface 71-81

Warren Clarke Gen. 42-8

CLARKSON—Clarkson's Biog. (1890) 259 p.

Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 502-5

Lamb's Hist. of New York City 385

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record x, 156-8

Paxton's Marshall Gen. 99

CLARY—Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 464

Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 351, 385

Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 405

Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 423

Wentworth Gen. ii, 104

CLASON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 81

Clason Gen. (1892) 160 pages

CLAUSON—Stickney's Minisink 139

CLAUW—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 107

CRAWSON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 88

Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 22

CLAY—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 184

Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 492

Colton's Life of H. Clay i, 17-9

Green's Kentucky Families

Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 170

Holstein Gen.

Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 152-6

Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 477

Walker Gen. 131

CLAYES—Cunnabell Gen. 13

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 514

CLAYPOOLE—Claypoole Gen. (1893) 170 pages

CLAYTON—Butler's Farmington 423-30

Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 498

Power's Sangmon Co. Ill. 16, 205

Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 125-7

CLEARWATER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 95

CLEARY—Roe's Sketches Rose N. Y. 41

CLEAVER—Futhey's Chester Pa. 498

Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 565

CLEAVES—Chandler Gen. 23

Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.

Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 480

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 539

CLEEMAN—Richmond Standard ii, 32

CLEEVES—Austin's Allied Families 65

CLEMANS—Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 75-7

CLEMENCE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 48

CLEMENT—Ballou's Milford 661

Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 275

Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers.

Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 449

Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 313

Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 37

Pompey N. Y. Reunion 289-91

Poor's Merrimac Valley 143

Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 156-9

Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 407

Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 241

CLEMENTS—Dow's Hampton N. H. 638

Eaton's Warren Me. 517

Ely Gen. 323

Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 206

Wentworth Gen. i, 125

CLEMMONS—Hinman's Sett. Ct. 617

CLENDENNEN—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa.

28

Historical Reg. of Penn. i, 36

Morrison Gen. 254

CLEVELAND—Adam's Fairhaven 316-21

Amer. Ancestry i, 15; iii, 10, 186; v, 41

Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 662

Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 125

Champion Gen.

Child Gen. 807-9

Cleveland Gen. (1879) 260 p. (1881) 48 p.

(1884) 4 p. (1885) 14 p.

Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 206

Ely Gen. 323

Gifford's Our Patronymics 10-6

Hinman's Conn. Settlers 618-20

Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 177

Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 303

Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 241

Kelly Gen. (1892)

Lindsay Gen.

Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 350

Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 158

Vinton's Richardson Gen. 192

Walworth's Hyde Gen. 399-410

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 219-21

Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 300

CLEVER—Cochrane's Antrim 419

CLEVERLY—Amer. Ancestry v, 95

Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 125

Binney Gen. 59

CLIFFORD—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 696

Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 493

Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 638-40

Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 319

Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 259

Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 558

Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 249

Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 252

CLIFT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 10

Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 137

CLIFTON—Austin's R. I. Gen, Dict. 48

CLINCH—Pearson's Schenectady 28

CLINE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 206-8

CLINTON—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 276

Amer. Ancestry vi, 52

Campbell's Life of Gov. Clinton 19-39

Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 628-33

N. Y. Gen. Rec. x, 195-8; xiii, 5-10, 173-

80

Valentine's N. Y. City Manual (1853) 415

CLOCK—Huntington's Stamford Ct. 23

CLOGSTON—Washington N. H. 342

CLOPTON—N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 184

CLOSE—Bolton's Westchester ii, 717

Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 307-9

CLOSS—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y.

314

CLOUD—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 500

CLOUGH—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 185

Champion Gen.

Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 506-8

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 177

Eaton's Hist. of Warren Me. 517

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 79

Niven's Little Britain N. Y. Church (1859)

Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 159

Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 410

- Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 222
 CLOUTMAN—Pierce's Gorham Me. 161
 CLOW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24
 CLOWES—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 186-8
 CLOYES—Barry's Framingham 210-3
 CLUM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church, 249
 CLUTE—Amer. Ancestry i, 15
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 108
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 38-45
 CLUXTON—Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 72
 CLYDE—Clyde Fam. of Pa. (1880)
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 29-34
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 288
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 449
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 267
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 380-90
 Washington N. H. History 343
 CLYMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 45
 Penn. Mag. ix, 353-5
 COALL—Thomas Gen. 65
 COALTER—Slaughter's Bristol 160
 COAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 116, 128; ix, 189
 COATE—Thomas Fam. of Md. 65-7
 COATES—Amer. Ancestry viii, 111
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 495
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 201
 Cunnabell Gen. 83
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 501
 Holstein Gen.
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 157
 Plumsted Gen. 61
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 209
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 412
 COBB—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 341-3
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 179; v, 91; vi, 64; vii, 251
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 664
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 1-8
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 125
 Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass. 79
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 63-6
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 238
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 178
 Eaton's Hist. of Warren Me. 518-20
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 274, 340, 763
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 450
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 360-3
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 178
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 475
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 481
 Morse's Hist. Sherborn Mass. 62
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. ii, 389; xvii
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 351-3
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 158
 Pratt's Hist. of Easthampton Mass. 27
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 523
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 23
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 473
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 412-4
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 166-79
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 97-9
 COBBETT—Hammatt Papers 54-9
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 626
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 414
 COBBS—Slaughter's Bristol 45
 COBIA—Peirce Gen. (1894)
 COBLEIGH—Norton's Fitzwilliam 514-6
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 639
 COBOURNE—Smith's Delaware Pa. 454
 COBURN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24; v, 228
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 126
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 179
 Eaton's Hist. of Warren Me. 520
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 189
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 627
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 482
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 351
 COCHRAN—Aldrich's Walpole 231
 Am. Ancestry ii, 24; iv, 194; vi, 80
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 421-9
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 356-69
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 519-25
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 179
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Pa. 500
 Haywood's Hist. Hancock N. H. 451
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 319-23
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 390-402
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 62-70
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 312
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 539
 Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 COCK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 75
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 718
 Bunker's L. I. Gens. 188-90
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 151-8
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 18; 189, viii, 9
 COCKE—Jones Gen. (1891) 121-43
 Old Kent Md. 172
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52; iii, 8, 20, 40
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 173, 184
 Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 194-204
 Watkins Gen. 21
 COCKS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 73
 COCKRELL—Richmond Standard iv, 3
 CODDIN—Turner's Gorham's Purchase 436
 CODDINGTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 103; ix, 131
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 276-9
 Mott Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 415
 Turner's Wm. Coddington 9-16
 Updyke's Narragansett Church R. I. 164
 CODMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 133; vi, 91
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 242
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 161
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 416
 Washington N. H. Hist. 349
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 224-6
 CODMER—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 417
 CODRINGTON—Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35, 37
 CODY—Hughes Gen. 183
 COE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 100
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 69

- Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 407
 Bent's Hist. of Whiteside Co. Ill. 261
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 717
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 51-6
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 148
 Coe Gen. (1856) 14 p. (1859) 16 p.
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 656-9
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 627-31
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 724
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1176
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 668-75
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 417
 COELY—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 53
 COERTE—Bergen Gen. 61
 COEYEMAN—Messler's Somerset N. J. 19
 COEYMAN—Munsell's Albany iv, 109
 COFFIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 15; ii, 15; viii, 125
 Amory's Life of Sir Isaac Coffin
 Austin's Allied Families 67-71
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 69
 Buxton Centen. 211-7
 Champion Gen.
 Coffin Gen. (1870) 17 p. (1881) 8 p. (1881) 64 p.
 Coffin Will by Appleton (1893) 86 pages
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 491-5
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 298
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 39
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 640-3
 Heraldic Journal iii, 49-56
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 513
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 240-9
 Morse Mem. Appendix 89
 N. E. Reg. ii, 336-41; xxiv, 149, 305; xxv, 90
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 418-20
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 478-80
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 346
 Woodman's Coffin Memoir. (1855) 181 p.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 226
 COFFMAN—Palmer Gen. (1875) 169
 COGGAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 420
 COGGESHALL—Austin's R. I. Dict. 49
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. (1883) 195
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 173-89
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 421
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. History ii, 99-105
 COGIN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 34
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 186
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 260
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 541
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 189-91
 COGGSHALL—Coggs hall chart (1876)
 COGHILL—Coghill Gen. (1879) 193 p.
 COGSALL—Stamford Ct. Fams. 24
 COGSWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 15; iv, 108; viii, 200
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 342
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 226-8
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 495
 Cogswell Gen. (1884) 683
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 509-16
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 659-75
 Granite Monthly ix, 185-7
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 59-62
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 635-9
 Kelley's W. Cogswell Sermon 10-6
 Kellogg's White Mem. 108
 Knight's Memorial of Frederick Knight
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 258
 Montague Gen. 462-4
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 403
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 687
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 161
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 422
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 61-3
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 92-5
 COHOON—Hayward's Hancock 452
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 157
 COIT—Amer. Ancestry v, 10
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 71
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 151
 Bill Gen. 180
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 275
 Chandler Gen. 53-7
 Coit Gen. (1874) 341 pages (1895) 19 p.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 630-53
 Prentice Gen. 280
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 422
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1112-4
 COKER—Little Gen. 196
 COLBORN—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 200
 COLBURN—Adams' Fairhaven 330-4
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 136, 187
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 665-7
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 186
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 369
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 240
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 71
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records i
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 516-8
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 211-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 423
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 480-2
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 369
 COLBY—Chase's Chester N. H. 493-5
 Child Gen. 586, 796-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 516-25
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 63
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 180
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 452-8
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 151-3
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 312
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 282-5
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 161-76
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 444
 COLCORD—Cogswell's Nottingham 198
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield Me. 370-2
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 643
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 459
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 424
 COLDEN—Alden's Epitaphs v, 268-74
 Colden Gen. (1873) by Purple
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 521
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 161-83
 Ruggles Gen.
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 355
 COLDWELL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 148

- COLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 15; ii, 25; iii, 11; vii, 274; viii, 58, 144; ix, 74
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 15
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 50
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 216
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 213
 Bartow Gen. part ii, 143
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 370
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass. 627
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 149
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 203-6, 496-9
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 356
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 431
 Cole Gen. (1876) 269 p. (1887) 308 p.
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 965
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 66
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 238
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 644
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass ii, 373-87
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 325
 Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark, N. Y. 73
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 653-7
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 197
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 477-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 483
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 560
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 195
 Leland Gen. 253
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 80-3
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 137
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 179; 92
 Pope Gen.
 Resseguie Gen. 55-9
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 523
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 31, 32
 Salisbury Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 452
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 475
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 605
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 497
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 178
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 64-72
 Updyke's Narragansett Ch. R. I. 105-7
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 247
 Wymman's Charlestown Mass. i, 228-30
 COLEMAN—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 149
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 246-8
 Coleman Gen. (1867) 24 pages
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 41
 Eggle's Hist. of Lebanon Co. Pa. 237
 Ely Gen. 23, 47
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 286
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 464
 Meade' Old Fams. of Va.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 129; xvi, 141
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 130-2; 236-40
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 209
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 176
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 430
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 72
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 202
 Slaughter's St. Mark Parish Va. 128
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 639-41
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 254-7
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 195-9
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 27
 COLES—Amer. Ancestry ix, 77, 80
 Cole Gen.
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 719
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 15
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 64-9
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186
 Thompson's Hist. of Long Island i, 510
 COLESWORTHY—N. E. Reg. xv, 320
 COLEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 131
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 210
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 362
 COLFAX—Hinman's Conn. Settl. 657
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432
 COLIE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 30
 COLGATE—Norwick Ct. Jubilee 200
 COLGROVE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 25
 COLLAMER—Collamer Gen. (1887) 44 p.
 COLLAMORE—Deane's Scituate 239
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 181
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432
 COLLIER—Barry's Framingham 214
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 150
 COLLEY—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 181
 COLLICOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432
 COLLIER—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 25
 Dudley's Arch and Gen. Coll. plate 4
 Goode Gen. 50, 276-8
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 661-4
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 109
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 291
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 432
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 248
 COLLIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 26
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 16-22, app 1-29
 COLLINGSWOOD—Davis' Landmarks 68
 COLLINS—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 26;
 iv, 189; vii, 172; ix, 84, 196, 199
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 51
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 72-4
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 317
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 355-7
 Collins Gen. (1871) 13 p. (1872) 124 p.
 (1893) 164 p
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 68
 Dodd's Hist. East Haven Ct. 114
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 182
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 189
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 373, 598
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 240
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 76
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 542-62
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 460-2
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 664-71
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 230
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 200
 Huntington Gen. 129
 Irish's Hist. Richmond R. I. 91-3
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 95; ix, 335; xvi, 141
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 518-21

- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 688
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 511
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 353
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. v, 30-2
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 522
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 269
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 433-6
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 158
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 297-338
 Washington N. H. Hist. 344-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 231
 COLLIS.—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 391
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 433
 COLLYER.—Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 407
 COLMAN.—Dawson Gen. 155-9
 Deane's Scituate Mass. 241
 Emery's Rem. Newbury Mass. 151-6
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xx, 226
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 658-60
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xii, 129
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 437
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 80-3
 COLQUHOUN.—Richmond Standard ii, 22
 COLQUITT.—Goode Gen. 98
 COLSON.—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 182
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 2
 COLSTON.—Old Kent Md. 131
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 45-7, 105-15, 218
 COLT.—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 672-8
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 149-65
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 657-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 437
 Tuttle Gen. 182
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 101-6
 COLTON.—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 327-30
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 26
 Chandler Gen. 83
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1478-81, 1605
 Ely Gen. 46, 101-4
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 678-82
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen 27-46
 Morris and Flint Gen. 39-41
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiii,
 202-4, 319-22, 416-9; xxxiv, 31-4.
 187-90
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 438
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 159
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 55
 COLVILLE.—Amer. Ancestry ii, 26
 COLVIN.—Amer. Ancestry i, 16
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 52
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 30
 Wight Gen. 175
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 125-8
 COLWELL.—Amer. Ancestry iv, 104
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 53
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 138
 COMBS.—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 431
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 556
 COMEE.—Herrick's Gardner Mass. 340
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 46
 COMEGYS.—Old Kent Md. 224-9
 COMER.—Cleveland's Yates Co. 720
 COMERFORD.—Sanbornton N. H. 177
 COMERY.—Eaton's Warren Me. 520
 COMINGS.—Hodgman's Westford 443-5
 COMLY.—Martindale's Byberry 250-84
 COMMONS.—Young's Wayne Ind. 174-6
 COMSTOCK.—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; v,
 88; vii, 155
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 280
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 16
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 667
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 125
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 378
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 19
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 205
 Champion Gen
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 460-2
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 185-96
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 289
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 461
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 682-91
 Morris Gen.
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 689
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 242-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 439
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 223
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 348-80
 CONABLE.—Cunnabell Gen.
 CONANT.—Am. Ancestry iv, 101, 111,
 167; vii, 106
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 434
 Conant Chart (1884) 18x38 inches
 Conant Gen. (1887) 640 p. (1890) 18 p.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 182
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 342
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 691-3
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 180
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 138-41
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 354
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 216
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 440
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 641-3
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 18
 Whitman Gen. 101-5
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 370
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 232
 CONARD.—Conrad Gen.
 CONARY.—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 184
 CONDE.—Amer. Ancestry i, 16
 CONDIT.—Condit Gen. (1885) 410 p.
 Dodd Gen. 91, 182
 CONDON.—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 183
 CONDY.—Caulkin's New London Ct. 353
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Families 47
 CONE.—Amer. Ancestry iv, 25; ix, 134
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 249
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 44
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 693-6
 Humphrey Gen. 344
 Hurlbut Gen. 413
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches, 523-6
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 78
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 441
 Smith Gen. (1890) 19-29
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 783
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 321
 CONELLY.—Power's Sangamon Ill. 217
 CONEY.—Breakenridge Gen. 63-5

- CONGDON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 53
 Austin's Allied Families 71-4
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 236-8
 CONGER—Williams' Danby Vt. 129
 CONKLIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 26
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 491-5
 Frey Gen. 34
 Hedge's East Hampton N. Y. Address
 Littell's Passaic Valley 83-9, 499-501
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 288
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 215
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 441
 CONKLING—Essex Inst. xxxi, 43-53
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 89
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73
 CONN—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 435
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 643-5
 CONNABLE—Cunnabell Gen.
 CONNER—Clute's Staten Island 357
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 372
 Old Kent Md. 79
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 178-82
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 443
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 82
 CONNET—Amer. Ancestry vi, 144
 Conant Gen. 563-71
 Littell's Passic Valley Gens. 89
 CONNOR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 14
 Bell's Hist. of Exeter N. H. 7-9
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 525-33
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 CONOVER—Bergen Gen. 140
 Roome Gen. 140
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xx
 CONRAD—Am. Ancestry vii, 197; viii, 78
 Conrad Gen. (1891) 128 pages
 CONROY—Temple's N. Brookfield 556
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 370
 CONSAULUS—Munsell's Albany iv, 127
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Fam. 48
 CONSTABLE—Bartow Gen. 197-200
 Hough's Hist. Lewis Co. N. Y. 238-42
 Old Kent. Md. 85
 CONSTANT—Power's Sangamon 218-24
 CONTESSE—Richmond Standard i, 49
 CONSTANTINE—Ashburnham 645-8
 CONVERS—Sewall's Woburn 72, 176
 CONVERSE—Amer. Ancestry i, 16
 Converse Gen. (1887) 241 p.
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 188
 Haywood's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 280
 Hemenway Gen. 55-8
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 302
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 391
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 195
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 311
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 443-5
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 543-5
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 482-91
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 557
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 437
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 248
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 633
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 353
 Winchester Mass. Record i, 233
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 234
 CONWAY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 204
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 370
 Carter Family Tree
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 222-90
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 297
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 129, 158
 CONY—Butler's Farmington 430-4
 Cony Gen. by Williams (1885) 39 pp.
 Guild Gen. 29-32
 Maine Hist. Rec. i, 207-9
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 836-9.
 CONYN—Munsell's Albany iv, 109
 CONYNGHAM—Kulp's Wyoming Val.
 Penn. Mag. vii, 204
 COOK—Amer. Ancestry i, 16; ii, 27; vi, 21; ix, 196, 214
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 207
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 54, 282
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 74
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 668-82
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 371-6
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 302-4
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 485-7
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 39-41
 Cook Gen. (1870) 20 p.
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 42-4
 Cope Gen. of Pa. 44, 78-82, 157, 175
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 671-718
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 69
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 242
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 366, 389, 642
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 25
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 36
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 698-703
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 363
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 179
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 212-7
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 288
 Humphrey Gen. 281-3
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 465-71
 Kellogg's White Gen. 77
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 352
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 141
 Nash Gen. 33
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 677-80
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 513-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 49
 Poole Gen. 92-4
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 313-5
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 424
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 224-33
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 648
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 161-6
 Strong Gen. 339-44, 1380-7
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 424
 Timlow's Southington Ct. 63
 Tuttle Gen. 645-8
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 130-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 235-7
 COOKE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 92
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 149-58
 Bartlett and Russell Families
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 163
 Cooke Gen. (1882) 36 p.

- Cutter Gen. 290-5
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 205-8
 Driver Gen. 508
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 247-50
 Kellogg's White Gen. 48
 Old Kent Md. 244
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 155
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 558
 Welles' Amer. Ancestry Antiq.
 COOKERY—Wyman's Charlestown 237
 COOKS—Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 75
 COOKSON—Farrow's Islesborough 189
 COOLEGE—Cochrane's Antrim 436-8
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 47
 Morse Mem. Appendix
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 451-3
 COOLEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 16
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 56
 Buckingham Gen. 260-2
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 697
 Chapman Gen. 53
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 44-54
 Ely Gen. 150, 321
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 26
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 193-6
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 704
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 47-56
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxv, 25-7, 159; xxxiv, 386-9
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 312
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 453
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 166
 Strong Gen. 1325-9
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 435-7
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 49
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 115
 COOLIDGE—Barry's Framingham 215
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 165-85, 743-9
 Clark (Watertown) Gen. 73, 124
 Converse Gen.
 Greene's Todd Gen.
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 14-8
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 462
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 251
 Leland Gen. 270
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 62-4
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 521-3
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 516
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 649
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 31
 Waterford Me. Centen. 56
 COOMBS—Derby's White, Haskell and
 Coombs Families (1872) 81 pp.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 184-6
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 175-87
 COOMES—Longmeadow Centen. 56
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 161
 COON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 27
 Greene Gen.
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 142-4
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 138
 COONS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 27
 COOPER—Amer. Ancestry i, 17, ii, 27;
 iv, 80; v, 212; vii, 231; viii, 56; ix, 149
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 54
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 40; v, 45-7
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 718
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cooper Chart (1879) by W. W. C.
 Cooper Gen. (1885) 11 p. (1890) 11 p.
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 369
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 70
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 521
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me. 186
 Essex Inst. Coll. xx, 226-9; xxv, 119-23
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 276
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 502
 Goode Gen. 156
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 137
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 705-8
 Hist. of Preble Co. Ohio 192
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 217-26
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 47
 Leland Gen. 117-9
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 90-2
 Machias Me. Centen. 158.
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 85-93
 Morrison Gen. 248
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 110
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlv, 53-61
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 516
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 224-8
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Roome Gen. 125
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 543-5
 Washington N. H. History 347
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen 84
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 238-40
 COOTE—Heraldic Jour. i, 166-8; iii, 24-6
 COPE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 137; v, 24; ix, 183
 Cope Chart (1879) 12x18 inches
 Cope Gen. (1861) 251 pages
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Pa. 502-4
 COPELAND—Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 137
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 126-8
 Binney Gen.
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 242
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 521-4
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 52
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 463
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 470-3
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 202
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 141
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 455
 Thayer's Memorial (1835)
 Washington N. H. History 347
 COPERTHWAIT—Cregar's Haines Gen.
 COPLEY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 709
 COPP—Amer. Ancestry vii, 152
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 233
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 304
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 369
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 182-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 456
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 COPPOCK—Potts' Carter Gen. 169
 CORBETT—Ballou's Milford Mass. 628-8
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 434-7
 Collins' Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 50

- Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 211-5
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73
 CORBIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 17
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 113
 Carter Family Tree
 Davis Gen. 16, 60, 70
 Dwight Gen. 592
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 145
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20, 38
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 313-5
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 351-3
 Wight Gen. 69-71
 CORDELL—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 638
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 CORDIS—Pierce Gen. (1894)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 240-2
 COREY—Annmidown Mem. 53
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 376
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 187, 749
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families. 7
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 290
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 443
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 325
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 523-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 459
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 650-5
 Walker Gen. 52
 Washington N. H. History 448-50
 CORIELL—Littell's Passaic Valley 92-5
 CORLETT—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 517
 CORLEW—Deane's Scituate Mass. 243
 CORLEY—Hudson's Hist. Lexington 35
 CORLISS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 101; vii, 84, 210, 226
 Corliss Gen. (1875) 337 pages
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 285
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 287-91
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 405-8
 Orford N. H. Centen. 105-8
 Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley 104
 CORNELISEN—Bergen's Kings Co. 69
 CORNELIUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 27
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 192-5
 CORNELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 17; iii, 123, 139; iv, 33, 145
 Anstin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 54
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 454
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 71-4
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii. 719-24
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 26
 Prime's Sands Gen. 69-72
 CORNFORTH—Hatch's Industry Me. 562-5
 CORNING—Amer. Ancestry i, 17; ix, 210
 Bliss Gen. 691-701
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 713-22
 CORNISH—Davis' Landmarks 70-2
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 722-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 458
 CORNU—Stearn's Ashburnham 655
 CORNWALL—Andrew's N. Britain 229
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 245
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 152
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 724
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 39-45
 CORNWALLIS—Neill's Carolorum a 99
 CORNWELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 28
 Kellogg's White Gen. 27
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 459
 CORP—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 56
 CORRELL—Power's Sangamon 228-30
 CORSE—Temple's Northfield Mass. 425
 CORSEN—Clute's Staten Island 358-62
 CORSER—Coffin's Boscawen 497-509
 CORSON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 163
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 357
 Neff Gen. 316
 CORSS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 54
 CORTEIS—Barry's Hanover 272-88
 CORTELYOU—Bergen Gen. 90, 128, 150
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 74-6
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 363
 Honeyman's Our Home 242
 Van Brunt Gen. 18
 CORTHELL—Barry's Hanover 271
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 365
 Whitman Gen. 141
 CORTLANDT—Heraldic Jour. iii, 70, 150
 CORTRIGHT—Gumaer's Deer Park 69
 CORWIN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 556
 Corwin Gen. (1872) 284 p. (1881) 19 p.
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 331-48
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 788
 CORWITH—Howell's Southampton 226
 CORY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 56
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens 94-8
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 469
 COSGROVE—Barlow Gen.
 COSMORE—Hinman's Settlers 727-9
 COSSETT—Cossett Gen. 16 mo. (1885)
 COST—Turner's Phelps Purchase 228
 COSTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 240
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 110
 COTELLE—Swift's Barnstable i, 250
 COTHEAL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 141
 COTHREN—Amer. Ancestry v, 215
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 437-9
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1482
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 730-3
 COTTER—Gold's Cornwall Ct. 275
 COTTING—Cutter's Arlington 208
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 351
 COTTLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 206
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 565-7
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 408
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 169
 COTTON—Allen's Worcester Asso. 154-6
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 128; ix, 124, 170
 Cotton Gen. (1868) 12 p. reprint
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 72
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 646-9
 Drake's Cotton Pedgree (1856)
 Dudley Gen. 121
 Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co. Pa. 180-2
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 361; ii, 276
 Heraldic Journal iv, 49-54
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 734-6
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 251-3
 Kellogg's White Gen. 52
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 196

- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 164-6; iv, 92; xlix, 180-2
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 297
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 158
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 462-5
 Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 337-40
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 77
 Wetmore Gen. 327
 COTTRELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 17
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 57
 Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 190
 COTTRILL—Hemenway's Gaz. iv, 520
 COTYMORE—Dunstable Bi-Cent. 171-3
 COUCH—Coffin's Boscawen N. H. 510-6
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 737
 Jessup Gen. 97-104
 Nash Gen. 117
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 46
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 363-6
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 187-9
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 596
 COUES—Brewester's Portsmouth 245
 COUGHLIN—Stearns' Ashburnham 655
 COUGHTRY—Amer. Ancestry i, 17
 COUNCE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 188
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 524
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 244
 COUNCIL—Power's Sagamon 230-2
 COURTENAY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 171
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 COURTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 138
 COUSINS—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 65
 COUTANT—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 250
 COUWENHOVEN—Roome Gen. 139
 COVEL—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 597
 COVELL—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 157
 COUWENHOVEN—Meginnes' Hist. West Branch Valley Pa. 618-20
 COVERT—Amer. Ancestry i, 17
 COVEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. '58
 COVIL—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxi, 280
 COVINGTON—Baldwin Gen. 1056
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 73
 COWARD—Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J. xxi.
 COWDEN—Egle's Penn. Gens. 121-5
 COWDREY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 121
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 58-60
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 443
 COWDRICK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 14
 COWDRY—Cogswell's Henniker 533
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 26
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 79
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 245
 COWEL—Herrick's Gardiner Me. 344
 COWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 18
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 233
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 466
 COWEN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 243
 COWENHOVEN—Bergen Gen. 133, 146-8
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 76-82
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 362-5
 COWING—Cleveland's Yates Co. 549
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 188
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Ct. 143
 COWLAND—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 58
 COWLES—Am. Ancestry i, 18; vii, 218; viii, 225; ix, 23
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 230
 Cole Gen. by F. T. Cole
 Cowles Chart, (1893) 1x1½ feet
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 719
 Doolittle's Hist. Belchertown Mass. 270
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 138
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 471-3
 Morse Mem. 166
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 680
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 466
 COWLEY—Cowley Gen. (1881) 35 p.
 COWMAN—Thomas Family of Md. 67
 COWPLAND—Martin's Chester 271-3
 COX—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; ii, 28; vi, 118; ix, 81
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 73
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 525
 Fithley's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 505-8
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 241
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 484
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 245
 Maris Gen. 110
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 299-308
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 840-2
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 518
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 355
 Preble Gen. 240-2
 Preble's Life of John Cox (1871) 24 p
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 466
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 340
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 245
 COXE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 28
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 236
 Penn. Mag. v, 457
 COY—Barry's Framingham Mass. 215
 COYE—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 391
 COZENS—Morse Mem. Appendix 49
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 460
 COZZENS—Barry's Framingham 216
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 739
 Spooner Gen. i, 405
 CRAAB—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 468
 CRADOCK.—Heraldic Journal i, 1865,
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 25-8; ix, 122-3; x, 231
 Roberts' Cradock Biog. (1856)
 CRAFT—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 741
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 443
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 263
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 473
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 214
 CRAFTON—Power's Sangamon 233
 CRAFTS—Chandler Gen. 275-7
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 525; ii, 1476-8
 Craft's Gen. (1893) 803 pages
 Dows Gen. 185-8
 Driver Gen. 305
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 94
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 473
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 143
 Ruggles Gen.

- Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 469
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 216-23
 CRAGBORE—Paige's Cambridge 518
 CRAIGEN—Kidder's New Ipswich 353-5
 CRAIGX—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; viii, 87
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 213
 Cragin Gen. (1860) 38 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 465-7
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 353
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 607
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 42-4
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 492
 CRAIG—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 128
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 410-4
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 496-8
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 35-8
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 534
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 189
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 484-92
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 468
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 98-100
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 842-4
 Prentice Gen. 414
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 352
 Washington N. H. History 350
 CRAIGHEAD—Craighead Gen. (1876) 173 p.
 CRAIGUE—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 469
 CRAIK—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 341
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 76.
 CRAIN—Egle's Penn. Gens. 117-20
 Washington N. H. History 352-62
 CRALLE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 117-20
 CRAM—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 128
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 439
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 358-68
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 649-51
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 193-7
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 470
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. H. 446
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 353-6
 Morrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 203
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimack Valley 104
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 187-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 570
 Washington N. H. Hist. 350-2
 CRAMER—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 198
 CRAMPTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 220
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 471
 Stone Gen. 16
 CRANCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38
 CRANCH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs iii, 13
 CRANDALL—Am. Ancestry ii, 28; iv, 95
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 58
 Austin's Allied Families 74-7
 Crandall Gen. (1859) 4 p. (1882) (1888) 63 p.
 Greene Gen.
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsom N. H. 293
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 57
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 203
 Stanton Gen. 490
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 86
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 132
 CRANDON—Davis' Landmarks 74
 CRANE—Amer. Ancestry i, 18; iii, 11, 119; iv, 20; v, 157; vi, 68; viii, 33; ix, 129
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 377
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1483-6
 Crane Gen. (1893) 26 p.
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 526
 Goode Gen. 152, 291
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 742-51
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 468
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 100-10, 498
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 57
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 143
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 76-8; xli, 176; xlv, 216-8; xlvii, 78-81, 325-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 524
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 689
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1177
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 471
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 445
 Smith's Life of Zenas Crane 55
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 167
 Thayer's Memorial 36
 Trubee Gen. 113
 Washington N. H. History 52-362
 CRANNER—Cregar's White Gen.
 CRANNELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 18
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 110
 CRANSTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 83
 Austin's Ancestries 87
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 60
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 187
 Heraldic Journal iii, 59-61
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 352
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 108-10
 Montague Gen. 432-4
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 342-56
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 472
 CRAPO—Spooner Gen. i, 176
 CRAPSER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29
 CRARY—Hinman's Conn. Settlers 752
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 472
 CRATER—Crater Gen. (1894) 27 p
 CRATHORNE—Penn. Mag. iv, 491-500
 CRAVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 19; ii, 29
 CRAWFORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 71
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 61
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 144-6
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 498
 Crawford Gen. (1883) Virg. branch
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 527-9
 Gilmore's Georgians 123
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 245
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 353
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvi, 110-4
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 51
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 314
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 155
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 6; iii, 28
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 311-3
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 262
 CREAMER—Driver Gen. 276
 CREETMAN—Miller's Colchester 365-9
 CREGIER—Munsell's Albany iv, 111
 CREGO—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29

- Morris' Bontecou Gen. 164
 CREHORE—Aldrich's Walpole 232
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 106
 Crehore Gen. (1887) pamphlet
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 655
 CREIGH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 202
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 528-30. 536-8
 CREIGHTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 529-31
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 190
 Odiorne Gen.
 CRENSHAW—Goode Gen. 78
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 30; iii, 29
 CRESAP—Amer. Ancestry v, 27
 CRESSON—Cresson Gen. (1888)
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 316
 CRESSY—Cogswell's Henniker 534
 Cressy Gen. (1877) 10 p. reprint
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 87
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 26
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 197-206
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 159
 CRIE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 190
 CRIPPEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 19
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 698
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 754
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 693-5
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 73
 CRIPPS—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 364
 CRISLER—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 276
 CRISPELL—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxi, 83-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 476
 CRISPIN—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 300
 CRISSEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 72
 Boyd's Hist. of Winchester Ct. 270
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 72-8
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 563
 CRITCHETT—Chase's Chester 499
 CRITCHFIELD—Norton's Knox Ohio 322
 CRITTENDEN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 206
 Atkins' Hawley Mass. 67
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 755
 Joslin's Hist. of Poulney Vt. 243
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
 CROCKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 27
 Barry's Hist. of Hannover Mass. 271
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 361
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 195
 Emery's Hist. of Taunton Ministry i, 330
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 281-304
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 755-7
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 181
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 264-71
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 480
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 563
 Machias Me. Centen. 159
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 389
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 474
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 74
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 200-48
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 251
 CROCKETT—Cogswell's Nottingham
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 471
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 484-7
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 197
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 191-5
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 288
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 160
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 189-96
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 5-9, 91
 CROFF—Williams' Danby Vt. 133
 CROFOOT—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 767
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 231
 CROFT—Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 713-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 475
 CROMBIE—Blood's Temple N. H. 215
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 500
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 374-7
 CROMPTON—Dawson Gen. 143
 CROMWELL—Baird's Rye N. Y. 458
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 724
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 160
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 476
 Wentworth Gen. i, 157
 CROISE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 241
 CROODE—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 473
 Walker Mem. 144
 CROOK—Evans' Fox Gen. 108-18
 CROOKER—Barry's Hanover Mass. 271
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond, N. H. 378
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 758
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 514
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 487
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 68
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 545-7
 CROPPER—Hamilton's Biog. of H. A. Wise
 CROSBY—Adams' Haven Gen. 23
 Am Ancestry i, 19; iii, 11; iv, 236; vi, 67
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 62
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 690
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 81-3; ii, 105
 Crosby Gen. (1877) 143 pages
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 257-60
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 651
 Dudley's Arch. Gen. Coll. plate 4
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xx, 230
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod ii, 213, 365
 Gibb's Hist. of Blandford Mass. 61
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 27-32
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 86
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 759
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 47
 Locke Gen. 112
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 160
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 208-18
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xviii, 87-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 525
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 519
 Saunderson's Charlestown 245-7, 315-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 476
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 547-51
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 656-60
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 255-8
 Warren—Clarke Gen. 51-3
 CROSMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 197
 CROSS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 169
 Goode Gen. 157

- Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 66
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 471-3
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 761
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 515
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 144
 Orford N. H. Centen. 108
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt 82
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 160
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 236
 Preble Gen. 242
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 316-8
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 196-200
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 477
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 168
 CROSSETT—Chase's Chester N. H. 500
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 319
 CROSSMAN—Benedict's Sutton 628
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 77-80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 478
 CROSSELL—Butler's Farmington 444-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 75
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 760
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 249
 CROTCHERON—Clute's Staten Is. 364
 CROTCH—Cleveland's Yates Co. 388
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 195
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 294
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 393
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 319
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 250-2
 CROUSE—Ross and Highland Co. O.
 CROW—Barbour's Wife and Mother 32
 Dwight Gen. 112-4
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 763-7
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 474
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 199-210
 Porter's Hartford Conn. Settlers 3
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 234
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 479
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 576
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fam. 495-8
 CROWDER—Power's Sangamon 237-40
 CROWELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 210
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 61
 Austin's Allied Families 78
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 216
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 192-9; 708-14
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 768
 Middlefield Conn. History
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 414-6
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 355
 Sears Gen. 41, 143-5
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 203
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 199
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 354
 CROWFOOT—Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 480
 CROWL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 235
 CROWLEY—Williams' Danby Vt. 133
 CROWNINSHIELD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 126
 Driver Gen. 268-72, 327
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 48
 CROZER—Crozer Gen. (1886) 29 p
 CROZIER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 339-42
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 109
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 454
 CRUGER—Cruger Chart (1892) 2x3 ft.
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 517
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. vi, 74-80; 180-82; xxiii 147-9
 CRUMBIE—Stearns' Rindge N. H. 493
 CRUMP—Temple's Whately Mass. 223
 CRUMRINE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 153
 CRUSER—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 366
 CRUTCHER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 20
 CRUTTENDEN—Savage's Gen. Dict. 481
 CUBBERLY—Clute's Staten Is. 368
 CUDDEBACK—Amer. Ancestry vii, 31, 171, 213
 Gunmaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 41-50
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 133
 CUDWORTH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 170
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 245, 251
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 474
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 481
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 494
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 253-75
 CULBERTSON—Amer. Ancestry v, 39; viii, 124
 Culbertson Gen. (1893) 316 pages
 CULLEN—Richmond Standard iv, 3
 CULLICK—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 769-72
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 482
 CULVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 20
 Caulkins' New London Ct. 309
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 720-2
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 151
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 762-4
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 228
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 511
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultny Vt. 244
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 83
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 482
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 247
 Strong Gen. 915-7
 CUMINS—Hall's Trenton Pres. Ch. 194
 CUMMING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 242
 Goode Gen. 192
 CUMMINGS—Alden's Epitaphs v, 215
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 55, 178
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 629
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 393
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 441
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cummings Gen. (1881) 8 p. (1889) 3 p.
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 186
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 240-2
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 473-81
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 32
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 774
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 278
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 48
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 355
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 516
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 488-90
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 564-8
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 198

- McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 390
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 204
 Morrison Gen. 231
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 344
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 525-7
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 356
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 29
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 241
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 320-2
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 54
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 433
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 441
 Spooner Gen. i, 356-8
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 660
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 560
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 432
 Tyngsboro Mass. Centen. 18
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 371
 CUMMINS—Cleveland's Topfield 27
 CUNNABELL—Cunnabell Gen. (1886)
 CUNNINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 65
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 370
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 77-9
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 183-5
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 508
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 775
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 45-8
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 243
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 561
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 252
 CUNRED—Conrad Gen. (1891) 128 p.
 CUNNYNGHAM—Roberdeau Gen. 9-27
 CURRIE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 239
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 180
 Richmond Va. Standard v, 20
 CURRIER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 12
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 446-8
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 501
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 535
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 369-72
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 192
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 33
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 277
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 260
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 205
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 115
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 201
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 484
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 179
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 99
 CURRY—Runnel's Sanbornton ii, 202-5
 CURTENIS—Oneida Hist. Soc. ii, 132-4
 CURTIS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 81
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 251
 CURTIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 20; ii, 29; iii, 69; ix, 240
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 272-88
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 128
 Brabury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 235
 Brown's W. Shusbury Ct. Settlers 31-4
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 442-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 531-9
 Curtis Gen. (1869) 29 pages
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 371
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 75
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 722-5
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 251
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven, Ct. 115
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 183
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 197
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 94
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 8
 Hall's Gen. Notes 168
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 776-88
 Huntington's Stamford Conn. Settlers 27
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 476
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 569
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me 200
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton, N. H. 356
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 309
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 262
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 144
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 137
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 715-7
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 472
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 35
 Ransom Gen. 46
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 322
 Rodman Gen. 112-4
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 205
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 484-8
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 522
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 74
 Upham Gen. 52
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 599
 Washington N. H. History 362
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 253
 CURTISS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 195
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 247
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1486-90
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 168
 Montague Gen. 539-41
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 321
 Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1178-88, 1351
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 681
 Trubee Gen. 115-7
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 32-40
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 831
 CURWEN—Drake's Hist. Boston Mass., Essex Inst. Coll. ii, 228-30
 Heraldic Journal i, (1865) 144-9
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 339-44
 CURWIN—N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 304
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 488
 CUSHING—Amer. Ancestry vii, 70
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 185
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 288-90
 Binney Gen.
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 189
 Bridgeman's Copps Hill Epitaphs 223
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 13
 Buckingham Gen. 242-5
 Cushing Gen. (1865) (1877) 117 p.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 76
 Dean's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 254-60
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 628
 Heraldic Journal ii, 123; iv, 55-7

- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 366-72
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 41; xix, 39-41
 Page Gen. 197
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 318-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 489-21
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 661-8
 Sumner Gen. (1854) 57
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 561
 Turner Gen. (1852)
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 252-4
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 831
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249
 CUSHMAN—Adams Gen. (1861) 23-6
 Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 334-6
 Amer. Ancestry i, 20; iii, 12; v, 39, ix, 99
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen, Mass. 142
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 129
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 448-51
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cushman Gen. (1855) 665 pages
 Cushman Monument Proc. (1859) 96 p.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 77-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 531
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 517-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 490
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 570-3
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 202
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 372
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 491
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 633
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 179
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249
 CUSTIS—Custis' G. W. P. Reminiscences 113
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 262
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 208
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 264
 Potter's Amer. Monthly vi, 85
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 150
 CUTHBERT—Hayward's Gilsun 294
 CUTLER—Amer. Ancestry i, 19; iv, 87
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. (1871)
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 291
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 217-9
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 189-94
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 7
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 451-4
 Cutler Gen. (1867) 80 p. (1889) 665 pages
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 211
 Driver Gen. 421
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 160
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 60
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 197
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 567-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 393
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 790-3
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 48-54
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 474
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 356
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 417-22
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 67-71
 Morse Mem. Appendix 64
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 175; vii, 298-300
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 527
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 521-6
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 357
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 474-7
 Rockwood Gen. 62-94, 102
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 493-6
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 607
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 48
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 669-72
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 498-500
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 562
 Upham Gen. 38
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 260
 Whitney Gen. (1860)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 254-60
 CUTTER—Am. Ancestry iv, 112; vii, 54
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 764
 Cutter Gen. (1871) 363 p. (1875) 55 p.
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffery N. H. 261-97
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 211-25
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 188
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 519-21
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 240
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 260-71
 CUTTING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 142; v, 110; viii, 46; ix, 169
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 216
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 193-6
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 532
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 330
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 528
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 496
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 672
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 259
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 351
 Washington N. H. History 363
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 29
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen 90-3
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 358-61
 CUTTS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 138
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 142-6
 Cutts Gen. (1892) 658 pages
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 569
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 294-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 276
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 494
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186
 Wentworth Gen. i, 312-4
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 357
 CUYLER—Amer. Ancestry v, 123
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 111
 New York Gen. and. Biog. Rec. iv, 79
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 52
 DABNEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 91, 166
 Dabney Gen. (1888,) 206 pages
 Gilmer's Georgians 166
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Page Gen. 163
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 24
 Sketches Lynchburg Va. 245
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186
 DADE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 731
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 1
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 158
 DADEX—Wyman's Charlestown 271-3
 DADNUM—Barry's Framingham 217

- DAGGETT—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 630
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 89
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii. 197
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 570-89
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 793
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 2
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 443-6
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 648
 DAILEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 62
 Whitman Gen. 22
 DAIN—Jameson's Medway Mass. 468
 DAINS—Cleveland's Yates Co. 132-5
 DAKIN—Trowbridge Gen. 189
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201
 DALAND—Driver Gen. 273-8
 DALE—Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 693
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 300
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 356-8
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 278
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii. 427
 Penn. Mag. iv, 494
 DALEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 529
 DALLAS—Dallas Gen.
 DALRYMPLE—Dalrymple Gen. (1878)
 68 p.
 Pickering Gen.
 DALTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 216; v,
 79; ix, 37
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 372
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 653-6
 Driver Gen. 135-7, 437
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii. 364
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 207-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 3
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 87-90
 Whitmore's Dalton Gen. (1873)
 DAMAN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 260
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 DAME—Amer. Ancestry vii, 189
 Dame Gen. by Rev. Mr. Dame of Dan-
 ville Va.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 456
 Page Gen. 198
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 3
 Wentworth Gen. i, 450
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 362
 DAMEN—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 83
 DAMERON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 58
 DAMON—Barry's Hanover Mass. 291-4
 Bolton Gen. 26
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 226-9
 Damon Gen. (1882) 148 pages
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 79
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 60-2
 Fiskes of Amherst N. H. Gen. 141-5
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 55
 Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 529-32, 801
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 4
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 553
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 562
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 273
 DANA—Amer. Ancestry ix, 169
 Chandler Gen. 104-7, 293
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 262
 Dana Gen. (1865) 64 p. (1877) pamph.
 Darling Memorial 101-3
 Darling's Dana Gen. (1888)
 Dwight Gen. 665, 796, 800
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 795
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 264
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 244
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct.
 Leland Gen. 21
 Orford N. H. Centen. 110-6
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 526-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 4
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 554
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 673
 Strong Gen. 400-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 274
 DANDRIDGE—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 12, 21
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Spottswood Gen. 23
 Welles' Washington Gen. 259
 DANE—Abbott's Andover Mass. 96
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 324
 Chandler Gen. 108
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 421-3
 Dane Memorial (1854) 16 p.
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 67-70
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 482
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 148; xviii, 263
 Poor's Hist. Researches 81
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 5-7
 Spalding's F. Dane Sermon (1875)
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 563-5
 DANFORTH—Baylie's N. Plymouth 79
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 196
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 236
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 516-8
 Danforth Family Meeting (1886) 40 p.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 79
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i. 177
 Farmer's Hist. Coll. ii, 269-71
 Harris' Danforth Gen. (1853)
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 483
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 34-8
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 55
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 491
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 315-21
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 529-32
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 358
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 209-11
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 7-9
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 556-9
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 500
 Tyngborough Mass. Centen. 19
 Washington N. H. History 364-6
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 372
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 275
 DANGERFIELD—Meade's Old Fams. i,
 405
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6.
 DANIEL—Baldwin Gen. 362
 Goode Gen. 49, 104
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 292-330
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 796-9
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 71-4
 Page Gen. 104

- Richmond Va. Standard i, 32; iii, 51
 DANIEL—Amer. Ancestry v, 149
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 694-703
 Daniell Gen. (1874) 19 p.
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 468-71
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 185-94
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 532
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 211-5
 DANIELS—Amer. Ancestry v. 31; vi, 5
 Austin's Allied Families 79-83
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin N. H. 238
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 151
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 351
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 471-80
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 573-5
 Leland Gen. 215, 271
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 358
 Montague Gen. 379-504
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 112
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 326
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 9
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 446
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 565
 DANIELSON—Hyde's Brimfield 393-6
 Whitman Gen. 633-45
 DANN—Bouton Gen. 442
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 27
 DARBY—Westminster Mass. Cen. 29
 DARKIN—Shourd's Fenwicks Col. 224-6
 DARLEY—Kingsman's N. Bridgewater
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 221
 DARLING—Am. Ancestry iii, 13; iv, 42
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 703-5
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 187-9
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 219
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 631
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 240
 Bradbury's Kennebuckport Me. 237
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 535-42
 Darling Gen. (1888) 112 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 333
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 480
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Leland Gen. 89
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 452
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 215-7
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 501
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 444
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 276
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 253
 DARLINGTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 212
 Cope Gen. of Pa. 68, 148, 208
 Darlington Gen. (1853) 52 pages
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 509-15
 Maris Gen. 153
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 455
 DARNALL—Power's Sangamon 242-4
 DARRAGH—Amer. Ancestry vii, 214
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 553
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 320-33
 DARRAH—Bedford N. H. Centen. 297
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 484
 DARRIN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 49
 Champion Gen.
 DARROW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 29
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 347
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 116
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 762-5
 DART—Amer. Ancestry vii, 248
 Dart Gen. (1888) 16 pages
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsom N. H. 295-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 10
 DARWIN—Champion Gen.
 DASCOMB—Livermore's Wilton 359-62
 DASKOM—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1189
 DASSETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 11
 DAVENPORT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 30; iii, 192; vi, 41; viii, 99
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 705-8
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 631
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 513
 Cutts Gen. 232-4
 Davenport Gen. (1851) 398 p. (1876) 432 p.
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 116
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 306
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 34
 Heraldic Journal i, 36-8
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 205
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 148
 Huntington Gen. 96
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 28
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 265-7
 Maltby Gen. (1895) 58
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. 36
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 351; iv, 111-6; ix, 146-8; xxxiii, 25-34
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 244
 Preble Gen. 255
 Ransom Gen. 49
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 26
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 11-14
 Thurston's Hist. of Windthrop Me. 179
 Tuttle Gen. of Conn. 354-8
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1060-2
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 265
 Waterford Me. Centen. 262
 DAVES—Daves Biog. (1892) 16 p.
 DAVEY—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 355-8
 DAVID—Secomb's Amherst N. H. 559
 DAVIDS—Raymond's Tarrytown Mon. 172
 DAVIDSON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 61, 129; ix, 121
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 51-3
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffery N. H. 298-300
 Davidson Chart (1887)
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 485
 Iowa Hist. Atlas 264
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 206
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 425-35
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 277
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 254
 DAVIE—Butler Gen. 34
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 415
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 14
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 203
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 188, 198
 DAVIES—Am. Ancestry iii, 14; ix, 161
 Anderson Davies and Wersler Gen. (1880)
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 245

- DAVIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 20; ii, 38; iii, 14, 206; iv, 5, 46, 90, 209, 215; vi, 13, 33, 191; vii, 156; ix, 114, 123
 Amamdown Gen. 19
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 62-4
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 75-9, 253
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass 709-11
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 641
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 237
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 8
 Bullock Gen.
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 454-60
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 394
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 375-84
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 503
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 276
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 322, 467-72, 718
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 446
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 542-4
 Cope Gen. 102, 200-2
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cunnebell Gen. 100
 Darling Memorial
 Davis' Gen. (1867) 64 p. (1868) (1881) 46 p. (1884) 610 p.
 Davis Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 81-3
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 373
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 656-8
 Driver Gen. 407-9, 416-9
 Eager and Davis chart (1859)
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 533-5
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 198
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 578, ii, 321-6
 Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 515-7
 Greene Gen.
 Hammatt Papers Ipswich Mass. 70
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 67
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 589-601
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. 1883
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 297-9
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 486-510
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 39
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 424
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 202-4
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 55
 Hyde's Address at Ware Mass. 48
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 470
 Jones' Gen. (1891) 60-3
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 16
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 356
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 576
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 203
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 110-2
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 146-8
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 387-90
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 207-9
 Montague Gen. 522-5
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 435
 Morse's Richards Gen. 121, 131
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 84; ix, 195; xx, 212-7, 299-307; xxi, 65-8
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 845
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 533-5
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 53
 Penneyacker's Phoenixville Pa. 268
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass (1887)
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 246
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 109-19
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 524
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 217-9
 Savage's Gen. Dic. ii, 15-24
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 561
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 75
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 608
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 170
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 368
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 528-34
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 674-9
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 502-5
 Stickney Gen. 504
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 167
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 259-61
 Strong Gen.
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 276-303
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 565
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 440
 Thompson (Ebenezer) Memoir
 Warren—Clarke Gen. 55
 Washington N. H. History 366-84
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 363
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wood Gen. 45, 147-52
 Worcester Mag. ii, 182
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 278-83
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 103
 DAVISON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 194, 264
 Davis Gen. 50, 141
 Hammatt Paper Ipswich Mass. 71
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 535-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 24
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 50-3
 Sullivan Gen. 187-91
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 536
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 283
 DAYOL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 284
 Peck's Fall River Mass. Industries 253-60
 DAWES—Barry's Hanover Mass. 294
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Epitaphs 293
 Cutter Gen. 117
 Dawes Gen. (1878) 158 pages
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 145
 Pierce Gen. (1894)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 24
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 251
 DAWSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 87, 102
 Dawson Gen. (1874) 572 pages
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 115
 Goode Gen. 85
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 244
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 25
 Tuttle Family 47-59
 DAY—Amer. Ancestry v, 84 ix, 52
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 79
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 711
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 186
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 632
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 102-7
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 384-6
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 446
 Davis Gen. 57
 Day Gen. (1840) 44 pages (1848) 129 pages

- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Mass. 115
 Dolbeare Gen. 23
 Dwight Gen. 908-15
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 198
 Ely Gen. 113-6, 155, 168, 205, 246-8, 273-5
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 70
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 299
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 445
 Lapham's Woodstock Me. 205
 Leland Gen. 178
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 113-23
 Loomis Gen. Female Br. 383-9, 607-16
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 453
 Olin's Olin Gen. 161-5
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 532-4
 Poor's Hist. Researches 85-91, 144-8
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 247
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 324
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 25-8
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 74
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 170
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 428
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 78-80
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 116
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 255
 DAYTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 21
 Hedge's Anniv. at Easthampton N. Y.
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 229-36
 Meade's Hist. Greenwich Ct. 311
 Orford N. H. Centen. 109
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1189
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 691
 Tuttle Family 193
 DEADY—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 37
 DEAKE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 76
 DEALAND—Driver Gen. 273-8
 Felton Gen. 249
 DEAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ii, 30
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 712-4
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 195
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 302-6, 409
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 54
 Dean Gen. (1883) 12 p. (1889) 19 p.
 Driver Gen. 266-8
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xiii, 263-317
 Green's Todd Gen.
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 67-70
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 300
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 30
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 576-8
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 261
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 360
 Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883) 307 p.
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 60-78
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 17
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 323
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 609
 Spooner Gen. i, 266-77
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 505-7
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 327
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 566
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 129-32
 DEANE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 88; ix, 186
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 218
 Deane Gen. (1849) 16 pages (1887) 70 p.
 Dwight Gen. 1007-9
 Emery's Taunton Mass. Ministry i, 49-56
 Faxon Gen. 57
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 629
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 206
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 435-8
 Morse Mem. Appendix 603
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 375-87; ix, 93; xviii, 263; xxv, 358-62; xxxvii, 228-95
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 28-31
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 269
 Whitman Gen. 127-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 285
 DEAR—Hammett Papers Ipswich 76
 DEARBORN—Adams' Haven Gen. 14
 Amer. Ancestry v, 82; vi, 90
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 503-9
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 199, 372-4
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 374-6
 Dearborn Gen. (1884) 56 p.
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 659-72
 Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 64
 Fullerton's Raymond N. H. 197-206
 Granite Monthly vii, 124-7
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 340
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 176-80.
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 1-8, 69-70
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 81-98, 297-305
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 382
 Richardson's Vinton Gen. 396
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 219-26
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 31-3
 DEARDORFF—Power's Sangamon 248
 DEARING — Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 DEARTH—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 396
 DEATH—Barry's Framingham 220
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 74
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 33
 DEBEVOISE—Queens Co. N. Y. 317-21
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 406-10
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 566
 DE BLOIS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 209
 DE BOUCHELLE — Mallery's Bohemia Manor
 DE BOW—Amer. Ancestry viii, 138-40
 DE BRUYN—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 350
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 856
 DE CARTERET—Corliss' North Var-mouth
 DECKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 30
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 369
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 190
 Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 61-3
 Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 136
 DEDERER—Roome Gen. 244-6
 DEDERICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ii, 31
 History of Greene Co. N. Y. 423-30
 DEERING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 492
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 579-81
 Preble Gen. 162.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 33
 Wenthworth Gen. i, 316

- DEETH—Norton's Fitzwilliam 537-9
 DEFOE—Johnston's Cecil Co. 526-34
 DEFOREST—Am. Ancestry i, 21; iii, 184
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 487-91
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1491-4
 Dwight Gen. 1112
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 113
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 691
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1190-4
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 571-4
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 429
 DE GARMO—Munsell's Albany iv, 114
 DE GRAAF—Holgate's Am. Gen. 99-102
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 150
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 114
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 54-8
 DEGROVE—Ruttenber's Newburgh 294
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 382
 DE HART—Bergen Gen. 108
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 89
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 373
 DE HAVEN—Atlee Gen. 108-10
 Holstein Gen.
 DE KRAFT—Richmond Standard iii, 6, 8
 DELLA GRANGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 21
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 115
 DE GROOT—Clute's Staten Island 371
 DELAFIELD—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 91, 118
 DELAMATER—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ii, 31, 153; viii, 22
 Delamater Gen. (1882) 229 p.
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 41-7
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 131
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 500-5
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 988
 Willard's Albany Medical Annals 272
 DELAMONT—Pearson's Schenectady 59
 DE LANCEY—Bolton's Westchester 297
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 114
 Jones' N. Y. City in Rev. War i, 649-53
 Lamb's N. Y. City i, 444-7, 532, 536, 626
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 181-3
 DELANE—Driver Gen. 273-8
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 566-70
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 251-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 287
 DE LANE—Temple's N. Brookfield 570
 DELANO—Amer. Ancestry v, 11
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 83-5
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 161
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 373
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 33, 45
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 324
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 76
 Spooner Mem. 71
 Swift Gen. 24
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 180
 Walio's Hist. Tolland Ct. 114
 Washburne's Notes on Livermore Me. 22
 DE LAP—Swift's Barnstable i, 304-14
 DE LAPLAINE—Alden's Epitaphs v, 173
 DE LAVAN—Bolton's Westchester 514
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 30
 DE LHONDE—Essex Inst. Coll. vii, 205-7
 DE LONG—Lindsay Gen.
 DELVEY—Temple's N. Brookfield 570
 DEMAREST—Cole Gen. 49, 230-2
 Roome Gen. 15-8
 DEMARY—Stearns' Rindge N. H. 507
 DEMERRITT—Cogswell's Nottingham 678
 Thompson (Ebenezer) Memoir
 DE MILLE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 138
 DEMING—Amer. Ancestry i, 21; ix, 187
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 308
 Champion Gen.
 Ely Gen. iii, 241
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 162
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 233-6
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 411
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 264-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 35
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 76
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 499-505
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 80-2
 DEMITT—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 343
 DEMOND—Hyde's Address at Ware 52
 DEMOREST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32
 DE MOTT—Am. Ancestry viii, 140, 142
 DEMPSEY—Stearns' Ashburnham 679
 DE MUN—Beckwith's Creoles 92
 DEMUTH—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 201
 DE MYER—Schoonmaker's Kingston
 DENEGAR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32
 DENHAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 127
 DENIO—Amer. Ancestry vii, 185
 DENISON—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 223
 Amer. Ancestry i, 21-2, vii, 277
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 64
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 255
 Denison Gen. (1881) 423 p. (1882) 52 p.
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 496-8
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi, 352-4
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 539
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 534
 Prentice Gen. 404-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 36-8
 Stanton Gen. 75, 483
 Stonington Ct. Bi.-Centen. 296-9
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 487
 DENN—Shourd's Fenwick Colony 142
 DENNET—Buxton Me. Centen. 227-9
 DENNETT—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 64
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 579
 DENNIE—Pearson's Schenectady 60
 DENNING—Babson's Gloucester 80
 DENNIS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 65
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 351
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 201
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 700
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 75
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 510-8
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 361
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 38
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 364
 DENNISON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 153
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 332-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 117
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 95
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 72-5

- Hughes Gen. 8-18
 Hyde Gen. i, 196-201; ii, 1015-26
 DENNISTON—Eager's Orange Co. 617
 DENNY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 216; viii, 172
 Denny Gen. (1886) 267 p.
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 521-38
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 518
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 366
 Spooner Gen. i, 350
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 354-8
 Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal, ii, 100
 DE NORMANDIE—Am. Ancestry vii, 98
 DE NOTTBECK—Greene's Todd Gen.
 DENSLOW—Austin's Allied Families 84
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 39
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 171
 DENSMORE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 116; vii, 82
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3
 DENTON—Eager's Orange Co. N. Y. 411
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 39
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 168
 DE PEYSTER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 83
 De Peyster Gens. (1854) (1881) 80 p.
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 420, 517
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 124
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man. (1853) 392, (1861) 556-76
 DE PUY—Broadhead's Del. Water Gap, 235
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 373
 Schoonmaker's Kingston 476
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 228
 DEQUINDRE—Hall Gen. (1892) 102-5
 DERBY—Amer. Ancestry i, 22; v, 109; vi, 31, 105
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 65
 Austin's Allied Families 84-6
 Driver Gen. 279-90
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. iii, 154-67, 201-7, 283, 289
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 245
 Locke Gen. 66, 122
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 85
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 40
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 680
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 509
 DE RIDDER—Munsell's Albany iv, 116
 DE RIEMER—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 61-4
 Roome Gen. 235-43
 DERING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 51
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 41
 Wood's Hist. of Long Island 194-8
 DERR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 204
 DERRICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32
 DESBOROUGH—Savage's Dict. ii, 41
 DESBROSSES—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 760
 DE SHONG—Martin's Chester Pa. 246
 DE SILLE—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 167
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. viii, 128
 DESPAUX—Ballou's Milford 715
 DETERICK—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 407
 DETURK—Egle's Hist. Reg. ii, 92-8
 DE VEAUX—Bullock Gen.
 De Veaux Gen. (1885) 302 p.
- DEVENS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194
 Bridge Gen. 82-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 289-92
 DEVEREUX—Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 376
 Driver Gen. 329
 Pickering Gen.
 Tuttle Gen. 725-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 523-5
 DEVOE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32; vi, 159
 De Voe Gen. (1885) 302 pages
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 116
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 47
 DEVOE—Amer. Ancestry i, 22
 DEVOTION—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 42
 DE WANDELAER—Munsell's Albany iv
 DEWEES—Maris Gen. 158
 DEWELL—Humphreys Gen. 194
 DE WEVER—Munsell's Albany iv, 117
 DEWEY—Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Bennington Vt. Centen. (1869)
 Dwight Gen. 692-5
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 61
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 152
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 246-54
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 655-8, 695
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. vi (1875), 63-73, 129-49, 166-80; viii, 153-64
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 434
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 172
 Strong Gen. 370-2
 Tanner Gen. 20-2
 Taylor's Hist. Great Barrington Mass. 111-3, 160
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 441
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 720-3
 Wright's Williams Gen. 32
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 549
 DEWING—Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 571
 DE WITT—Amer. Ancestry i, 22; ii, 32; iii, 160
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 97
 De Witt Gen. (1886) 18 p. reprint
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 396
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraus S. C. 97
 Gunner's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 65-7
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 165-8; xvii, 251-9; xviii, 13-21; xxi, 185-90; xxii, 3-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 477
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisick N. Y. 137
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
 DEWOLF—Amer. Ancestry iv, 48
 Champion Gen.
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 44
 DEXTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 23; iii, 180; vi, 121
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 18
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 288
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 510
 Dexter Chart (1857) 2x2 1-2 feet
 Dexter Gen. (1859) 108 pages
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 78, 446
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 356

- Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 354
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 246
 New. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 248
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 6
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 124-6
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 362-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 44-7
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 172-4
 Swift's Barnstable Families, i, 315-26
 Whitman Gen. 444-50
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 292-4
 DEY—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 578
 DEYARMOND—Miller's Colchester 187-90
 DEYO—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 308
 DEYOE—Hist. of Greene Co. N. Y. 451
 DEZENG—N. Y. Gen. Rec. ii, 49, 53; v, 8-12
 Thomas Family of Maryland 68
 DIAMOND—Amer. Ancestry i, 23
 Hammett Papers Ipswich, Mass. 77
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 236
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 56
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 53-5
 DIBBLE—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen.
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 258
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 31
 Jessup Gen. 85-8, 277-83
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 682
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 76
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 174
 DIBBLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 153
 DICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 394-7
 DICKE—Eaton's Warren Me. 391
 DICKENS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 66
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 326
 DICKERMAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 145
 Hist. of Hamden Ct. 242-5
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 487
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 146
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 47
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 166-9, 649-51
 DICKERSON—Chandler's Shirley 386-8
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 249
 DICKEY—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 235
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 449-53
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 535
 Fintney's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 520-2
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 209-12
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 309-11
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 436
 Parker's Londonberry N. H. 267-9
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 562
 DICKINSON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 220; ix, 50
 Blake's Mendon Association 130
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 55-64
 Dickinson Gen. (1865)
 Dickinson Re-union (1883) 206 pages
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 69-72
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 441
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 270-5
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn. 6
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.
 Humphreys Gen. 285-7
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 472-88
 Kellogg's White Gen. 32, 103
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Montague Gen. 504-9
 Morse's Sherborn Mass Settlers 75-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 263
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1194
 Penn. Mag. v, 480
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 325-8
 Redfield Gen. 45
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 47-9
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 681
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 347
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass 429-32
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 442
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 223-6
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 82-4
 Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 487
 DICKSON—Cutter's Arlington 231
 Dickson Gen. (1889) 223 pages
 Dunster Gen. 54-60
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 248-51, 384
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 534-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 49
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 295-7
 DIDIER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 159
 DIDLAKE—Richmond Standard ii, 46
 DIES—Hist. of Greene Co. N. Y. 430
 DIFFENDERFER—Wolff Fam. 101
 DIGBY—Heraldic Journal ii, 92
 Salisbury Gen.
 DIGGENS—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 175
 DIGGES—Meade's Old Churches i, 238
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 732
 DIGHTON—Me. Hist. Rec. vi, 362-6
 DIKE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 173
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 81
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 633
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 698
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 488-90
 Noyes Gen. (1861) 7-9
 DILL—Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 294
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 59
 DILLARD—Power's Sangamon Ill. 250
 DILLAWAY—Eaton's Thomaston Me.
 DILLEY—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 408
 DILLINGHAM—Eaton's Warren Me.
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 77
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 183
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 847
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 50
 DILLON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 251
 DILWORTH—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa.
 DIMAN—Davis' Landmarks 86
 Pickering Gen.
 Wight Gen.
 DIMUCK—Ellis Gen. 375
 Turner Gen. of H. Turner
 DIMMICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 23; ii, 33
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 618, 647
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 470-3
 DIMMOCK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 189

- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 437
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 51
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 328-45
 DIMOCK—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 987
 DIMON—Howell's Southampton 236-8
 DIMOND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 15
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 641-3
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 453
 Dimond Gen. (1891) 179 pages
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 367
 DINEHART—Amer. Ancestry ii, 32
 DINGLEY—Me. Hist. Gen. Rec. 120-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 52
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 255
 DINGMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 117
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 62
 DINSMORE—Chase's Chester N. H. 509
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 453-7
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 544
 Dinsmore Gen. (1867) 24 p.; (1891) 48 p.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 202
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 518-21
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 17
 Little Gen. 159-61
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 437-510
 Morrison's Among the Scotch-Irish
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 364
 Washington N. H. History 384
 DINWIDDIE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 15, 89
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 425-32
 Dinwiddie Papers iii, 21-8
 DIODATE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxv, 167
 Diodate Gen. (1876) 39 p. (1881) 15 p.
 DIODATI—Salisbury's Memorials (1888)
 DISBROW—Baird's Rye N. Y. 408
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 499
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 153-5
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 52
 DISER—Wyman's Charlestown 297
 DISOSWAY—Clute's Staten Island 375
 DITMARS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y.
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 250
 DITSON—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 40
 DIVELBISS—Power's Sangamon 253
 DIX—Amer. Ancestry iii, 135
 Bond's Watertown 198, 753
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 518-20
 Dix Chart by Bokes (1882) 20x24 in.
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 362
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 62
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 191
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 76
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 53
 DIXEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 54
 DIXON—Amer. Ancestry v, 83
 Dickson Gen. (1889) 223 p.
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 126-8
 Goode Gen. 417
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 142
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 28
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 252
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 54
 DIXWELL—Hinman's Settlers (1846)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 54
 Di ZEREGA—Amer. Ancestry vi, 83, 97
 DOAN—Maris Gen. 189
 Penn. Mag. ix, 236
 DOANE—Amer. Ancestry i, 23; iii, 14
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 63
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iii, 65; iv, 219
 Chapman Gen. 52
 Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iv, 119-27, 286-9
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 17
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 55
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 572-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 470
 DOBSON—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 524
 DOCKHAM—Eaton's Warren Me. 533
 DODD—Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1118-20,
 1155-64
 Dodd Gen. (1839) 24 p. (1864) 221 p. (1889)
 11 p.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 209
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 125-38
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 56
 DODDBRIDGE—Hayden's Va. Gen. 662
 DODDS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 253-7
 DODGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 76, 136; vi,
 144, 185, 192; vii, 243, 247; ix, 91, 138
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 62
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 66
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 189
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 634
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 389
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 457-60
 Cogswell's Henniker N. H. 545-50
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 379-95
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscot Me. 373-6
 Dodge Gen. (1879) 12 p. (1879) 53 p. (1880)
 20 p. (1886) 233 p. (1894) 448 p.
 Dodge Reunion (1879)
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 674
 Driver Gen. 271
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 202
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 192-200
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 145
 Greene's Todd Gen. 100-7
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 78
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 521-31
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 136
 Herrick Gen.
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 327
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 254; xlvii, 383-91
 Pickering Gen.
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 296-300
 Prime's Sands Gen. 73-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 56.
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 564-9
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 682
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 574-6
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 404
 Washington N. H. History 385
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 298
 DOBSON—Deane's Scituate Mass. 263
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 57
 DOE—Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield
 Me. 376-8
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 493

- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 581
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 226
 DOGGETT—Davis' Landmarks 87
 Doggett Gen. (1894) 686 pages
 DOLBEARE—Dolbeare Gen. (1893) 32 p.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 24-7
 DOLBER—Palmer Gen. (1886) 62-4
 DOLBY—Chase's Chester N. H. 511
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 551
 DOLE—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 217
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 390
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 675
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 339-41
 Poore Gen. 16-9, 118-20
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 58
 Washington N. H. History 386-8
 Wilder Gen. 291-3
 Woodbury's Hist. of Bedford N. H. 298
 DOLLEY—Lapham's Rumford Me. 316
 DOLLIVER—Babson's Gloucester 81
 DOLLOFF—Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 10
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 329-31
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 315
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 227
 DOLOFF—Hubbard's Stanstead 191
 DOLOVAN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 67
 DOLPH—Amer. Ancestry vii, 118
 DOLSEN—Stickney's Minisink 167
 DOMINICK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 181
 DOMINY—Hedge's Easthampton N. Y.
 DONAHUE—Eaton's Thomaston Me.
 DONALDSON—Freeman's Cape Cod 467
 DONERLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33
 DONGAN—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 299
 DONNEL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 294
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 59
 DONNER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 258
 DONOVAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me.
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 229
 DOOLAN—Stearns' Ashburnham 682
 DOOLITTLE—Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 272
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 726-41
 Dawson Gen. 93-5
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 273-7
 Doolittle Gen. (1893) 38 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 293-6
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 76
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 682-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 59
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 433-5
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 151-87
 Tuttle Family of Ct. 217, 651
 DOOR—Hanson's Gardiner Me. 75
 DORCHESTER—Savage's Dict. ii, 60
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 443
 Warren—Clarke Gen. 58
 DORE—Wentworth Gen. i, 278-82
 DOREMUS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 141-3,
 183-5
 Clayton's Bergen Co. N. J. 201
 DORLAND—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 101
 DORMAN—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 239
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 79
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 2
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 96
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 61
 Thayer's Memorial 5
 DORR—Am. Ancestry i, 24; ii, 32; iv, 15
 Blake's Mendon Association 84-6
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 28, 40, 82-4
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 56
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 847-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 61
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 194-6; ii, 960-98
 DORRANCE—Buckingham Gen. 224
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 260
 DORRINGTON—Segrave Gen. App. 9
 DORSEY—Turner's Phelps Purchase
 392
 DOTEX—Barry's Hanover Mass. 294
 Spooner Gen. i, 441-5
 DOTY—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 76
 DOTTERER—Perkiomen Region Pa. 57
 DOTY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 33; ix, 22
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 462
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 87-91
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 536
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 139-44
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 365
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 61
 DOUBLEDAY—Hine's Lebanon Ct. 153
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 300
 DOUGHERTY—Barry's Framingham 231
 DOUGHTY—Amer. Ancestry, ix, 63
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 198
 DOUGLAS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 300
 Douglas Gen. (1874) 8p. (1879) 563 p.
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 241-3
 Goode Gen. 354
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 209
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 69, 75
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 261
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 63
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 831
 DOUGLASS—Amer. Ancestry iv; 67; ix,
 198
 Bullock Gen.
 Hamilton's Biog. of Wise
 Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 458
 Ransom Gen.
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 DOUGREY—Morris' Bontecon Gen.
 DOUTHAT—Paxton's Marshall Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
 DOUTHETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 102;
 ix, 96
 Douthett and Ward Gen. (1889) 36 pages
 DOTY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 45
 DOW—Amer. Ancestry i, 24; iii, 155
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 117
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 82
 Talcott's Gen. Notes 64-79
 Dow—Amer. Ancestry iii, 204; v, 170
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H.
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 462
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 550

- Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 679-81
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 676-88
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 204
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 531
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 278
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 510-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 63
 Stiles' Stranahan Gen.
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 238-43
 Washington N. H. History 389
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 366
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 372
 DOWD—Amer. Ancestry v, 96; vi, 35; vii, 144
 Dowd Gen. (1885) 375 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 64
 DOWNE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 203
 DOWNER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 149
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 65
 DOWNES—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 77
 DOWNIE—Carey's Bridgewater Mass.
 DOWNEY—Temple's N. Brookfield 577
 DOWNING—Amer. Ancestry, ii, 34
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 240
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 463-7
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
 Fenthey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 525
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 302
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 338-40
 Montague Gen. 34-42
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 345-9, 406-10
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 406
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 82
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 328
 Rutenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 398
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 65-7
 DOWNMAN—Hayden's Virg. Gens. 72
 DOWNS—Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 692
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1195
 Ransom Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 65
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 34-58
 Wentworth Gen. i, 254-6
 DOWS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 137
 DOWSE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 139
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Dowse Gen. (1890) 348 p.
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 41
 Morse's Hist. of Sherborn Mass. 78
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 68
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 301-8
 DOWST—Pickering Gen.
 DOX—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 118
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 166-71
 DOYLE—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 668
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 577
 DOYLEY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 232
 DOZIER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 262
 DRAKE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 204
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 64-7
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 129
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 726
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 688-94
 Drake Gen. (1845) 51 pages
 Drake Chart (1867) 2x2 feet
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 204
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. H. 425
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 490
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 145
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 309, 865-9
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 682-5
 Preble Gen. 263
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 69-71
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 177-91
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 578
 Whitney Family of Conn. i, 160
 DRAKELY—Cuthren's Woodbury 539
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 71
 Tuttle Gen. 574
 DRAPER—Amer. Ancestry i, 24; viii, 96, 158
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 719-23
 Chandler Gen. 51-3
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 467
 Draper's Gen. (1871) 32 pages
 Draper Gen. by T. W. M. Draper
 Draper Hist. Spencer Mass. 190-4
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 3
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 57
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 71
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 578
 Washington N. H. History 389-91
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 308
 DRENNAN—Power's Sangamon 262-8
 DRESSER—Amer. Ancestry v, 79
 Ammidown Gen. 29
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 220
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 144
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 73-7
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 441
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 317
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 268
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72
 Washington N. H. History 391
 DRET—Munsell's Albany iv, 119
 DREW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 34, 154; iv, 144; ix, 129
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 91-5
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 694
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 205
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 230, 309
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 292-4
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 256
 DRINKER—Bartow Gen. part i, 135
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 309
 DRINKWATER—Corliss' N. Yarmouth
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 205
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 265-7
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 692
 DRISCOLL—Temple's N. Brookfield 580
 DRIVER—Driver Gen. (1889) 556 p.
 DRODY—Freeman's Cape Cod 145
 DROWN—Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 212
 DROWNE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 24
 Bartlett's Russell Gen. 119-24
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 139-43

- Drowne Gen. (1879) 16 pages
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 215-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 74
 Whitmore's Copp's Hills Epitaphs
 DRUCE—Jackson's Newton Mass. 271-3
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 536
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 74
 DRUM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 34; iii, 193
 DRUMMOND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 161
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 35-7
 DRURY—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 241
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 34; iii, 179
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 222-5
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 699
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 194
 Drury Chart (1880) 11 x 17 inches
 Drury Gen. (1852)
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 539-43
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 475
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 72
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 580
 Turner Gen. (1852)
 Ward's Rice Gen. 13
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 266-9
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 372
 DUANE—Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man.
 (1853) 410-2, (1861) 547-9
 DUBBS—Bretz Gen. 83-90
 Du Bois—Amer. Ancestry i, 24; ii, 34;
 iii, 211; vi, 25; vii, 192
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 130
 Blackman's Susquehanna Co. Pa. 66
 Du Bois Chart (1876)
 Du Bois Gen. (1860) 76 pages
 Du Bois Reunion (1876)
 Hist. of Greene Co. N. Y. 109-13
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 477-9
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 75-7
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 180
 DUBOSE—Gregg's Old Cheraws 91-5
 DUBOYS—Clute's Staten Island 376
 DUBS—Penn. Mag. of Hist. xviii, 371-6
 Perkiomen Region, Pa. by Dotterer 21
 DUCHE—Penn. Mag. of Hist. xii, 486
 DUDLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 146; vii,
 166; viii, 1, 26
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 56
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 225
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 635-8
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 511-13
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 741
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. (1856)
 Dudley Gen. (1848) 144 p. (1862) 160 p.
 (1886-94) 1400 p.
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 177
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 212-4
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 202-15
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 80
 Heraldic Journal i, 185-7
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 58
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 260
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 584
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 707-10
 Moore's Am. Governors i, 273, 294, 402
 Nealley Chart
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 71; x, 130-42
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 536
 Ruggles Gen.
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 230
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 75-8
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 369
 Smith Gen. (1890) 189
 Strong Gen. 756-64
 Waterford Me. Centen. (1879) 244
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 367-9
 DUE—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 532
 DUEL—Ely Gen. 188
 DUEY—Bretz Gen. 4, 16-24
 DUFF—Power's Sangamon Co. 269
 DUFFIE—Green's Todd Gen.
 DUFFIELD—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 203
 Duffield Golden Wedding (1867) 58 p.
 Greene's Todd Gen. 122-6
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 284-9
 Neill's Ancestry of Henry Neill 29-33
 DUGGAN—Temple's N. Brookfield 580
 DUHAMEL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 66
 DUKE—Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 178-83, 282-90
 Prescott's Page Gen. 209
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20
 DULANY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 DUMARESQ—Amer. Ancestry vi, 170
 Dumaresq Gen. (1863) 23 pages
 Heraldic Journal iii, 97-104
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xvii, 316-20
 DUMAS—Temple's N. Brookfield 580
 DUMMER—Chester's Dummer Gen.
 (1881)
 Cleveland's Dummer Academy (1865)
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 301
 Dummer Acad. Anniv. (1888) 61 p.
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 77
 Heraldic Journal ii, 34
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 83
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxv, 254-71, 321
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 849
 Salisbury Family Mem. i, 215-80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 79
 DUMOND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 12
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 479
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
 Du MONT—Life of Rachel Du Mont 93
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
 DUN—Swift's Barnstable Fams. i, 348
 DUNBAR—Barry's Hanover Mass. 295
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 95
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 264
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 695
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 537
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 205
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 533
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 366
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 481-7
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 362
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 17
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 147-50
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 119
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 685
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 63
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888)

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 175
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 444
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 358
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 Whitman Gen. 267-70
 Winslow Gen. ii, 689-93
 DUNCAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 144
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 82
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 295
 Bartow Gen. 140
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 628
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 468-75
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 65
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 206
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 534-42
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 92-4
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 212-4
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 269-72
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 270-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 80
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 60
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 580-8
 DUNKLE—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 42
 DUNKLEE—Secomb's Amherst 570-3
 Wymar's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 311
 DUNDORE—Dundore Gen. (1881) 58 p.
 DUNGAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 67
 Austin's Allied Families 86
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 359
 DUNHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 25; ii, 35
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 157, 232
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 130
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 96-8
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 158
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 367-72
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 396
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 495-6
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 585-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 210-2
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 146
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 515
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union 301
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 80
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 77
 Spooner Gen. i, 392-400
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 84-7
 DUNKLEE—Caverly's Pittsford 700
 Denny Gen.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 543
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 59
 DUNLAP—Caverley's Pittsford Vt. 700
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 513
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 476-81
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 111-8
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1195
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 272
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 832
 DUNN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 173
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 68
 Buxton Me. Centen. 173
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 206
 Meginness' Hist. Journal ii, 24-6, 175
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 543
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 272
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 581
 DUNNELL—Bartlett's Wanton Fam. 137
 Buxton Me. Centen. 168-70
 Dunnel Gen. (1862) 87 pages
 DUNNING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 171
 Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 35-42
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 207
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 115
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 120
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 832
 DUNSHEE—Aldrich's Walpole 244
 DUNSMORE—Saunderson's Charlestown
 DUNSPAUGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 154
 DUNSTER—Cutter's Arlington 234
 Dunster (Henry) Life of (1872)
 Dunster Gen. (1876) 333 pages
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 522
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 307
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 537-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 82
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 683
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 82-91
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 312
 DUNTON—Barry's Framingham 226
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 378
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 63-6
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 543
 DUNTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35
 DUNWOODIE—Am. Ancestry vi, 62, 115
 Bulloch Gen.
 DU PONT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 180
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 DUPUY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 263; viii, 197
 Goode Gen. 173
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 467
 Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 151-82
 Watkins Gen. 25
 DURAND—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 348
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 227; ix, 199
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 718
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 159
 DURANT—Amer. Ancestry i, 25
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 43-5
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 268-70
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 573
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 443
 DURELL—Jackson's Newton Mass. 270
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 590-2
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 101
 DUREN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 5
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 60
 Locke Gen. 96
 DURFEE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 121
 Austin's Ancestries 19
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 68
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 98
 Fowler's Hist. of Fall River Mass. 67
 Peck's Fall River Mass. Industries 261-76
 Turner's Phelps Purchase 382
 Walker Gen. 155-7
 DURGEE—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 82
 DURGIN—Coffin's Boscawen N. H. 520
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 681-7
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 378
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 400
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 261
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 231-45

- DURHAM—Champion Gen.
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 472-6
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 93-5
 DURKEE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 15
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 84
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 92
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 371
 DURLAND—Stickney's Minisink 172
 DURPEE—Wheeler's Newport N. H.
 DURRANT—Brown's Bedford Mass.
 Families 9
 DURRELL—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 DURRIE—Durrie's Steele Gen. 41
 DURYEA—Amer. Ancestry ix, 77
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 103-5
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 200
 New York Hist. Biog. Rec. x, 62-70
 DUSENBURY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 461
 DUSTAN—Clute's Staten Island 377
 DUSTIN—Chase's Chester N. H. 513
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 481
 Corliss Gen.
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 66
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 544
 Rumel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 245-7
 DUSTON—Cogswell's Henniker 552-5
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 520-2
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 520-3
 DUTCH—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 83
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 378
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 81-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 84
 DUTCHER—Ballou's Milford Mass. 723-5
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 89-100
 DUTTON—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 131
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 9
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 741-3
 Douglas Gen. 209-11
 Dutton Gen. (1871) 112 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 545
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 45
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 41, 213
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 445
 Maris Gen. 60, 130
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 247, 251
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 273
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 683
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 510
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 435
 Temple's Hist. Pahrer Mass. 445
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct.
 DU VALL—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxii, 105
 DUYCKINCK—Bergen's King Co. 105
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 33-7
 DWELLEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 296
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 265
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 85
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 257
 DWIGHT—Amer. Ancestry i, 26; iv, 232, 244; ix, 57
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 638
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 391-4
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 260-3
 Dwight Gen. (1874) 1144 pages
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 207
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 40-7
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct.
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 58
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. iv, 151-5; xvii, 23-32
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 85-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 684
 Strong Gen. 365-76, 402-4
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 582
 Tuttle Fam. of Conn. 409-17
 DWINEL—Lapham's Rumford Me. 316
 DWINELL—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. iv, 161-3
 DWINNEL—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 638
 Dunnel and Dwinell Gen. (1862) 87 p.
 Poor's Hist. Merrimac Valley 117
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 87
 DYCKMAN—Bolton's Westchester 727
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 119
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 81-3
 Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 505-12
 DYE—Greene Gen.
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 254
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 581
 DYER—Amer. Ancestry i, 26; iv, 20, 52
 Austin's Ancestries 21
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 290
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 300
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 131
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 57-9
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 99
 Dyer Gen. (1884) 130 p.
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 208
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 551
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 372-8
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 8
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 150
 Olin's Olin Gen. 71-89, etc.
 Poole Gen. 89-91
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 525-7
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 248
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 88
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 346
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 315
 DYKE—Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, 85
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 271
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 146
 DYMOND—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 50
 DYNN—Driver Gen. 281
 DYSON—Slaughter's Bristol Parish 7
 EADER—Richmond Standard iii, 31
 'EAGER—Caulkins' Norwich Ct. 174
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 555
 Eager and Davis Chart (1859) 20x50 inches
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 302
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 303
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 355-7
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 539
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 163
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 105
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 272-4
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 152
 EAGLE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50
 EAGLEY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 691

- EAMES—Adams' Haven Gen. i, 38; ii, 24
 Amer. Ancestry i, 26
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass 726
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 47
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 227-33
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 69
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 461
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 201
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 357-9
 Keyes' West Boylston Mass. Reg. 17
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 496
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 521-3
 Leland Gen. 27
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 105
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 79-81
 Morse Mem. Appendix 50
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 539
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 30
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 330-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 89-91
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 609
 Wight Gen. 104
 EARL—Cleveland's Yates Co. 179-81
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 511-3
 EARLE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 168; vii, 65
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 69
 Clayton's Bergen Co. N. J. 247
 Earle Gen. (1888) 492 p
 Earle Chart (1860)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 91
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 262-4
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 582
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 359-65
 EARLE—Hughes Gen. 201-5
 EARLY—Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa.
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 523
 Page Gen. 162
 EARNEST—Power's Sangamon Ill. 274
 EASLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 276
 EAST—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 92
 EASTERBROOK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 53
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 358
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 316
 EASTLACK—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 EASTMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 244; vii,
 187; viii, 3; ix, 189
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 645-50
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 135
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 276
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 741
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 521
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 556-9
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 374
 Corliss Gen. 239
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 541
 Dennyville Me. Centen. 103
 Eastman chart. (1858) 11x18 inches
 Eastman Gen. (1867) 11 p. reprint
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 538
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 208
 Granite Monthly v, 387-90
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 489-92
 Kellogg's White Gen. 47
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 262
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 317
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 229-37
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 368
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 276
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 249-56
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 92
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 574
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 181
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 373
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 372
 EASTON—Am. Ancestry viii, 167; ix, 215
 215
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 19
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 292
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 19
 Hammett Paper Ipswich Mass. 91
 Locke Gen. 102
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 93
 EATON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 151, 191;
 iv, 11, 144, 215; v, 82; vi, 11, 101;
 viii, 130; ix, 176
 Ammidown Gen. 54
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 233-7
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 639
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 202-755
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 62
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 461-7
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 514
 Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland 221-3
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 482
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 559-61
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 11-3
 Davis Gen. 52
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 99
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 940
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 196
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 538-40
 Eaton Reunion (1888) 21 p. (1891) 35 pages
 Eaton Gen. (1884) 8 p. (1885) 128 p.
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 67
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 63
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 209
 Hayward's Hancock N. H. 546-52, 1051
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 160
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardiner Mass. 345
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hist. of Hamden Ct. 256
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 318
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 363
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 373
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 195
 New Haven Hist. Soc. Papers iv, 185-92
 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. new series ii, 490
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 545
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 539
 Poore Gen. 84-91
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 280
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 332
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 256-61
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 95-8
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 575-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 694-87
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 191-4
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 583
 Vinton Gen. 64-6
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 84-6

- Wall's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 360
 Washington N. H. History 392-4
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 833
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 257
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 317
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 105
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 506
 EAVENSON—Palmer and Trimble Gen. 49-50, 67-71, 188-90
 EBBING—Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City i, 260
 EBERHART—Amer. Ancestry vii, 18
 Eberhart Gen. (1891) 263 pages
 EBERSOLE—Bretz Gen. 121-6
 EBEY—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 277
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 373
 EBY—Brubacher Gen. 18-72
 ECKERSON—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 119
 EDDY—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 571
 Amer. Ancestry viii, 112
 Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 221, 264, 275-9
 Austin's Allied Families 87-90
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 53
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 203, 754
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 80
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 378
 Cunnabell Gen. 76
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 235
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 100-2
 Eddy Gen. (1877) 72 p. (1881) 180 p. (1881) 265 p. (1884) 304 p.
 Eddy Family tree (1880) chart 16x22 in.
 Greene's Todd Gen. 129
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 273
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 225
 Maine Gen. ii, (1877) 113-20
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 201-6
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 545
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 98
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 687
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 513
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 436
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 274
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 141
 EDES—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 235-7
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 484
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 100
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 62-6
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 374
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 319-24
 EDGARTON—Chandler's Shirley 394-9
 EDGCOMB—Smith Gen. (1889) 83
 EDGE—Futhey's Chester Pa. 527-9
 EDGECOMB—Eaton's Thomaston 209
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 601
 EDGEcombe—Brown's Simsbury 62
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 366
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 227
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 100
 EDGERLY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 107
 Edgerly Gen. (1880) 8 pages, reprint
 Kelley Gen. (1892)
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 337; xxxiv, 282-7
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 261-3
 EDGERTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 113
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 101
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 385
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 173
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 209
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 184-7
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 256
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 157
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 411
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 99
 EDGETT—Stanton Gen. 326
 EDISON—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlviii, 199
 EDMANDS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 146
 Converse Gen.
 Denny Gen.
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 583-5
 EDMISTON—Alexander Gen. 18
 EDMOND—Chandler Gen. 512-4
 EDMONDS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 70
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 542
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 101
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 324-30
 EDMONSTON—Eager's Orange Co. 620
 EDMUNDS—Barry's Framingham 237
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Olin's Olin Gen. 38
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 140
 Watkin's Gen. 32
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 136-8
 EDRINGTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 238
 EDSALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 15
 EDSON—Edson Gen. (1864) (1881)
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 492-6
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 151-7
 Noyes Gen. (1861) 11-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 102
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 688
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 585
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 227
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 258
 EDWARDS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35; vi, 54, 135; vii, 163, 164; viii, 13; ix, 216
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 217
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 192
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 561
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dwight Gen. 1035-43
 Dwight Strong Gen. 1419-21
 Edwards Fam. Meeting (1871) 206 p.
 Edwards Hist. Sketches (1894) 38 pages
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 527
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 3-9
 Goode Gen. 205
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 48-68
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 82
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 95
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 602
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 98
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 219
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 238-40
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 523
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1195-7
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 122
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 278-80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 102-4
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 194-8

- Stoddard Gen. (1865) 4-8
 Stoughton's Windsor Fams. Ct. 146-8
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 506-9
 Tuttle Gen. 374-85
 Wetmore Gen. 546-51
 Wight Gen. 174
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 330
 EELLS—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 258
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 301-5
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.
 Kellogg's White Gen. 49
 Phoenix's Whitney Fam. of Conn. i, 403
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 104-9
 EGBERT—Clute's Staten Island 379
 EGBERTS—Amer. Ancestry v, 37
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 119
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 182
 EGERLY—Egerly Gen. (1880)
 EGERTON—Vt. Gaz. iv, 623
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 223
 EGERY—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 367
 EGGLESTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 3
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 72
 Goode Gen. 279-81
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 51-3
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 547, 679
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 20
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 686
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 105
 Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 198-207, 836
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 510
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 141
 EGLE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50
 EGGLESTON—N. Y. Rec. xxiii, 122-7
 EGLEY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50
 EGMONT—Munsell's Albany iv, 120
 EHLE—Whitmore Gen. 75-9
 EIGENBRODT—N. Y. Rec. xviii, 123-6
 EIGHMY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35
 EKEL—Egle's Penn. Gens. 129-50
 ELA—Amer. Ancestry v, 213
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 272
 ELBRIDGE—Salisbury's Memorials
 ELDEN—Buxton Me. Centen. 149-5
 Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton Me. 359
 ELDER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 151-76
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 603
 Mack Gen. 69-75
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 161-7
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 13-5
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 164
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 382-4
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 228
 ELDERKIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 62
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 117
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 215
 Elderkin Gen. (1888) 223 pages
 Kellogg's White Gen. 88
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 108
 ELDRED—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 71
 Austin's Allied Families 90
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 735
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 242-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 107
 ELDRIDGE—Aldrich's Walpole 245
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 219, 236
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 598, 601, 710
 Futhery's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 530
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 36
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 107
 ELERBY—Gregg's Old Cheraws 64
 ELIOT—Am. Ancestry iii, 16; iv, 26, 111
 Caverley's Eliot Mem. (1881)
 Drake's Hist. Boston Mass. (1876)
 Dwight Gen. 179
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 359, 502
 Eliot Family (1854) 184 p. (1887) 157 pages
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 117
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 104, 107
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 201
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 131
 Maltby Gen. (1895) 70
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d series ii, 228
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 45,
 259; x, 355; xxvii, 124; xxviii, 144;
 xxxiii, 144; xxxix, 365-71
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 540
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 207
 Walker Gen. 26
 Whitmore's Tabular Eliot Fam. (1857)
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 ELITHROP—Essex Inst. Coll. xxi, 78
 ELKENBURG—Amer. Ancestry ii, 35
 ELKIN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 281
 ELKINS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 9
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 697-702
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. 197
 Leavenworth Gen. 141
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 263-5
 ELLENWOOD—Secomb's Amherst 577
 ELLERY—Babson's Gloucester 84-7
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 125
 Ellery Chart (1881) 2x3 feet
 Heraldic Journal i, 177-82
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 313-5
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 183-96
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 112
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 331
 ELLET—Lloyd and Carpenter Gen. 66-80
 ELLICE—Jameson's Medway Mass. 480
 ELLICOTT—Ellicott and Thomas Gen.
 69-75, 177
 Evans' Fox, Ellicott & Evans Gen. (1882)
 281 p.
 ELLINGWOOD—Lapham's Bethel Me.
 523-5
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 247
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 113
 ELLIOT—Babson's Gloucester 299
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 639-41
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 650-4
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 515
 Cope Fam. of Pa. 86, 190
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 377
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 319-23
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 112-4
 Penn. Mag. vi, 333
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 477

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 108-12
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 579
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 78
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 754-9, 937-45
 ELLIOTT—Amer. Ancestry v, 120, 205
 Bullock Gen.
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 523
 Cutts Gen. 26, 50
 Dwight Gen. 987-96
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 210
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 46
 Heraldic Journal iv, 183-91
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 153
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 328
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 9, 11
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 284
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 322
 ELLIS—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 368-70
 Amer. Ancestry i, 26; iii, 151; v, 130; vi, 8, 193; vii, 23, 73; viii, 219; ix, 109
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 726-9
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 190
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 305-7
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 384
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 102-9
 Ellis Gen. (1849) 11 p. (1888) 483 p. (1893) 6 p.
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 72, 133
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 603
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 304
 Hemenway Gen. Rec. 35-7
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Humphreys Gen. 433
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 480-21
 Lawrence and Bartlett Gen. 108
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 779
 Machias Me. Centen. 159
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 460-3
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 546
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 367
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xiv, 199
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 285-7
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 333
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 113
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 164
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 458
 Spooner Gens. i, 483-8
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 689-92
 Titcomb's New England People 5-37
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 833
 Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Gen. 18
 ELLISON—Rodman Gen. 149
 ELLMER—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 115
 ELLMES—Deane's Scituate Mass. 266
 ELLMS—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 209
 ELLSWORTH—Essex Inst. xxi, 79, 97
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 302
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 241
 Kellogg's White Gen. 31
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 300
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 107
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 458
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 368
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 265-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 114
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 580
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 208-34
 Strong Gen. 299-302
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 419, 643
 ELMENDORF—Amer. Ancestry i, 26
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 101-6
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 120
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 479
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 102
 ELMER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 173, 223
 Ellis Gen. 373
 Elmer Gen. (1860) 64 pages
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 397
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 148-50
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1197
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 687
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 78
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 234-9
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 437
 ELMORE—Amer. Ancestry i, 26; v, 28
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 287
 ELRICKS—Marshall Gen. (1884) 43
 ELSTER—Buckingham Gen. 112-4
 ELSWORTH—Amer. Ancestry v, 154
 Roope Gen. 104-9
 ELTING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 151
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 25
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 479
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 54
 ELTON—Cregar's White Gen.
 ELTONHEAD—Neill's Virg. Carolorum 254
 ELWELL—Babson's Gloucester 87-90
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 211
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 203
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 116
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 78
 ELWYN—Wentworth Gen. i, 337
 ELY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 78; vii, 137
 Darling Memorial
 Ely Gen. (1885) 515 pages
 Ely Reunion (1879) 158 pages
 Goodrich's Recollec. of a Lifetime i, 533
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 16
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 106
 Hill's Gen. Table of Lee Fam. App. C.
 Kellogg's White Gen. 65
 Kitchell Gen. 52
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 58-61
 Montague Gen. 83-5
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 236-8
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1197
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 333
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 116
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 838-47.
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 117
 EMBREE—Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 53-6
 EMBRY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 EMERICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 36
 EMERSON—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 245
 Amer. Ancestry v, 87; vi, 185
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 197

Blake's Hist. Mendon Association 271-4
Chapin Gen.

Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 309

Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 516-8

Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 562

Crane's Rawson Gen. 87-90

Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield Me. 378

Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 69-72

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 213

Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 68

Emerson Gen. (1887) 151 p.

Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 215-9

Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 85, 90

Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 553-63

Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 445

Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 363-5

Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 244

Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 524-7

New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 378

Poore Gen. 75-8

Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 100, 171

Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers. 57-9

Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 268

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 117

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 581

Thompson's Memoirs of Eben Thompson

Turner Gen. (1852)

Walker Family 24

Washington N. H. History 394

Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 376-9

Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 142-4

Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 373

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 334

EMERY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 37; vii, 121; ix, 212

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 72

Benton's Hist. of Guildhall, Vt. 219

Buxton Me. Centen. 220-6

Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 518

Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 485

Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 564

Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 301

Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 309-15

Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 702-5

Dudley Gen. 123

Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 211-3

Emery Gen. (1869) (1888) 18 p. (1889) 22 p. (1890) 610 p.

Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 203

Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 605

Guild's Stiles Gen. 32-5

Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 604-14

Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 289

New Eng. Reg. xxiii, 414; xxvii, 423

Palmer Gen. (1886) 56-9

Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 119

Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 269-72

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 118

EMES—Leonard's Dublin N. H. 330

EMLEN—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 536

EMMAN'S—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 108

EMMERSON—Williams' Danby 142-4

EMMERTON—Driver Gen. 343

Emmerton Gen. (1881) 244 p.

EMMES—Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epit.

EMMET—Heraldic Journal i, 95

EMMETT—Whitmore's Temple Gen.

EMMONS—Babson's Gloucester 90

Blake Gen. 48

Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association 109

Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 242

Mack Gen. 16-9, 35-42

North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 850

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 119

Spooner Gen. (1871) 210

Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 587

Whittemore's Middlesex Co. Ct. 321

EMORY—Stearns' Ashburnham 692

Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 514-9

EMPLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 36

Welles' Washington Gen. 281

EMPY—Pearson's Schenectady 65

ENDICOTT—Dunstable Bi-Centen. 176

Felton Gen. (1886) 20

Moore's Mem. Am. Governors i, 363-6

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 263-75, 335

Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 98

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 120-3

ENGLAND—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 72

Cregar's Haines Ancestry 60-2

Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 538

Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 289-92

ENGLE—Cregar's Haines Gen. 18-20

Penn. Mag. iv, 353-5

ENGLISH—Amer. Ancestry v, 81; vi, 28; viii, 89

Cunabell Gen. 36

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 123

Tuttle Family of Conn. 195-9

ENO—Andrew's New Britain Ct. 127

Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 76

Bidwell Gen. 55

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 24-8

Howe's Barber and Eno Gen. (1893) 40 p.

Marshall's Grant Ancestry 109-13

Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 687

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 124

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 239-48

ENOS—Power's Sangamon Co. 288

ENSIGN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 119; viii, 214

Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 266

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 124

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 218

Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 257

ENSOR—Mallery's Bohemia Manor

ENYARD—Clute's Staten Island 380

ENYART—Power's Sangamon Ill. 292

EPES—Hammett Papers Ipswich 93

EPPEES—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiii, 115

Page Gen. 105

Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 16, 40

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 125

Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 172

ERB—Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 194-7

ERICHSON—Pearson's Schenectady 65

ERRINGTON—Paige's Cambridge 540

ERSKINE—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith

ERVING—Prime's Bowdoin Gen. (1887)

ESTING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 16; vi, 30

Cath. Hist. Coll. ii, 333-66

- ESMOND—Collins' Hillsdale N. Y. 53
 ESPY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 177-88
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 410
 ESSELSTYN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 36
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 120
 ESTABROOK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 62
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 204
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 236
 Estabrook Gen. (1891) 359 pages
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 299
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 563-5
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 146
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 61-4
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 547
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 541
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 159
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 126
 Washington N. H. History 394
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 32
 EStaugh—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 ESTEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 294
 ESTERBROOK—Amer. Ancestry vii, 56
 ESTES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 153, 205;
 iv, 42
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 307-10
 Basset's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 386
 Estes Gen. (1892) 17 p. (1894) 401 p.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 525-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 213
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 126
 Spooner Gen. i, 484-7
 ESTEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 100
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 144
 ESTHERBROOKS—Hodgman's Westford
 445
 ESTY—Essex Inst. Coll. xvi, 104-6
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 527
 Morse Mem. Appendix 20
 Thorston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 181
 EUSTACE—Hayden' Virginia Gens. 261
 EUSTIS—Eustis Gen. (1878) 27 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 204-31
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 127
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. i, 336
 EVAN—Smith's Delaware Co. 459
 EVANS—Alexander Gen. 111-3
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 65; vii, 235; ix, 201
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 73
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 69
 Fox, Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1882) 287 p.
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 538-44
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 75-100
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 475-80
 Jackson Gen. 188, 193-5
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 146-85, 380-4
 Johnston's Hist. of Cecil Co. Md. 485-95
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 499
 Maris Gen. 224
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 528
 Potts' Carter Gen. 177
 Rhoad's Chronicles Phila. (1893)
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 273
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown 334
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 127
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 66
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 438
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 90
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 336
 EVARTS—Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. 557
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 128
 EVELKETH—Babson's Gloucester 91-3
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 94
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 614-7
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 565
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 331
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 831
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 129
 EVELYN—Evelyn Gen. (1881) 392 p.
 EVERARD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 66
 EVERDEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 73
 EVEREST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 37
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 59
 EVERETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 185, 217
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 47-51
 Crawford Family of Va. 79-84
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me ii, 213
 Everett Gen. (1860) 7 p. reprint
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 482
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 498
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 81
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 215-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 548
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 130
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 79
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 439
 EVERHART—Everhart Gen. (1883) 133 p.
 EVERINGHAM—Humphreys Gen. 587
 EVERITT—Orcutt's New Milford 693
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 688
 EVERTON—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 132
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 337
 EVERTS—Amer. Ancestry i, 26
 Goode Gen. 171
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 256
 EVERTSEN—Bergen's Kings Co. 111
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 120
 EWELL—Deane's Scituate Mass. 267
 Ewell Gen. (1878)
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 257
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 333-54
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 132
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 359
 EWER—Austin's Allied Families 92
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 151-64
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 132
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 360-4
 EWING—Cooley's Trenton N. J. 64-6
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. ii, 206-13
 Ewing Gen. (1858) 38 pages
 Penn. Mag. vii, 94-100
 EWINGS—Caverley's Pittsford Vt. 701
 EYRE—Harris' Bascom Gen. 25, 69
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 49-53
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 259
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 13, 58; xxxviii, 67
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 133
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 462
 FABENS—Essex Inst. Coll. xviii, 49-72

- Fabens Gen. (1881) 26 p. reprint
 FADDIS—Palmer and Trimble Gen. 359
 FAGAN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 293
 FAHNESTOCK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 18
 Fahnestock Gen. (1879) 69 pages
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 202
 FAIRBANKS—Amer. Ancestry v, 122; viii, 152
 Austin's Allied Families 93
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 239-41
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 240
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 467-70
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 487
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 305
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 347
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 398
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 483
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 18-20
 Leland Gen. 239-41
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 331
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 82-5
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 549
 Rockwood Gen. 109-27
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 135-7
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 67
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 692-95
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 181-3
 Washington N. H. History 395
 Wood Gen. 116-9
 FAIRCHILD—Amer. Ancestry i, 27; iii, 121; vii, 25, 47
 Dwight Strong Gen. 105
 Hall's Rec. of Norwalk Ct. 222, 290
 Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 581, 795
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 719
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1197-1202
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 294
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 137
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 190-2
 FAIRCLOUGH—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 473
 FAIRFAX—Amer. Ancestry v, 114
 Driver Gen. 350
 Fairfax Gen. (1868) 234 pages
 Goode Gen. 114, 378, 456
 Lindsay Gen. 112
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 106-10
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 20
 Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax 62-6
 Thomas Gen. 74-8, 178
 FAIRFIELD—Austin's R. I. Dict. 73
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport, Me. 243
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 70
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 105
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 563
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 64
 Maine Hist. Gen. Rec. iii, 118-22; iv, 1-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 137
 FAIRLAMB—Buckingham Gen. 253
 FAIRLY—Pearson's Schenectady 66
 FAIRWEATHER—Savage's Dict. ii, 138
 FALCONER—Bolton's Westchester 731
 FALES—Ballou's Milford Mass. 737-40
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 214-21
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 587
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 281
 FALIS—Stone's Hubbardston 265
 FALKINBURG—Salter's Monmouth N. J.
 FALLS—Durant's Lawrence Pa. 183-5
 FANCHER—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 403
 Bouton Gen. 35
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 33
 FANEUL—Heraldic Journal ii, 121
 Weiss's Bethune and Faneuil Gen. (1866) 54 pages 2d. ed. (1884) 55 pages
 FANNING—Caulkin's N. London Ct. 306
 Cleveland's Southold Rec. 103
 Dorr's Life of J. F. Watson 60-2
 Howell's Sonthampton 2d. ed. 241
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 140
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 332
 FANTON—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 367
 FARDEN—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 112
 FAREWELL—Lapham's Bethel Me. 529
 FARGO—Caulkin's N. London Ct. 373
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union 373-87
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 257-60
 FARLEY—Am. Ancestry iv, 223; v, 112
 Carter Family Tree
 Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 378
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 96-100
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 47
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 173
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 65
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 683-5
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 14, 44
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 140
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 611
 Tuttle Gen. xxxv
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 373
 FARMER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 221
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 292
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 524
 Farmer Fam. (1813) 12 p (1828) 20 p
 Hayward's Hist. of Hancock N. H. 566
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 49-51
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 65
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 529
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 22-34, 360
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 141
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 582
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 92-8
 FARNAM—Amer. Ancestry vii, 227
 Whitman Gen. 545
 FARNHAM—Aldrich's Walpole 246-8
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 37; iv, 177, 221; vi, 133; vii, 53
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 310
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 221
 Farnham Gen. (1886) 91 p. (1889) 141 p.
 McKen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 377-80
 Redfield Gen. 64-7
 Rummel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 274-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 142
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 249
 Wentworth Gen. i, 443-5
 FARNSWORTH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 44
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 132
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 395-9
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 409-12

- Farnsworth .Gen. (1891) 122 pages
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 204
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 239-41
 Green's Groton Mass Settlers 4-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 550
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 333-45
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 143
 Washington N. H. History 396-406
 Wyma's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 340
 FARNUM—Abbot's Andover Mass. 31
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 310
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 655-61
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 306
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultny Vt. 257-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 324-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 215
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 333
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 477-9
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 582
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 68
 Whitmore's Copp's Hills Epitaphs
 FARQUHAR—Thomas Family of Md. 78
 FARR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 218
 Dunster Gen. 195
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 369
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 336
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 144
 FARRABUS—Paige's Cambridge 541
 FARRAH—Clary's Farrah Disc. (1847)
 FARRAN—Temple's Palmer Mass. 445
 FARRAND—Cothren's Woodbury 544
 Kittell Gen. 35-42
 FARRAR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 154
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 241
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 218
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 728
 Farrar Family (1853) 45 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun of N. H. 306
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 567
 Heinenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 85
 Humphreys Gen. 448
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 358-73
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 264
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 596
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 216
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 182
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 212; vi, 313-28
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 551-5
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Richmond Va. Standard
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 144
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 611
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 698
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 519
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 646
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 279
 Washington N. H. History 407
 FARRELL—Pearson's Schenectady 67
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 458
 FARREN—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 118
 FARRINGTON—Abbott's Andover 39
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. 732
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 489
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 540
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
 Farrington Gen. (1880) 24 pages
 Groton Historical Series xix, 22
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 365
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 405-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 145
 Washington N. H. History 406
 FARRIS—Davis' Plymouth Mass. 105
 FARROW—Bangor Hist. Mag. v. 173-7, 236
 Deane's Scituate Mass. 268
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 205-8
 FARWELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 109; iv, 188; vii, 222
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 36
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 399
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 413-5
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Cent. 95-118, 122-30
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 222
 Farwell Gen. (1879) 254 p. (1888) 2 p.
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 242
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 101
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 568
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultny Vt. 259
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 275
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 555
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 345-52
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 147
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 695
 Washington N. H. Hist. 408-11
 FASSETT—Brown's Bedford Mass. 9
 Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 701
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 51
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 446
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 66
 Jenning's Bennington Vt. Mem. (1869)
 Montague Gen. 350-3, 434
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 556-60
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 370
 FAULKNER—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 191
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 52
 Morrison Gen. 175
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 147
 FAUNCE—Davis' Landmarks 106
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 153
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 500
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 597
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 373
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 148
 Spooner Gen. i, 442, 456-8
 FAUNTLEROY—De Bow's Review xxxvi, 180
 Jones Gen. (1891) 167-81
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 478-81
 FAVOR—Hayward's Hancock 569
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 500
 FAWCETT—Norton's Knox Co. Ohio
 FAXON—Durrie's Steel Gen. 66
 Faxon Gen. (1843) 24 p. (1860) 2d. ed. (1880) 377 p.
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 509
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 149
 Tuttle Family of Conn. 92-4
 Vinton Gen. 311-7
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 426
 Washington N. H. History 411-3

- FAY—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 248-50
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 741
 Buckminster's Hasting Gen. 116-8
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 148
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 202
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 359-61
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 399
 Jennings' Hist. Bennington Vt. 255-63
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 560-2
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 370-5
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 479
 Rice Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 149
 Spooner Gen. i, 94, 299-322
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 479
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 281
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 507
- FAYREWEATHER—Orcutt's Bridgeport
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1202
- FEARING—Amer. Ancestry viii, 143
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 106-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 150
- FEARNE—Smith's Delaware Co. 462
 FEARS—Babson's Gloucester 281
 FEATHERLY—Amer. Ancestry i, 27
 FEENEY—Temple's Palmer Mass. 459
 FEERO—Munsell's Albany N. Y. iv, 121
 FEILD—Goode Gen. 244
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 173-7
- FEKE—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 202
- FELCH—Amer. Ancestry ix, 140
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 93
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 506
 Eafon's Hist. of Reading Mass. 71
 Felch Gen. (1881) 98 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 570
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 542
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 150
- FELL—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 323
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 278
 Fell Gen. (1891) 555 pages
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 689
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 151
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 75
- FELLOWS—Amer. Ancestry i, 27; ii, 37; iv, 188
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 526
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 706
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 100
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 699
- FELSHAW—Davis Gen. 48
- FELT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 127
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 219
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Driver Gen. 471
 Felt Gen. (1893) 568 pages
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 103
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 217
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 151
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 70-2
- FELTHOUSEN—Pearson's Schenectady
- FELTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 74
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 742
 Cunnabell Gen. 75
- Felton Gen. (1868) (1877) 19 p. (1886) 260 p.
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 361-6
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 564-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 151
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 583
- FELTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38
- FENDERSON—Dearborn's Parsonsfield
- FENIMORE—Amer. Ancestry i, 27
 Penn. Mag. xvi, 377
- FENN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38; iii, 210
 Baldwin Gen. 50, 510
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 743
 Grigg's Fenn Gen. (1884)
 Jessup Gen. 315-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 152
 Tuttle Gen. 516
- FENNER—Austin's Ancestries 23
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 74
 Fenner Gen. (1886-7) 43 p.
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union 302-4
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 161-83; viii
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 153
- FENNO—Guild's Stiles Gen. 89
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 277
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 531
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 520
- FEXTON—Cleveland's Yates Co. 145
- Fenton Gen. (1867) 34 pages
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 400
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 86
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 446
 Wales Mass. Centen. 20
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 248, 358
- FENWICK—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 153
- FERGUSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 299
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 334
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 189-93
 Gibb's Hist. of Blandford Mass. 62
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 44-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 295
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 73-8
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 228
- FERNALD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 193; vi, 157, 180
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 379
 Jordan's Leighton Gen.
- FEROE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38
- FERRAND—Eaton's Thomaston 224
- FERRAR—Neill's Virg. Carolorum 42
- FERRELL—Temple's Palmer Mass. 458
- FERRIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 155; vii, 270; ix, 208
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 422
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 33
 Meade's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 312
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 694-9
 Ransom Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 155
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500
- FERRY—Bass' Braintree Vt. 132
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 489
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 402
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 185
 Montague Gen. 276-81, 290-8

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 155
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 457
 FESSENDEN—Aldrich's Walpole 250-2
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 237
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 224
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 461, 618; ii, 154
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 110
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 66-9
 Locke Gen. 27, 43-6, 89-91, 146, 313-6
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 289
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 530
 Morse Mem. 166
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 542-4
 Pope Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 155
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 113
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 281
 FETER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 61
 FEYLER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225
 FICKLIN—Slaughter's St. Mark's 164
 FIDLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38
 FIELD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 28, iii, 97;
 v, 93; vi, 96; vii, 279; viii, 157; ix,
 181
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 75-7
 Baird's Hist. of Rye, N. Y. 463-5
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 744
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 728-31
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 207
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 66-71
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Field Gen. (1860) 105 p. (1863) 9 p. (1864)
 15 p. (1876) (1878) 65 p. (1880) 147 p.
 Field Chart (1882)
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 403
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 492-4
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater 409-503
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 599
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 61-3
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 296
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 312
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 650
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 158
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 33
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 106-12;
 xviii, 260; xxii, 166-73; xxxv, 239,
 356-8; xlviii, 331-6
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 155-7
 N. Yarmouth Me. Mag. 448
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 375
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 337
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 155-7
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 130-2
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 79-83
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 561-6
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 441-50
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 228
 Thayer's Memorial 46
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 408
 FIELDS—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 406-9
 FIFE—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 276-8
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 566
 FIFIELD—Bouton's Concord N. H. 705
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 707-9
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 261
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 531
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 276-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 158
 Washington N. H. History 413
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 345
 FILBRICK—Hammett Papers 109
 FILER—Doolittle's Belchertown 137
 Hedge's Anniv. Easthampton N. Y.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 158
 Strong Gen. 1305-11
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 511
 FILES—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 225
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 165
 FILEBROWN—Cutter's Arlington 238
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 544
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 346
 FILEY—Loomis Gen. (Females) 318-26
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 159
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 250-8
 FILMORE—Caulkins' Norwich 229
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 141-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 398, 654, 727-9
 FILLow—Fillow Gen. (1888) 274 p
 FINAN—Stearns' Ashburnham 699
 FINCH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 38
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 731-3
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 118
 Eager's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 401-3
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 309
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 34
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 475
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 159
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 83
 Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 154-7
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 91-8
 FINDLEY—Marshall Gen. (1884) 158-60
 FINEl—Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 261
 FINGAR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 39
 FINKLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 39
 FINLAY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 72
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 214-9
 FINLEY—Littell's Passaic Valley 151
 FINNEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 109-11
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Pa. 547
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 153
 Penn. Mag. iv, 234-40; vii, 466-71
 Timlow's Southington Ct. xci,
 Watkins Gen. 39
 FIRLY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 296
 FIRMAN—Norton's Fitzwilliam 566
 FIRMIN—Essex Inst. Coll. xvii, 34-9
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 102
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 160
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 51-5
 FISH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40; v, 201
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 78
 Austin's Allied Families 95-7
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 746
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 133
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 71-4
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 111
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 226
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 51, 161, 337, 478

Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 617-21
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 306
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 256
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 531
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 338
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 365-70
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 161
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 258
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 803-6
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.
 Wentworth Gen. i, 232
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 144-7
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 258
 FISHER—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 255
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 40; iv, 195; vii, 237
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 79
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 65-7
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 387
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 241-9
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 81
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 419
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 491
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 567-9
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Dedham Hist. Reg. i, 24-6; iii, 187-92; iv, 17-21; 61-5; 103-7
 Dotterer's Perkiomen Region Pa. 26
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 541
 Fisher Gen. (1890) 243 p.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 571-3
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 484-6
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 323-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 566-8
 Page Gen. 104
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 415
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 144, 297-9
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 2
 Rodman Gen. 94-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 161-4
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 700
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 450
 Washington N. H. History 414-20
 Wentworth Gen. i, 555-8
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 392
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 261-4
 FISK—Adams' Haven Gen. 53-5
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 748
 Blake's Mendon Association 151-3
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 220
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 661
 Dunster Gen. 62-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 225
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 104
 Haven Gen. 43-5
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 789
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 335-7
 Montague Gen. 437
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 85-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 568
 Paige's Hist. of Harkwick Mass. 376
 Quincy Mass. Church Anniv. 104-6
 Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 306
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 391
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst, N. H. 584-7

Tinlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 93
 Washington N. H. History 420-3
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 145-7
 FISKE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 219; iv, 21; v, 175
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 242-4
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 208-19, 759-62
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 401, 471
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 240-2
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. viii, 175-89
 Fiske Gen. (1843) 40 p. (1865) 151 p. (1867) 209 p. (1867) 20 p.
 Heraldic Journal iii, 120-5
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 69-75
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 277
 Leland Gen. 29-31
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 365-7
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. iv, 180; xi, 221
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 545
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 480
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 323
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 164-8
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 202-5
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 259
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 447-9
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 242
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 348
 FISLER—Bretz Gen. 116-9
 FITCH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs iv, 139
 Amer. Ancestry i, 27; iv, 28
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 93
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 10-2
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 148, 153
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 72
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189, 191, 213
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 573
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 53
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 154
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 188-90
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 75
 Huntington Gen. 107
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 540-6
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 87-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 168-70
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 521-3
 Stranahan and Fitch Gen. (1868) 49-91
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 261-70
 Strong Gen. 311, 320-30
 Thayer Memorial 41-3, 90-102
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 262
 Westcott's Life of John Fitch 27-9, 413
 FITHIAN—Howell's Southampton 242-5
 FITTS—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 133-5
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton, Mass. 641
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 519-21
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 77
 Fitts Gen. (1869) 91 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 70-2, 161-5
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 546
 FITZGERALD—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 226
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 541
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 FITZHUGH—Carter Family Tree
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 133

- Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 192
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 3, 24, 35, 51;
 iii, 2
 Turner's Phelps Purchase 365, 396
 Virginia Mag. of Hist. (1894) i
 Welles' Washington Gen. 252
 FITZPATRICK—Blake's Franklin 249-91
 FITZ-RANDOLPH—Am. Ancestry vi, 22
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 235
 Swift's Barnstable Families 368-70
 FITZWATER—Cleveland's Yates Co. N.
 Y. 669-71
 FLACK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40
 FLAGG—Andrews' New Britain 218
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 749
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 244
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 143
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 219-25, 762-4
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 521
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 197
 Flagg Gen. (1877) 7 pages, reprint
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 574
 Maine Genealogist ii, 80-7
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvii, 246; xxx, 112
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 852-69
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 569
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 480-3
 Saunders Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 171
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 611
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 266
 Wall's Reminis. of Worcester Mass. 106
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 278
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 375
 FLANDERS—Bouton's Concord 705
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 527-30
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 569
 Futhley's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 549
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 367-70
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 170-6
 Poor's Hist. of Merrimac Valley 122
 Prescott Flanders Gen. (1873) 8 pages
 Rumlens' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H. ii, 278
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 172
 FLANSBURGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 69
 FLEET—Amer. Ancestry ix, 233
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii (1895)
 FLEMING—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40
 Bolling Gen. 25
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 194-208
 Goode Gen. 211
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 337
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20, 23; iv, 1
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 172
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 449
 FLEMLY—Mellick Gen. 686
 FLENSBURGH—Munsell's Albany 121
 FLETCHER—Aldrich's Walpole 253-5
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 140, 203; vii, 3, 85; ix,
 138
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 750
 Bates and Fletcher Gen (1892) 58 pages.
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 244
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 401
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 416
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 492-5
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 157
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 227
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 209
 Fletcher Gen. (1848) 24 p. (1871) 279 p.
 (1876) 12 p. (1878) 10 p. (1881) 600 p.
 Fletcher chart (1848) 20x24 inches
 Fletcher's Hatch Gen. 22-4
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 243
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 575
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 53
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 147-62
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 446-50
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 374-6
 Leland Gen. 61-3
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 367
 Morse's Mem. Appendix 51½
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 389
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 483
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 299-303
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 115
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 172-4
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 354
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 587-91
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 700-2
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 523-5
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 111
 Washington N. H. History 423-8
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 386-8
 Wood Gen. 70-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 348
 FLEWELLING—Ruttenber's Orange
 Co. 365
 FLINN—Littell's Passaic Valley 153
 FLINT—Amer. Ancestry vi, 84; viii, 54
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 135-41
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 388
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 12
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 470
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 495-9
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 570
 Driver Gen. 291-307
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 72-9
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 227
 Essex Mass. Inst. Coll. xvi, 106-9
 Flint Gen. (1860) 150 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 575-8
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 501
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 368-71
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 454
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 58-60
 Pompey N. Y. Reminon 304
 Potter's Old Fams. of Concord Mass (1887)
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 339
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 174
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 591-3
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 371
 Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 703
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 553
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 275
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 365
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 349
 FLINTNER—Hanson's Gardiner Me. 82
 FLITNER—Cutts' Gen. 202

- Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 285-92, 341-8, 417-21, 341-8
- FLOOD—Chandler's Shirley Mass. 417
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 175
- FLORIDA—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 162
- FLORVILLE—Power's Sangamon 303
- FLOUNDERS—Austin's R. I. Dict. 79
- FLOURNOY—Richmond Standard i, 37, iii, 14
- Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii (1895)
- FLOWER—Ellis Gen. 112, 152-4, 373
- Martin's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 436-44
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 399
- Potts' Carter Gen. 158
- Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 436
- Welles' Amer. Family Antq.
- FLOYD—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 252
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 191
- Carter Family Tree
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 74
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
- Strong Gen. 604-6
- Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 431-7
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 350
- FLUCKER—Wyman's Charlestown 350
- FLYNT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 176
- Morris and Flynt Gen. (1882)
- FOBES—Lapham's Paris Me. 601-4
- Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 159-63
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 176
- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Me. 258
- FOGERTY—Eaton's Thomaston 228
- FOGG—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 380.
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 709-16
- Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 228
- Fogg's Eliot Me. Settlers 1-9
- Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 223-6
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 579-81
- Maine Hist. Rec. i, 70-80
- Runnels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 279
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 177
- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 388
- FOLAND—Amer. Ancestry i, 27; ii, 41
- FOLEY—Temple's Palmer Mass. 462
- FOLGER—Amer. Ancestry i, 28; ii, 41; vi, 17
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 269-78
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 177
- FOLLANSBEE—Follansbee Assoc. Reports (1865) 28 p. (1869) 8 p.
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 84
- FOLLANSBY—Benton's Guildhall Vt. 270
- FOLLETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 127
- Austin's Allied Families 99
- Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 621
- Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 406
- Morse Mem. Appendix 60
- Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 268
- FOLLMER—Meginness' Hist. Jour. ii, 383
- FOLSOM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 193
- Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 12-4
- Chapman's Weeks Gen. 51, 136-8
- Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 522-4
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 571
- Folsom Gen. (1876) (1879) (1882) 297 p.
- Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 226-8
- Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 262
- Montague Gen. 348
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 207-31
- New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, 191
- Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1205
- Palmer Gen. (1886) 48-51
- Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton, N. H. ii, 280-3
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 178
- FONDA—Amer. Ancestry i, 28; vii, 29
- Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 122
- Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 70-2
- FONDEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 28
- FONES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 79
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 179
- FONTAINE—Bergen's Kings Co. Settlers 115
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Maury's Huguenot Memoirs (1853)
- Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 465
- Slaughter's Fry Memoir 48
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 184, 189
- Welles' Washington Gen. 251
- Virginia Hist. Coll. v, 119-50
- FOOTE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 88, 191; v, 231
- Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 62-4
- Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 53-6
- Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 308
- Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 745
- Felton Gen. (1886) 247
- Foote Gen. (1849) 360 p. (1867) 32 p. (1886) 26 p.
- Hall's Genealogical Notes 104, 149-52
- Humphrey Gen. 261-5, 346-9
- Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 494
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 573-8
- Mathew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 285
- Nash Gen. 42
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 272; xxvii, 448
- Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1202-4
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 179-82
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 276
- Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 359-61
- FOOTMAN—Bulloch Gen.
- FORBES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 147
- Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 20
- Dodd's Hist. East Haven Ct. 119
- Dudley's Archael-Gen. Coll. plate 5
- Forbes Gen. (1892) 199 p.
- N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 159-62
- FORBUSH—Forbes Gen.
- Hudson's Marlborough 364
- Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 377
- Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 484-8
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 85-8
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 588-91
- Ward's Rice Gen. 21
- FORCE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 80
- FORD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 41; v, 115
- Baldwin Gen. 1108, 1113
- Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 24
- Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 141-3
- Blake's Hist. of Hamden Ct. 245

- Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 54-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 111
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 269
 Goode Gen. 291
 Historical Mag. (1871) 91
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 378-83
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 503
 Kittell Gen. 50
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 229
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 163, 373
 Poole Gen. 78-80
 Pope Gen.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 304
 Rumlles', Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 283-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 182-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 270
 Strong Gen. 17
 Temple's Hist. of Whateley Mass. 229
 Whitman Gen. 370
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 259
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 352
 FORDHAM — Howell's Southampton 245-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 184
 FOREHAND—Amer. Ancestry ix, 220
 FORMAN—Leavenworth Gen. 338-43
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 229-33
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxvii
 FORNEY—Wheeler's N. Carolina 241
 FORREST—Amer. Ancestry iv, 146
 Cine. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 474
 Clyde's Irish Settlers Pa. 45
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 305
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 474
 FORRISTALL — Norton's Fitzwilliam 570-4
 FORSAITH—Chase's Chester N. H. 524
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 389
 FORSHEE—Cole Gen. 86-90, 171-203
 FORSTER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 204
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 312
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 209-20
 Forster's Descendants Jacob Forster of Charlestown Mass.
 Forster's Descendants Reginald Forster of Ipswich Mass.
 Forster Gen. (1870) 25 pages
 New Eng. Gen. Hist. Reg. xxx, 83-102
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 353
 FORTSYTH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 150; vii, 87
 Cope Gen. Pa. 39, 61, 141
 Forsyth Gen. (1888) 29 pages
 Granite Monthly viii, 251
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 394
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 106
 FORT—Munsell's Albany iv, 123
 Schnyler's Colonial New York ii, 367-75
 FORTH—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 184
 FORTUNE—Power's Sangamon 306
 FORWARD—Holton's Winslow Gen. 341
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 271
 FOSDICK—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 343
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 185
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 354-60
 FOSKET—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 403
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 453
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 360
 Foss—Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 525
 Little Gen. 290
 Machias Me. Centen. 161
 FOSSETT—Johnston's Bristol Me. 442
 FOSSEY—Hammett Papers 108
 FOSTER—Abbott's Andover Mass. 38
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 256-9
 Amer. Ancestry i, 28; ii, 42; iv, 140, 230; v, 186; vi, 40
 Ammidown Fam. 33
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 80
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 94
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 245
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 221
 Caldwell Gen. Rec. 64
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 499
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 572-5
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 56
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 243
 Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough Mass. 90
 Davis Gen. 95-8
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 112
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 270
 Dennyville Me. Centen. 103
 Derby's Foster Gen. (1872) 35 pages
 Driver Gen. 275
 Dwight Gen. 634-60, 671-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 80
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 79
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 229
 Foster Gen. (1871) 6 p. (1872) 35 p. (1876) 24 p. (1885) 32 p.
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 111, 765
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 31
 Green's Todd Gen.
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 286-8, 353-7
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 105-8
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 308-10
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 581-5
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 54
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 348
 History Clermont Co. Ohio 435
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 202
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 148-62
 Howell's Hist. Southampton, N. Y. 247-56
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 137
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 404
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 376
 Kilbourne Family 126
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 532-4
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway, Me. 502
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 371
 Locke Gen. 64, 145, 300
 Machias Me. Centen. 160
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 216
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 13
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 89

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 352-4; xx, 227, 308; xxv, 67-71, 394-9; xxx, 83-102
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 574-6
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 547
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 377-9
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 31
 Poore Gen. 177-82
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 307-10
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 340
 Riddon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 59-63
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 185-91
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 79
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 612
 Spooner's Mem. of W. Spooner 215
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 703-10
 Stearns' Hist. of Rind N. H. 525
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 272
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 48, 73
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 388-90
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 591-3
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 451
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 450-3
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 183-5
 Washington N. H. History 428
 Whitman Gen. 432-7
 Wood Gen. 47-57
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis, N. H. 375
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 362-6
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw, N. Y. 264
 FOULKE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 653,
 Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 32-3, 210-47
 Penn. Mag. xii, 369
 FOUNTAIN—Bolton's Westchester 518
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 381
 FOURNIER—Howell's Southampton 256
 FOUTCH—Power's Sangamon Ill. 310
 FOWKE—Hayden's Virg. Gen. 155-61
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 482
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 320
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 727
 FOWKES—Power's Sangamon Ill. 311
 FOWLE—Bond's Watertown Mass. 225
 Fowle Family Reminiscences (1891)
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 192
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 594
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 612-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 367-72
 FOWLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 43, 154;
 iii, 17; v, 91; vi, 96; vii, 280; ix, 140
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 465
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 375
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 237
 Bartow Gen. Part 2
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 519
 Champion Gen.
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 137
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 525
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 531
 Douglas Gen. 206-8
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 716
 Driver Gen. 316, 370
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxvi, 85-7
 Fowler Gen. (1857) 27 p. (1867) 12 p. (1870)
 42 p. (1883) 247 p. (1889) 78 p.
 Granite Monthly iv, 1-5
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 324-7, 651-3
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 108
 Herrick Gen.
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 154
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 257
 Hurd's Hist. of New London, Ct. 511
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 688
 Maltby Gen. (1895) 75
 Montague Gen. 203
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 131; xi, 247-54
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 690-3
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 312
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg N. Y. 274-7
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 365-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 193-5
 Stickney's Gen. Appendix 505
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 274
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 709-11
 Warren—Clarke Gen. 65
 Washington N. H. History 429-31
 FOWLES—Eaton's Warren Me. 542
 FOWNES—N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 185
 FOX—Alden's American Epitaphs i,
 229-31
 Amer. Ancestry v, 66
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 765
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 62
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 370
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 339-401
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 500-3
 Crosby's Obituary Notices (1858) 403
 Cutler's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 326-8
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 1199
 Fox Ellicott and Evans Gen. (1882) 281 p.
 Fox Gen. (1890) 31 pages
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 60
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 585-91
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 175
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 337
 Montgomery and Fulton Cos. N. Y. 151
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 576
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 547
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 190, 261-3
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
 Rodman Gen. 154
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 195-7
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 139-43,
 331
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 274
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 230
 Washington N. H. History 431
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 85-7
 FOXCROFT—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 171
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 548-50
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 197
 Vinton Gen. 124
 FOXWELL—Deane's Scituate Mass. 272
 Folsom's Hist. of Saco Me. 116
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 343
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 198
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 365-7
 FOYE—Wyman's Charlestown 372
 FRAIRY—Leach's Morton Ancestry

- FRALEIGH—Amer. Ancestry i, 29; ii, 43
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 216-8
 FRAME—Guild's Stiles Gen. 22
 FRANCE—Amer. Ancestry i, 29
 FRANCIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 18; iv, 59; v, 16
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 162
 Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa. 41-50
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 116
 Brooks' Hist. of Medford Mass. 512-4
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 244
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 123, 288-90
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xvii, 262; xxvii, 136: xlviii, 345
 Old Kent Md. 296
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 550
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 86-9
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 313-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 199
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 274
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 374
 FRANCISCO—Amer. Ancestry ii, 43
 FRANK—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Lapham's Norway Me. 503
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 73
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 235-8
 FRANKLIN—Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 323-32
 Franklin Gen. (1857) 4 p. (1889) 8 p.
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 110
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 658
 Heraldic Journal ii, 97-9
 Hubbard's Roswell Franklin (1839) 103 p.
 N. E. Gen. Reg. viii, 374; xi, 17-20; xvi, 273; xxvii, 246
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 127-30
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 723
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 412
 Ransom Gen. 33, 68, 71-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 199
 Spark's Life of Benj. Franklin 546
 FRARY—Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 496
 Kellogg's White Gen. 39
 Morse's Frary Gen. (1850)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 201
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 230-2
 FRASER—Hubbard's Stanstead Co. 242
 FRAVOR—Amer. Ancestry i, 29
 FRAZEE—Littell's Passaic Valley 154-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 317
 FRAZER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 235; v, 18
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 1494-7
 Futhrey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 552
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 275
 Washington N. H. History 433
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 259
 FRAZIER—Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 FREDENBURGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 43
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 712-4
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 178
 FREDENRICH—Amer. Ancestry i, 29
 FREDERICK—Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 413
 FREEBORN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 296
 FREEBORNE—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 202
 FREELAND—Benedict's Sutton, 642-6
 FREEMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 29; vii, 81, viii, 63, 219
 Ammidown Family 36
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 4
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 389
 Bouton Gen. 545-7
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass 90
 Dudley's Archael. Gen. Coll. Plate 4
 Freeman's Gen. (1860) 92 p. (1875) 456 p. (1881)
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 151-2, 380-5, 757-65
 Holden's Capron Gen. 252-63
 Huntington Gen. 103
 Journal of Smith and Dean 135, 363
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 504
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 367
 New Eng. Gen. Reg. xx, 59-63, 353
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 379-81
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 74
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 168
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 124
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 527
 Ryder's Life Mrs. A. Freeman Ryder 44 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 203-5
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 385-7
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 94
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 260
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 375
 FREER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 135
 FREESE—Dow's Hampton N. H. 716
 FRELINGHUYSEN—Frelinghuysen Memorial by Chambers
 Honeyman's Our Home 56-8
 FREMONT—Richmond Standard ii, 7
 FRENCH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 6-8
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 44; iii, 145; iv, 50; v, 157; vi, 11, 198; vii, 281
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 752-4
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 209
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 144
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 138-40
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 525-9
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 532
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 576
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 379
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 338-43
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 91
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 717
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 542
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 231
 Fillow Gen. 98
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable N. H. 243-5
 French Family Gathering (1879) 24 p.
 French's Gen. (1870) 12 p. (1895) 15 p. (1890) 8 p.
 French Hist. Turner Me. 52

- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 591
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 42, 213
 Hill's Dedham's Mass. Records
 History of Bedford N. H. 301-5
 Hurlbut Gen. 428
 Kellogg's White Gen. 44
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 504-7
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 263
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 505
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 338
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 157
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 372-5
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 163-5
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 174
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xlv, 367-72; xlvii, 357-61
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 118-20
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 720-3
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1204
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 551
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. iv, 108-12, 234-40
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 285-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 205-9
 Sharp's Hist. Seymour Ct. 154
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 88
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 593
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 459-61
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 90-9
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Council Man. (1853) 400
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 42
 Vinton Mem. 89-91, 193-6, 317-32
 Walker Gen. 140-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 41
 Washington N. H. History 433-8
 Whitman Gen. 25-8
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 375
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 376
 FREW—Young's Chautauqua Co. 248
 FREY—Amer. Ancestry v, 161; ix, 19
 Frey Gen. (1870)
 History Montgomery and Fulton Cos. N. Y. 151
 FRIAR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44
 FRIEND—Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 191
 Washington N. H. History, 428-40
 FRINK—Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 754
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 342
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 98
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 453
 FRISBEE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44; ix, 191, 219
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 80
 FRISBIE—Frisbie's Middlebury Vt. 65
 FRISBY—Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 262-4
 Old Kent Md. 80-2
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 477-9
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 184
 Thomas Family of Md. 153
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 95
 FRISSELL—Chandler Gen. 129
 Mack Gen. 39-42
 FRITZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44
 FRIZZELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 209
 FRIZZELL—Barry's Framingham Mass. 246
 FROGG—Green's Kentucky Families
 FROST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44; ix, 83
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 755-9
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 409
 Barlow Gen.
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 246-8
 Blake's Mendon Association 87-9
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 204
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 417-20
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 140
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 383
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 244-50
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 334-42
 Cutts Gen. 287
 Essex Inst. Coll. vi, 113; xxv, 284-7
 Frost Gen. (1852) 27 p.
 Frost (Charles) Memoir and Gen.
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 622
 Hazen's Hist. of Bellerica Mass. 60-3
 Jordan's Leighton Gen. (1885) 80-82
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 535-7
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me 507-11
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 330
 Leland Gen. 172
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 339
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 90
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 249; v, 165-70; x, 45; xvii, 425
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 118-20
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1205
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 480
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 552-6
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 381
 Parsons' Frost Gen. (1852) 27 pages
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me 167
 Redfield Gen. 12
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 355
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 210-2
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 368
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 710
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 275
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 269
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 449
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 185
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 96
 Tuttle Gen. 25-9
 Wells' Amer. Family Antiq.
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 49-55
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 377-80
 FROTHINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 29, viii, 46
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 604
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 212
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 381-5
 FRY—Amer. Ancestry i, 29; v, 183
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 298
 Fry (Va.) Gen. (1880) 112 pages
 Goode Gen. 119
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 405

- Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 90
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 124
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16, 20, 28
 Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 132-4
 FRYE—Abbott's Andover Mass. 23-5
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 231
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 16
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 537
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 375-8
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 284
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 532
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 226
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 213
 Wight Gen. 84
 FRYER—Babson's Gloucester 94
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 124
 FULHAM—Bond's Watertown 227
 FULLAM—Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 577-9
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 594
 FULLENWIDER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 193
 FULLER—Amer. Ancestry i, 29
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 194
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 46
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 362
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 397
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 145
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 646
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 227, 761-6
 Chapman's Trowbridge Family 247
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 113-6
 Dawson Gen. 59
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 156-62
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 718
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 543-5
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 232
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 136
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 154, 485
 Fuller Gen. (1859) 16 p. (1869) 16 p. (1888) 8 p. (1893) 8 p.
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass 111-3
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 133
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 592
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 155
 Humphreys Gen. 410
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Ct. 512
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 277-88
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 480
 Joslyn's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 264
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 507
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 605-8
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 220
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 378
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 165
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 85; xiii, 321-3; xlviii, 345
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 869-74
 Noyes Gen. (1861) 10
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 556
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 382
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 75
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 287
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 215-20
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 595-7
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 80
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 614
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 275
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 371-84
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 454-7
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 185
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 274-8
 Vinton's Richardson Mem. 555
 Wight Gen. 115
 Wilbur Life and Gen. Appendix
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 261
 FULLERTON—Eager's Orange Co. 413
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 508
 Whitman Gen. 329-33
 FULLINWIDER—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co.
 FULLONTON—Chase's Chester 529
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 219-23
 FULTON—Egle's Penn. Gens. 221-5
 Ellis Gen. 119-26
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 555-8
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 259, 312, 361
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 199
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 834
 FUNDERBURK—Power's Sangamon 319
 FUNSTON—Boyd Gen. 232-5
 FURBER—Cogswell's Nottingham 687
 FURBISH—Eaton's Thomaston 233
 Wentworth Gen. i, 477-9; ii, 37
 FURBUR—Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epit.
 FURBUSH—Hatch's Industry Me. 623
 Rice Gen.
 FURMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 184; viii, 65, 72
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. 74-8
 FURNALD—Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 379.
 Cutts Gen. 180-2
 Wentworth Gen. i, 309-12, 313-15
 FURNELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 220
 FURNESS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 206
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxx, 63
 FUSSELL—Dawson Gen.
 FUTHEY—Futhey's Chester Pa. 558.
 FYFE—Perry, Strong, Fyfe and Gray Memoranda (1878)
 FYLER—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 188
 Himman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 212
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 694-9
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 275-7
 GAAR—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 418
 GAASBECK—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 106
 GACHET—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 344
 GAGE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 259
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 18, 155; iv, 212, 220; v, 67; vi, 69.
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 769-71
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 230-7
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 534-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Gage Gen. (1889) 16 p. (1894) pamph.
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 442
 Granite Monthly vi, 62-4

- Heraldic Journal iii, 148-51
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 538
 Livermore's History of Wilton N. H. 378-81
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 848
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 579
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 288-92
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 220
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 597
 Washington N. H. History 440-5
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. i, 397
 GAGER—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 103
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 155
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 221
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 81
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 675-7, 732
 GAGNON—Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 594
 GAIGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 30
 GAINES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 191
 Cunnabell Gen. 85
 Goode Gen. 124, 290, 470
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 117
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 321
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 149, 164
 GALBRAITH—Egle's Penn. Gens. 226-40
 GALE—Amer. Ancestry i, 30; vi, 9
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 249
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 647-9
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 229-31
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 662-4
 Denny Gen.
 Gale Gen. (1866) 254 pages
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 36
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 487
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 265
 Morse's Grout Gen. 24-34
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 189-97
 Pickering Gen.
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 292-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 221
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 711
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 241
 GALES—Wheeler's N. Carolina ii, 416
 GALESPY—Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 62
 GALLANDET—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 118-21
 GALLATIN—Gallatin's Works iii (1879)
 GALLAUDET—Bolton's Westchester 734
 GALLAWAY—Balch's Prov. Pa. 75
 GALLIGER—Temple's Palmer Mass. 473
 GALLISON—Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 511
 Winslow Gen. ii, 745-8
 GALLOP—Babson's Gloucester 94
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 291
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 233
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 468
 GALLOW—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 81
 GALLOWAY—Thomas Fam. of Md. 78
 GALLUP—Amer. Ancestry i, 30; ix, 111, 113
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 249
 Gallup Gen. (1893) 329 pages
 Gregory's Hist. of Northfield Vt. 220
 Huron and Erie Counties Ohio 179
 Hurd's New London Co. Ct. 478
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 222
 Smith Gen. (1889) 123 pages
 GALPIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 189
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 410
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1047
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 544
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1206
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 223
 GALT—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 19
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 32
 GALUSHA—Huntington Gen. 99
 GAMAGE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 71
 GAMBEL—Chase's Chester N. H. 530
 GAMBLE—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 545
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 234
 Gilmer's Georgians 34
 Goode Gen. 402
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 2, 51
 GAMBLIN—Ellis' Roxbury Mass. 118
 GAMBY—Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 528
 GAMMELL—Hudson's Lexington 75
 GAMMETT—Miller's Colchester Co. N. S.
 GAMMON—Lapham's Norway Me.
 Ridlon's Hist. of Harrison Me. 64
 GAMWELL—Temple's Palmer Mass. 469
 GANNETT—Deane's Scituate Mass. 273
 Harris' Bascom Gen. 45-50
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 166
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 224
 GANO—Amer. Ancestry vii, 229
 GANONG—Amer. Ancestry viii, 144
 Ganong Gen. (1893) 27 pages
 GANSEVOORT—Munsell's Albany 124
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 84
 GANUNG—Cleveland's Yates Co. 299
 GARA—Washington Co. Ohio 717
 GARBER—Goode Gen. 407
 GARDENER—Peirce Gen. (1894)
 GARDENIER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 125
 GARDINER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 81
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 95
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 336
 Chandler Gen. 57
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Gardiner Gen. (1890) 210 pages
 Gardiner Papers and Gen. (1883)
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 83, 105
 Hedge's Easthampton N. Y. (1850)
 Heraldic Journal iii, 81; iv, 97-102
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 212
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 58
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 497
 Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City 570
 Narragansett Reg. i, 211-3; ii, 306-9
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 159-90
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions, 43-51

- Preble Gen. 259
 Ruttenber's Newburgh N. Y. 301-3
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 387-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 225
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 378-81
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 125-30; 330
 GARDNER—Allen's Worcester Assoc. 52
 Amer. Ancestry i, 31; ii, 44, 154; ix, 126
 Austin's Allied Families 100-3
 Barry' Hist. of Hanover Mass. 311
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 222
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 659
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. app. 57
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 251
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 104
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 190; vi, 161-3
 Gardner Gen. (1858) 14 pages
 Greene Gen.
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 404
 Kitchell Gen. 412-4
 Machias Me. Centen. 162
 Morse's Gen. of Sherbon Mass. 90
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 48-51
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 557
 Peirce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883) 307 pages
 Pickering Gen.
 Poole Gen. 144-6
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 321
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 308
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. 217-20
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 226-31
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 589
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 614
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 527
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 469-71
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 253-5, 520-2
 Whitman's Gen. 90-2
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Winchester Mass. Record i, 244-6
 Worden Gen. 59-62
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 398-402
 GARFIELD—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; iii, 163, 181; ix, 190
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 231
 Bridge Gen. 77
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 198-200
 Garfield Gen. (1876) 15 p. (1892) 16 p.
 Montague Gen. 123
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 194-204
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 580
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 231
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 32
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 290-2
 Young's Hist. of Chautauqua Co. Co. N. Y. 238
 GARIT—Power's Sangamon Ill. 322
 GARLAND—Amer. Ancestry v, 195
 Caverno Gen. 12
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 577
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 380
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 720-6
 Goode Gen. 240
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 324
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 232
 GARLICK—Orcutt's New Milford 795
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 127
 Trubee Gen. 118-20
 GARNER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44, 154
 GARNETT—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11, 14, 23, 26, 93
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 134-6
 GARNSEY—Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 208
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 411
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 391-5
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 36
 GARRABRANT—Winfield's Hudson Co. N. J. 520-4
 GARRATT—Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 312
 GARRETT—Brown's W. Simsbury Settler 66-8
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 274
 Futhy's Chester Co Pa. 560
 Maris Gen. 160
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 233
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 464
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 449
 GARRETSON—Power's Sangamon 323
 GARRIGUES—Thomas Fam. of Md. 80
 GARRINGER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 420-2
 GARRISON—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; iii, 19, 83; iv, 161
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 384
 Garrison Gen. (1877) 4 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 418-21
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 419
 GARVEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 325
 GARVIN—Wentworth Gen. ii, 88-90
 GARY—Andrews Gen. (1890) 130
 Laphan's Hist. of Norway Me. 512
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 580
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 402
 GASKERIE—Schoonmaker's Kingston 480
 GASKILL—Ballou's Milford Mass. 162-4
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 295
 Richard Mowry Gen. 219, 222
 Southwick Gen. 586-90
 GASKINS—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 440
 GASLEY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 27
 GASQUE—Roome Gen. 115c-115i,
 GASSETT—Hayward's Gilsun N. H. 310
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 592
 Morse Mem. Appendix 53
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. i, 344
 GASTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 86, 103
 Bay State Monthly ii, 246
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 635
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 137-9
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 114
 GASUE—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 562
 GATCHELL—Futhey's Chester Pa. 561
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 234
 GATES—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; ii, 45; v, 15; viii, 10, 212

- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 250-2
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 258
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 503
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 198
 Dwight Gen. 449
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 545
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 234
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 45
 Gates Gen. (1887) 4 pages
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 78
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 311
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 594
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 55
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 349
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 366
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 217
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 401
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 557
 Phoenix's Whitney Family i, 603
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 326
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 235
 Smiths Gen. (1890) 155-9
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 711-4
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 270-2
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 463-6
 Turner's Phelps and Gorham's Purchase 206
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 756
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 207
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 271-3
 GATEWOOD—Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31
 Welles' Washington Gen. 237
 GATTON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 326
 GAUL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 595
 GAULT—Chase's Chester N. H. 530
 Granite Monthly ix, 71
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 595
 GAUNT—Amer. Ancestry v, 59
 GAUTIER—N. Y. Gen. Rec. iii, 1-10
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 549-65
 GAVIT—Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. App. 58
 GAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 31; ii, 154
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 249-51
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 471-6
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 235
 Gay Gen. (1879) 15 p.
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 156
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 156
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 487
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 794
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 373; xxxiii, 45-57
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 558
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 147
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 344
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 236
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 81
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 451
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 273
 Washington N. H. History 445
 GAYER—Amory's Life of I. Coffin 83-5
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 297-302
 GAYLORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 127; vi, 48
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 747-50
 Gaylord and Gaillard Gen. (1872) 64 pp.
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 497
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. 354
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 579-84
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 699-702
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 699
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 238
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 277-84, 837
 GAZZAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 69
 GEARY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 240
 GEBHARD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45
 GEDNEY—Baird's Rye N. Y. 468-70
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 241-70
 Gedney and Clarke Gen. (1880) 52 p. re-print
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 118
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 240
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 134
 GEE—Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 581
 Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs
 GEER—Amer. Ancestry i, 32
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 235
 Geer Gen. (1856) 84 pp.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 178
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 525
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 91
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 358-60
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 239
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 285-7
 Wight Gen. 47
 GELLING—Power's Sangamon Ill. 323
 GELSTON—Dwight Gen. 1065-76
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 258-60
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 131-8
 Strong Gen. 354
 GENDALL—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 GENIN—Griffin's Journal L. I. 183
 GENTLE—Stearns' Ashburnham 714
 GEORGE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 83
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 237
 Corliss Gen. Appendix
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 599
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 91
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 418
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 296-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 242
 Thomas Family of Md. 81
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 392-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 404
 GERALD—Spare Gen. 35-9
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 461
 GERARD—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 137
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 80-5
 GERE—Stanton Gen. 248
 GEREARDY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 300
 GERMAIN—Amer. Ancestry
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 236
 GEROULD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 152; vi, 8

- Gerould Gen. (1885) 85 p. (1890) 15 p. (1895) 17 p.
- Hayward's Hist. of Gilsnum N. H. 312
- GERRETSON—Bergen's Kings Co. 119
- GERRISH—Amer. Ancestry iv. 103, 124, 223
- Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 445-8
- Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 537-51
- Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 302
- Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 202, 380
- Cutts Gen. 38-40, 48-50, 70-2
- Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 545
- Essex Mass. Inst. Hist. Coll. v. 27-30
- Gerrish Gen. (1880) 13 pages
- Little Gen. 18, 100
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 258
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 243
- GERRITSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 126
- GERRY—Alden's Epitaphs v, 25, 45
- Amer. Ancestry iv, 223
- Vinton's Richardson Gen. 432
- GEST—Amer. Ancestry v, 48
- GETCHELL—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 236
- Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 835
- GETTY—Marshall Gen. (1884) 219-21
- GHEEN—Cope Family of Pa. 66, 146
- Palmer and Trimble Gen. 210, 213, 402
- GHEER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 617-20
- GHOLSON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29
- GIBB—Hubbard's Stanstead 149
- GIBBARD—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 244
- GIBBINS—Folsom's Saco Me. 112
- GIBBON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
- GIBBONS—Cope Fam. of Pa. 55, 126
- Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 564-9
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 245
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 406
- GIBBS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 192
- Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 765-7
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 252-6
- Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 649
- Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 236
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 116
- Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 147, 156, 164
- Gibbs Association Report (1848) 28 p.
- Gibbs Gen. (1845) 8 p. (1879) 52 p. (1893) 77 p. (1894) pamphlet
- Gibbs' Hist. of Blandford Mass. 67-71
- Herakdic Journal iii, 12-4, 166
- Hinman's Conn Settlers 1st ed. 213
- Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 292
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 245-8
- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 88
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 91-3
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 714
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 287
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 595
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 406
- GIBSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45; ix, 155
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. i, 83
- Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 29 pages ?
- Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 505
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 578-86
- Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
- Gibson Association (1867) 20 p. (1869) 4 p. (1876)
- Gibson Gen. (1881) 27 pages
- Granite Monthly v, 329
- Jackson Gen. 108-16
- Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 265
- Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 512
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 388-92
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 581
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 558
- Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 306
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 328-30
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7
- Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 298-301
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 248
- Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 600
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 718-20
- Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 529-32
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 466
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 407
- GIDDINGE—Bell's Exeter N. H. 14-6
- GIDDINGS—Babson's Gloucester 95
- Baldwin Gen. 1134-6
- Giddings Gen. (1882) 227 pages
- Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 116
- Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 266-8
- Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 702-7
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 249.
- Wight Gen. 77
- GIFFEN—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 382
- GIFFIN—Temple's N. Brookfield 595
- GIFFING—Hall's Trenton N. J. ch. 73
- GIFFORD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 45
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 84
- Austin's Allied Families 103-6
- Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 175
- Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 164, 426
- Gifford's Our Patronymics 21-3
- Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 191
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 245
- GIGER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 330
- GILBERT—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 378-80
- Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 260-2
- Amer. Ancestry-vi, 158; vii, 32
- Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 181, 350
- Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 240
- Blake's Hist. of Hamden Ct. 246-9
- Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 155
- Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 702
- Champion Gen.
- Cope Family of Penn. 90, 192
- Cutts Gen. 214
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 116
- Essex Mass. Inst. Coll. xvii, 40-50
- French's Hist. Turner Me. 62.
- Gilbert Gen. (1848) 240 p. (1850) 23 p. (1864) 2 p.
- Gilmer's Georgians 216
- Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 113-5
- Kellogg's White Gen. 24
- Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 289-99
- Middlefield Ct. History
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 223-32, 339-49; xlii, 280-2

- Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1206
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 383
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 311
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 249-52
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 368
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 406
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 513
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 596-602
 Turner Gen. 57
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 407
 GILCHRIST—Chase's Chester N. H. 531
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 236
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 600
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 337
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 340
 GILE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 46; iv, 224
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 204
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 228
 Guild and Gile Gen. (1887) 381 pages
 GILES—Crawford Fam. of Va. 113
 Giles Gen. (1864) 600 pages
 Johnson's Hist. of Bristol Me. 181-4
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 301-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 253
 GILKEY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 108-10
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 210-5
 GILL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 74
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 551-3
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Ely Gen. i, 125-7, 255-7
 Gill Gen. (of Canada) (1887-9) 126 p.
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxiii, 339-41; xlvi, 212-5
 Roome Gen. 222
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 254
 Wentworth Gen. i, 345-7
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 408-10
 GILLAM—N. E. Hist. Reg. xix, 344
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 255
 GILLESPIE—Bartow Gen. part 2. See also, under Galespy
 GILLET—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvii, 168-77
 GILLETT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 154; iii, 19; ix, 117
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother 35, 70
 Douglas Gen. 127-9
 Goode Gen. 259, 291-4
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 156
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 498
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 420, 584, 633
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 701-4
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 482-4
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 129
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 255
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 82
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 199
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 117
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 289-300
 GILLETTE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 46, 154; iii, 19; viii, 157
 GILLIAM—Jones Gen. (1891) 157 pages
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 33, 35, 36, 40
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 174
 GILLIATT—Amer. Ancestry v, 188
 GILLINGHAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 167
 GILLSON—Deane's Scituate Mass. 275
 Gillson Gen. (1876) 266 pages
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 83
 GILMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 20
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 128
 Bell's Hist. Exeter, N. H. 16-21
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 283-9
 Coit Gen. 175-81
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Driver Gen. 336
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 229-32
 Gilman Gen. (1863) 51 p. (1864) 24 p. (1869) 324 p.
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 115
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 154-8
 Heraldic Journal i, 150
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 219
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 267-72
 Little Gen. 81
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 258
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, 189
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 874
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 581
 Prescott's Paige Gen.
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 304-14
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 372
 Wentworth Gen. i, 380-4
 GILMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 99
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Minor's Meriwether Gen. 65-7
 Page Gen. 200
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 288
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 46
 GILMORE—Cochrane's Antrim 507
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 587
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 345-9
 Gilmore Gen. (1888) pamphlet
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 623
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 218
 Montague Gen. 418
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 534-7
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 273
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 601
 Sibby's Hist. of Union Me. 452-4
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 602
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 394-6
 Willian's Hist. of Danby Vt. 149
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 95
 GILPIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 60; ix, 134
 Futey's Chester Co. Pa. 570
 Gilpin Gen. (1870) 12 pages
 Johnson's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 511-3
 Memorial of H. D. Gilpin 112
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 406
 Thomas Family of Md. 83
 GILSON—Butler's Groton 402, 471
 Green's Groton Mass. Settlers 7
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 241
 Gilson Gen. (1876)
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 601-4
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 582

- Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 64-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 258
 GINGRICH—Brubacher Gen. 22
 GINX—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 238
 GIST—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 297
 Penn. Mag. of History v, 457-61
 GIVEN—Cushman's Sheepscott 381
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 835
 GLADDEN—Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 GLADDING—Amer. Ancestry i, 32
 Hayes' Wells Family 164
 GLADWIN—Buckingham Gen. 282-7
 GLASCOCK—Power's Sangamon 331
 GLASS—Paul's Hist. of Welles Vt. 92
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 259
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 602
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 262
 GLASSELL—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 3-44
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 136-8
 GLAZIER—Hastings Gen. 95-101, 164
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 525
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 351
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 20
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 615
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 603
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 296
 GLEASON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 173
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 256-60
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 236
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 13
 Clarke Family Watertown Mass. 44, 79-81
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 117
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 205
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 237
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 314
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 63
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 76
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 367-9
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 405
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N.H. 341
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 90
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 583
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 559
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 384
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 260
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 455-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 445
 Washington N. H. History 446
 Wight Gen. 68
 GLEIM—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 240
 GLEX—Bulloch Gen.
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 126
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 76-9
 GLEEN—Chase's Chester N. H. 533
 Pa. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. xviii, 516
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 304
 GLIDDEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 231
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 382-7
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 373
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 GLIXES—Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 539
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 331
 GLONINGER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 499, 511
 Fahnestock's Wolff Family of Pa. 99
 GLOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 46
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 96
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 260
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 238
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 130-2
 Glover Gen. (1867) 602 pages
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 332
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 213
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1207
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 559
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 261-3
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 71-4
 GLOYD—Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 238
 GOBIN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 24
 GOBLE—Wyman's Charlestown 411
 GODBOLD—Gregg's Old Cheraws 67
 GODDARD—Amer. Ancestry v, 167; vii, 115
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 20
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 261-3
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 397
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 649
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 237-56
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 104
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 119-21
 Driver Gen. 347-52, 513
 Goddard Gen. (1833) 99 pages
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 314
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 76
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 397-401
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 299
 Kellogg's White Gen. 112
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 540
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 333
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 583
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 560
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 488-90
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 345
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 264
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 533
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 603
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 153-7
 Wall's Hist. of Worcester Mass. 356-9
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 283-90
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 412
 GODELL—Temple's N. Brookfield 603
 GODDING—Eaton's Thomaston 239
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 266
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 534
 GODEY—Thomas Family of Md. 84
 GODFREY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 194; vii, 69
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 84
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 768-72
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 133
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 727-35
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375, 609
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 103
 Pa. Mag. of Hist. iv, 211; xviii, 124
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 52-98
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 265
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 372-4

- Walker Gen. 25
 GODFREY—Hall's Gen. Notes 113-8
 Hall Gen. (1892) 23-33
 GODWIN—Lapham's Rumford Me. 334-6
 GOES—Munsell's Albany iv, 126
 GOEWY—Amer. Ancestry i, 32
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 127
 GOFF—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 55
 GOFFE—Bedford N. H. Centen. 306-8
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 178
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 561
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 267
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 GOING—Chandler's Shirley 420-6
 GOLD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 7, 15
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 284-98
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 220
 Maltby Gen. 78
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 90-5
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1207
 Pompey N. Y. Re-union 309
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 333
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 370-2
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 193
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 823
 GOLDEN—Morris' Bontecou Gen. 126
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 91
 GOLDER—Berger's Kings Co. N. Y. 123
 GOLDING—Amer. Ancestry vii, 6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 269
 GOLDSBOROUGH—Amer. Ancestry ix, 87
 Old Kent Md. 276-96
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 GOLDSMITH—Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 772
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 381-3
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 584
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 269
 GOLDSTONE—Bond's Watertown 774
 GOLDTHWAITE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 7
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 651
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 397
 GONSAULUS—Munsell's Albany iv, 127
 GOOCH—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 145
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Machias Me. Centen. 163
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 270
 GOODALE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 176; ix, 158
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 263
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 651
 Felton Gen. (1886) 247
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 352
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 260
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 21-3
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 584
 Pickering Gen.
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 490
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 270
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 721
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 294
 GOODALL—Howell's Southampton 226
 GOODE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 21; iv, 101
 Goode Gen. (1887) 526 pages
- GOODELL—Cochrane's Antrim 507-9
 Dwight Gen. 596
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 472
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 498
 Leland Gen. 102
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 332
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 373
 GOODENOUGH—Lapham's Bethel Me. 541
 GOODENOW—Amer. Ancestry vi, 39
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 476
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 203
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 372
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 271
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 293
 GOODHOW—Barry's Framingham 264
 GOODHUE—Chase's Chester N. H. 533
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 509
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 407
 Driver Gen. 249
 Goodhue Gen. (1834) 16 p. (1845)
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 119-21
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 604-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 239
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 450
 Pickering Gen.
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 314
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 272
 GOODING—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 118
 Walker Gen. 39
 GOODLOE—Amer. Ancestry v, 143
 GOODMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 6
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 499
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 274
 Tuttle Gen. 95-100
 Whitman Gen. 600-4
 GOODNO—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 146
 GOODNOW—Norton's Fitzwilliam 585
 Rice Gen.
 GOODRICH—Adams' Fairhaven 37
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 46; iv, 239
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 154-9, 214
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 777
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 205
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 546
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 167
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 171
 Goodrich's Recollections i, 523-33
 Goodrich Gen. (1883) 109 p. (1889) 417 p.
 Goodwin Gen. Notes 69-85, 308
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 497-9
 Heraldic Journal ii, 81
 Kellogg's White Gen. 78
 Leland Gen. 143-5
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xvii, 357; xviii, 53-5
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 945
 Poor's Hist. of Gen. Researches 128-30
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 274
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 83
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 300
 Talcott Gen. 233-5
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 512-42

- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 604
 Tuttle Gen. 104-9
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 263-5
 GOODRIDGE—Goodridge Gen. (1884) 78 p.
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 624-6
 Hemenway's Vermont Gazetteer v
 Marvin's Hist. Winchenden Mass. 455
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 275
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 535
 GOODSELL—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 120—
 GOODSPEED—Freeman's Cape Cod 479
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 207
 Hadley Gen. 61-6
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 193
 Howland Gen. 304
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. iii, 86
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 384
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 93-100
 Ransom Gen. 36
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 276
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 274-6
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 391-405
 GOODWILLIE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 9-11
 GOODWIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 32; iii, 216; iv, 98; ix, 132, 177
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 96
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 33-5
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 189
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 246
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 13
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 588
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 119-21
 Dawson's Historical Mag. (1858) 192-7
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 80
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. i, 634
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 570
 Goodwin Gen. (1891) 798 pages
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes of Conn. 14-20
 Goodwin's Buxton Me. 88, 134, 209, 289
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 626-8
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 64
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 421
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 537
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 704
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 277
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 84
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 82-4
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 721
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 301
 Walker Gen. 23
 Walsworth's Hyde Gen. 337
 Washington N. H. History 447
 Wentworth Gen. i, 326-8
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 398-400
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 414-22
 GOODWYN—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 GOODYEAR—Fiskes of Amherst 145-7
 Hamden Ct. History 449-65
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 278
 GOOKIN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 206
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 735
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 92
 N. E. Hist. Reg. i, 345; ii, 167-74; iv, 185-8
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 563-6
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 14
 Salisbury Family Mem. ii, 375-455
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 278-80
 GOOLD—Amer. Ancestry i, 32; ii, 47, ix, 107
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v.
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 GORBEY—Pott's Carter Gen. 141
 GORDAN—Richmond Critic (1888)
 GORDON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 23, 195; iv, 155; vii, 50; viii, 53
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 308-10
 Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 21-4
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 426
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 510-2
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 590-4
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1498-1501
 Goode Gen. 122
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892) 66-72
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 249-53
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 610-3
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 538-42
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31, 47
 Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants 236
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 203
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 93-5
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 667-9
 Washington N. H. History 448-50
 Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy N. J. 60-8
 GORE—Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 119
 Gore Gen. (1875) 8 p. reprint
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro. (1873) (1875) 423-5
 Payne and Gore Gen. (1875) 30 p.
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 415-8
 Preble Gen. 243-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 280
 GORGAS—Rittenhouse Gen. 229
 GORGES—Gorges Gen. (1875) 11 p.
 N. E. Reg. xv, 18; xxix 42-7
 GORHAM—Austin's Allied Families 106-8
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 702
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 121
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 273
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 25
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 268
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 513
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 86; x, 293
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct.
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 385, 1208, 1351
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 169
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 281
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 407-44
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 263
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 423-5

- GORTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 302
 Austin's Allied Families 111,
 Ely Gen. 183
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 89-91
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 282
 Goss—Amer. Ancestry v, 121
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 594-7
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 736
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 188
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 541
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 610
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 336-8
 Lawrence and Goss Gen. (1881)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 284
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 603
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 604
 GOSSARD—Ely Gen. 375
 GOSSOM—Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me.
 542
 GOTT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 44
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 239
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 284
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 605
 GOUD—Thurston's Winthrop Me. 186
 GOULD—Amer. Ancestry i, 32; iii,
 197; iv, 178; vi, 158
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 66
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 304
 Austin's Allied Families 113-5
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 773-5
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 238
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 127
 Binney Gen. 24, 88-93
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me.
 247
 Burr Gen. (1891) 142-9
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 477-80
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 428
 Cleveland's Topfield Mass. Anniv. 52
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 512
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 597-603
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 92-5
 Dwight Gen. 976-80
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 81
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 240
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xi, 115-21
 Gould Gen. (1841) 2 p. (1872) 109 p.
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 24
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 613
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 51
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 379-
 83
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 93
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 585
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 707
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 284-7
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 604
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 85
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 256
 Stearns' Hist. of Ridge N. H. 536-8
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 605
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 169-80
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 813-6
 Wentworth Gen. i, 306
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 401
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 425-9
 GOULDING—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 84
 Morse's Gen. of Ancient Puritans (1857)
 Pierce Hist. of Grafton Mass. 490-4
 Wall's Rem. of Worcester Mass. 48-53
 Ward's Rice Gen. 39
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 297
 GOURLEY—Miller's Colchester 328-33
 GOVE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 122
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 219-25, 257-60
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 603-5
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 206-9
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N. H. 737-9
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 219-21
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 566
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 314-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 287-9
 Washington N. H. History 450
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 429
 GOWDY—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 301
 GOWEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 137
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 585
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 430
 GOWER—Butler's Farmington Me. 481-5
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 628-30
 GOWEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 115; v, 184
 GOWING—Benedict's Sutton 652
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 352-4
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 342-4
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 605
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 95
 GRACE—Well's Amer. Family Antiq.
 GRACEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 165
 GRAFF—Graff Assoc. (1866) 10 p.
 Graff Gen. (1891) 103 p.
 GRAFFAM—Eaton's Thomaston 240
 GRAFTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 546
 Pierce Gen. by West (1894)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 289
 GRAGG—Brown's Bedford Fams. 14
 Power's Sangamon Ill. 333.
 GRAHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 33; viii,
 91; ix, 23
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 466
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 68-70
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 534
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 291-7
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 545, ii,
 1501
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 198
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 625
 Graham Gen. (1864)
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 630
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 163
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 190
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 78
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 338-40
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 208-12
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 166-71
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 239
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H. 542
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 189-91
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 334
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland, Mass. 124
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 233

- GRAMMER—Slaughter's Bristol Va. 177
 GRANDY—Temple's Northfield 454
 GRANGER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 165: viii, 86: ix, 119
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 703
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 275
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 421
 Granger Gen. (1893) 587 pages
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 385
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 290
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 606
 GRANNIS—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 122
 Fletcher's Hatch Gen. 9-12
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 147
 Hughes Gen. 161-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 290
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 98-100
 GRANT—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 262
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 47: vii, 72, 113: viii, 9
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 51
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 145
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 260, 775
 Channcey's Ancestry of U. S. Grant (1869)
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Driver Gen. 85
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 241
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 99
 Grant Gen. (1869) 186 p. (1885) 17 p.
 Grant Biog. (1869) 104 pages
 Hanson's Gardiner Me. 134
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 613
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 487
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 174-6
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 586
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 704-7
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 495
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 153
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 290-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 302-44
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. i
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 122
 Wentworth Gen. i, 132: ii, 21-4
 Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 431
 GRANTHAM—Martin's Chester Pa. 290
 GRANVILLE—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 381
 GRATER—Crater Gen.
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 607
 GRATIOL—Beckwith's Creoles 78-104
 GRATON—Washburn's Leicester 275
 GRATAN—Gilmer's Georgians 31
 GRAVE—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 341
 GRAVES—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 384-6
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 263-7
 Amer. Ancestry i, 33: v, 49: viii, 17, 136
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 42
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 265
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 485
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 268
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 739
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 242
 Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 129
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 125
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 123
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 501-4
 Kellogg's White Gen. 28, 76
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 221
 Montague Gen. 517
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 587
 Read's Hist. of Swansey, N. H. 346-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 294-8
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 68-70
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 466-8
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 233-40
 Washington N. H. History 455-7
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 202
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 835
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 332
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 341
 GRAY—Abbott's Hist. Andover Mass. 36
 Amer. Ancestry i, 34: ii, 47: iv, 217: vi, 17
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 85
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 192
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 314
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 155
 Bridgeman's Coppins Hill Epitaphs 227
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 346
 Cushman's Sheepscott Me. 387
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 121
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 276
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 243
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 693-5
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 188
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 227, 525, 758
 Gray Gen. (1882) pamph. (1887) 316 p.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 614-30
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 611
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 383-8
 Our Ancestors (1882) 23-30
 Pierce Gen. (1894)
 Perry Strong and Gray Mem. (1878)
 Pickering Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 67
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 298
 Schenck's Hist. of Fairfield Ct. 374
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 85
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 121
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 96-8
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 240
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 194
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 21
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 434
 GRAYBILL—Brubacher Gen. 214-28
 GRAYHAM—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 621
 GRAYSBURG—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 GRAYSON—Balch's Md. Papers 99-105
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 GREATON—Draper's Spencer Mass. 204
 GREELE—Livermore's Wilton N. H. 388
 GREELEY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 90
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 629

- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 42
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 266
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 388
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 89
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 299
 GREEN—Amer. Ancestry ii. 47; iv, 16, 43, 214; v, 132; vi, 109; vii, 55
 Amer. Annals of Deaf for Apr. 1861
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 776-80
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 192
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 261
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 664
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 486-8
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 404, 472
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 471
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 404, 533
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 606
 Cooley's New Jersey Gens. 78-92
 Copes of Penn. Gen. 41, 136
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 121
 Dimond Gen. 120
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 739-42
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 200-2
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 82-5
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii. 244
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii. 219, 290, 332
 Goode Gen. 177, 349
 Goss' Melrose Mass. Hist. Address 12
 Green's Facts on the Virginia Family
 Green Gen. (1858) 16 p. (1861) 5 p. (1876) 67 p. (1894) 500 p.
 Green's Todd and other Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 548
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 707-10
 Heraldic Journal iii, 27-31
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 202
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 193
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton N. Y. 261
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 79
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 39
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 504
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 612
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 389
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 234-7
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 N. E. Hist. Reg. iv, 75; xv, 105-9; xvi, 12
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 588
 Opdyke Gen. 214-7
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 795
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 567-9
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 121-4
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i. 713
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 310
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 173
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 340-2
 Ransom Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46; iii, 16, 18, 20, 52
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 318
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 374
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 299-307
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 375
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 608-10
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 615
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 138-42
 Spooner Gen. i, 147-9
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 118
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 721-3
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 159
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 345
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 276-8
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 445-8
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 607
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 471-3
 Vinton's Mem. 394-456
 Wall's Rem. of Worcester Mass. 341-4
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 295
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 366-73
 Whitman Gen. 23-5
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Gen. 106
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 152-4
 Worden Gen. 65
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 435-43
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 228
 GREENAWALT—Egle's Lebanon Co. 240
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 253-65
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 339
 GREENE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 91, 105; v, 90, 123, 137, 197; vi, 94, 169, 173; vii, 43; viii, 153; ix, 30
 Austin's Ancestries 25-7, 79
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 21
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 86-9
 Chandler Gen. 222-5
 Douglas Gen. 465-8
 Greene Gen. (1877) 71 p. (1885) 64 p. (1894) 500 pages
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 104-15
 Narr. Hist. Reg. ii, 137-44, 161-77, 253-65; iii, 20-33
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 75
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 348
 Strong Gen. 726-8, 780-2
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 377
 Vernon's (Thos.) Diary and Gen. 140-50
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 247
 GREENHALGH—Eaton's Thomaston 245
 GREENHOW—Richmond Standard ii, 34
 GREENING—Power's Sangamon 338
 GREENLEAF—Binney Gen. 61
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 383
 Brooks' Hist. of Medford Mass. 515
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 303
 Emery's Newbury Mass. 24
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 214
 Greenleaf Gen. (1854) 116 pages
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 631-5
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass. 79
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 514
 McKen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 285-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. x, 152; xxi, 88; xxxviii, 299; xii, 210
 Preble Gen. 246-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 308
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 715-9
 Washington N. H. History 457-60
 Whitman Gen. 145-51
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me. 522-36
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 444

- GREENLEE—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 65
 GREENMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 308
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 714-20
 (GREENOUGH—Amer. Ancestry iii. 23; v. 157; vi. 128
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 366
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 535
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 553
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii. 674
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 295
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii. 167-9
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 79
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 309
 Sheppard's Lewis Memoir (1863)
 Sumner and Trask's Summer Gen. 63
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 GREENSLATE—Power's Sangamon 340
 GREENWAY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 GREENWOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii. 80; v. 121; vii. 86; viii. 8
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 266
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 653
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 488-91
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 227-9, 246
 Dunster Gen. 251
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 635-7
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 352-4
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 289-91
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 543
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 344-8
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 94
 N. E. Reg. xiv. 171; xv. 239; xxii. 303
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 569
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 494
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 335-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 311
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 723
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 276-81
 Ward Gen. 29
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 GREER—Jackson Gen. 105
 GREGG—Brook's Medford Mass. 517
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 514-20
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 695
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 353-5
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 241-52
 Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 86
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 390
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 223
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 543-54
 Parker's Londonberry N. H. 274-6
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 98-101
 GREGORY—Amer. Ancestry i. 33
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 262
 Douglas Gen. 237
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii. 245
 Fallow Gen. 79-83
 Greenwood's Gregory Gen. (1869)
 Hall's Rec. Norwalk Ct. 186-99, 234-46
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii. 304
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1208
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 342
 Ransom Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii. 4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 312
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 86
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 73
 GREGSON—Dodt's E. Haven Ct. 123
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvi. 151-3
 GRESHAM—Goode Gen. 338
 GRETER—Crater Gen.
 GREVENRADT—Talcott's N. Y. Fams. 430-3
 GREVERAAD—Munsell's Albany iv. 128
 GRIDLEY—Andrews' N. Britain 259-63
 Kellogg's White Gen. 84
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 312
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 100-6
 GRIER—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 49-52
 Meginness' West Branch Valley Pa. 131-6
 GRIEVENRAET—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii. 60
 GRIFFIN—Amer. Ancestry i. 34; ii. 47; iv. 165; v. 153; vi. 112; viii. 165, 171
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 239
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 467
 Chandler Gen. 95-8
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 536
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 520-2
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 389-90
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 122
 Douglas Gen. 235
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 204
 Griffin Family Gathering (1863)
 Griffin Gen. (1888) 21 p.
 Griffin Journal L. I. 84-101, 168
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 122
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 110
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 450
 Huntington Gen. 172
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 158
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 554
 Nash Gen. 65
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xiii. 108-10; xxxix. 163
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii. 191-204
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 589
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1209
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 152
 Richmond Va. Standard i. 10; iii. 11
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 313
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 346
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 608
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i. 196; ii. 998-1008
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i. 445-7
 Young's Hist. Chautauque Co. N. Y. 323
 GRIFFING—Amer. Ancestry viii. 200
 Griffing Family (1881) 194 p.
 GRIFFITH—Amer. Ancestry vi. 120; viii. 121
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 742
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii. 524
 Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 573
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 350
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 314
 Thomas Family of Md. 85
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 75-7
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 150-2
 GRIFFIS—Amer. Ancestry vi. 201
 GRIFFITS—Griffits Gen. (1887) 88 p.
 GRIGGS—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 653
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 405

Thurston Gen. (1892) 425

GRIMES—Hayward's Gilsum 316
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 622-4
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 80
Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 370
Nealley Chart

Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 350
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 101
Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 282-4

GRINDLE—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 193
Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 215

GRINNAN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 29
GRINNELL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 94
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 308

Dwight's Strong Gen. 1263
Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 215

Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 457-9
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1018-20

GRISCOM—Shourd's Fenwick Col. 142
GRISWOLD—Aldrich's Walpole 267-9

Amer. Ancestry i, 34; ii, 47; iv, 213; v, 63; vii, 14, 38; viii, 75

Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 142
Backus Gen. 137-41

Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 135
Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 156

Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 176
Cuthren's Woodbury Ct. ii, 1497-9

Cregar's White Gen.
Field's Griswold Family of Vt. (1880)

Griffin's Jour. Southold L. I. 203-5
Griswold Gen. (1856) 6 p.

Hall's Gen. Notes 94-8, 104, 170-2
Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 195

Humphreys Gen. 342-4
Huntington Gen. 72

Kellogg's White Gen. 43
Mag. of Am. History for Feb. Mar. Apr. 1884

Marshall's Grant Ancestry 113
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 355-7

Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 708
Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 707-9

Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 183
Salisbury's Griswold Fam. of Ct. (1884)

Salisbury's Memorial (1887)
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 316-8

Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 86
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 724

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 346-62
Strong Gen. 1371-4

Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 51, 182; ii, 884
Washington N. H. History 460

Young's Chautauque Co. N. Y. 539
GROAT—Amer. Ancestry i, 34; ii, 48

GROCE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 314
GROENENDYK—Munsell's Albany iv, 128

GROESBECK—Amer. Ancestry i, 34
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 128

Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 86-91
GROOME—Old Kent Md. 180-3

GROOT—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 129
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 8-12

Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 80-6
GROSE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 314

GROSS—Barry's Hanover Mass. 314

Egle's Penn. Gens. 655, 695-8

Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 682, 772

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 51

Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 528-33

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 318

Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 724

GROSVENOR—Clarke Fam. (1866) 39

David Gen. 147

Thurston Gen. (1892) 458-60

Whitman Gen. 105-7

GROUT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 48

Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 53

Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 267

Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 263

Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 202

Grout Gen. (1858) 86 pages

Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 162

Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 224

Morse's Ancient Puritans i.

Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 95

Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 495

Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 375-81

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 319

Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 454

Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 108

Warren-Clarke Gen. 77-84

GROVE—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 241

Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 121

Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 343-5

GROVER—Babson's Gloucester 273

Clarke's Hist. of Norton Mass. 82

Ely Gen. 319

Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 216

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 81

Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 545-55

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 589-91

Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 100

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 320

Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 468

Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 448

GROVES—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 407

GROW—Norton's Fitzwilliam 590

GROZIER—Rich's Truro Mass. 533

GRUBB—Amer. Ancestry iv, 125; ix, 46

Grubb Gen. (1893) 12 p.

Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 345

Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 465

Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 449

GRUBE—Heinecke Gen. 33-6

GRUMMAN—Schenck's Fairfield 375

GRYMES—Carter Family Tree

Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 370

Page Gen. 155

Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29, 38

GUE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 34

GUERNSEY—Bronson's Waterbury 491

Kasson Gen. 29-31

GUEST—Penn. Mag. vii, 495; xii, 496

GUFFY—Megginnes' W. Branch Vol. 551

GUILD—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 269

Amer. Ancestry vi, 39, 56, 152, 155, 187

Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 23

Guld Gen. (1867) 132 p. (1873) 21 p. (1878)

40 p. (1886) 20 p. (1887) 381 p. (1891)

42 p.

- Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
History of Middlefield Ct.
Washington N. H. History 461
GUILFORD—Adams' Fairhaven, 381-4
Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 203
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 624
GUILLOW—Hayward's Gilsum 317-9
GUMAER—Gumaer's Deerpark N. Y. 53
GUION—Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 467
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 734
GUTEAU—Oneida Hist. Trans. ii, 103-9
GULCH—Ruttenber's Orange Co. 355
GULDNER—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 156
GULICK—Hayward's Hancock 624
Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxi
GULLIVER—Temple's N. Brookfield
Walker Gen. 77.
Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 249
GUMAER—Gumaer's Deerpark N. Y. 53
Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 130-3
GUNN—Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 319
Montague Gen. 380-7, 513-7
Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 723
Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 708
Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 352
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 323
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 362
GUNNISON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 67
Cutts Gen. 182-4
Gunnison Gen. (1880) 222 pages
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 324
GUPILL—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 246
GURLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 24
Goodwin's Gen. Notes 86-96
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 324
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 886
GURNEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 315
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 383-6
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 211-5
Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 515
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 168
Poole Gen. 83
GUSSEY—N. E. Hist. Gen. Rég. i, 344
GUSTIN—Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 225
Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 353-5
GUTHRIE—Amer. Ancestry v, 165
Buckingham Gen. 262-5
Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 337-9
Guthrie Gen. (1889) 61 pages
Prime's Sands Gen. 54
GUTTERSON—Cogswell's Henniker 607
GUTTREDGE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 89
GUY—Goodwin's Foote Gen. 185
Morse Mem. Appendix 453
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 325
Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 80
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 609
GUYON—Amer. Ancestry i, 34; viii, 44
Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 386
GWATHMEY—Richmond Standard ii, 35; iii, 39; iv, 2
Welles' Washington Gen. 203, 230
GWYNN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 469
GYLES—Whitmore's Copps Hill Epit.
HABERSHAM—Amer. Ancestry v, 129
Bullock Gen.
HACK—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 417
Hack Circular by C. A. Hack (1881) 4 p.
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 243
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 453-6
HACKER—Austin's Allied Families 116-9
HACKETT—Lancaster's Gilmanton 273
Paxton's Marshall Gen.
Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 319
Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 381
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 326
HACKLEY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1059
HADLEY—Balson's Gloucester 967
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 735
Hadley Gen. (1887) 80 pages
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 625-32
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 163
Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 451
Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 81
Machias Me. Centen. 164
Maris Gen. 101
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 102-7
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 725-26
Wyman's Charlestown Mass Gens. i, 451
HADLOCK—Babson's Gloucester 97
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 327
HADWIN—Williams' Danby Vt. 154
HAEFFNER—Haeffner Gen. (1886)
HAEFFIELD—Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 127
HAGADORN—Amer. Ancestry i, 35
HAGAMAN—Cope Fam. of Pa. 83-7
HAGAR—Barry's Framingham 268
Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 264-9
Childs Gen. 560-76
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 373-5
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 328
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 327
HAGEDORN—Pearson's Schenectady 86
HAGEMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 48; vii, 36; ix, 153
HAGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 48
HAGGARD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 7
Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 352
HAHN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 247
Iowa Illus. Hist. Atlas 275
HAIG—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 632
HAIGHT—Amer. Ancestry i, 35; ii, 48; v, 73
Wetmore Gen. 220
HAINES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 73; iv, 4; v, 197; vi, 151; vii, 169
Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 471
Chapman's Weeks Gen. 271, 140-2
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 390-404
Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 577-84
Haines Gen. (1887) 85 p.
Kirk Gen. 26, 42-8, 94-104
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 346-8
Rhoad's Chronicles. Phila. (1893)
Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 321-3
HAIR—Temple's N. Brookfield 609
HAIRSTON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
HAIT—Huntington's Stamford 47-54

- HAKE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 152
 HAKES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 86
 Hakes Gen. (1886) 87 p. (1889) 220 p.
 HALBROOK—Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 HALCOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 35
 HALE—Amer. Ancestry i, 35
 Babson's Hist. Leicester Mass. 324
 Balion's Hist. Milford Mass. 780
 Barry's Hist. Farmingham Mass. 269
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 400
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 343-5
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 304
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 84-7
 Driver Gen. 513
 Ely Gen. 41, 90
 Emery's Rem. Newbury Mass. 156-60
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 166
 Hale Gen. (1877) 19 p. (1881) 8 p. (1887) 427 p.
 Hale's Lawrence Gen. 8-11
 Hurlbut Gen. 406
 Kellogg's White Gen. 56
 Kilbourne Fam. 56
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 516
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 171
 Little Gen. 574-81
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 64-6
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 457
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Morse's Grout Gen. 48-55
 N. E. Gen. Reg. vii, 271; xxxi, 83-99;
 xxxv, 358; xxxvi, 75
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 591
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 99
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 348
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 353
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 329-32
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 539-52
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 38
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 285
 Strong Gen. 331-54
 Stuart's Life of Hale 185-202
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 610-11
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 488
 Tuttle Gen. xxxvi
 Vinton's Giles Mem. 99
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 249
 Wentworth Gen. i, 698
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 403-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 452-5
 HALENBECK—Munsell's Albany Collec-
 tions, ii, 415; iv, 129
 HALEY—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Updkey's Narragansett Churches R. I.
 160
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 836
 HALL—Adam's Haven Gen. 2d part 27
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 270-4
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 78; iii, 24, 68, 88; v,
 68, 158; vi, 69, 106, 203; vii, 109, 167,
 175, 238; ix, 96, 188, 204, 233, 237
 Atkins' Hist. of Hawley Mass. 47
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 90
 Austin's Allied Families 119
 Baldwin Gen. 843
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 310
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 654-7
 Blake's Mendon Association 92-4
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 707
 Brooks' Hist. Medford Mass. 517-27
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 704
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 429
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 142
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 536-9
 Clarke's Hist. of Norton Mass. 83
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 523-6
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 387-8
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 254
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 750-87
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 123
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 211
 Dwight Gen. 272
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 547
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me. ii, 247-50
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 376-83
 Ellis Gen. 394
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 137, 202, 707-9
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 8
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 107
 Greene Gen. (1894)
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall Gen. (1876) 26 p. (1881) (1882) 31 p.
 (1883) 790 p. (1886) 192 p. (1892) 105 p.
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 129-31
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 319
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 632-6
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 65
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 170-88
 Hist. of Middlefield Ct.
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 451
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 272
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 83
 Humphrey Gen. 426-31
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 295-7
 Jennings's Hist. Bennington Vt. 502
 Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 480-5
 Kellogg's White Gen. 33
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 529
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 516-19
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 614-6
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 341-3
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 390
 Maltby Gen. 83
 Matthews' Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 286
 Maginness' Biog. Annals 161-3
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 169
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 555-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 259-60; xiii,
 65; xv, 59, 238; xlii, 303-7
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 381
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 591
 Okl Kent Md. 87
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Me. 485-7
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1210
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 570
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 53-6
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 102
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 88
 Penn. Mag. of History iv, 353-5; xi, 309-
 17
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 496-500

- Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 348-52
 Prentice Gen. 412.
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 354
 Ridlon's Hist. Harrison Me. 68
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 382-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 332-9
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 375
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 616
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 93-104
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 726-28
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 363
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 450-6
 Thurston Gen.
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 186
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 106
 Tuttle Gen. xliii
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 637
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 304
 Washington N. H. History 461-3
 Welles' Washington Gen. 234
 Wentworth Gen. i, ii, 319, 479-81
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 837
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 106-12
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 406-9
 White Gen. (1879) 127-9, 132-50
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 534
 Winslow Gen. ii, 922-36
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 263
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 454-60
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y.
 HALLAM—Caulkins' New London 358
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 339
 HALLENBECK—Amer. Ancestry i, 35;
 ii, 49.
 History of Greene Co. N. Y. 187, 431-2
 HALLETT—Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod
 Howland Gen. 302-4
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 402-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 340
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 473-521
 HALLIBURTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 85
 HALLIDAY—Jackson Gen. 222
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 192
 HALLOCK—Am. Ancestry iii, 25; v, 77
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 85
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 96-102
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Hallock Gen. (1863) 8 p. (1866) 20 p.
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 226
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 165
 Stickney's Minisink Region N. Y. 165
 HALLOWAY—Sullivan Gen.
 HALLOWELL—Hallowell Gen. (1893)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 340
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 466
 HALSALL—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 341
 HALSEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 154, 182,
 226; vii, 36, 132
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 262-77
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 156-69
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 364
 HALSTEAD—Am. Ancestry ii, 49; vi, 13
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 474
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 341
 HAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 49; iv, 145
 Caverno Gen. Rec. 14-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 250
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 83
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 388-94
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 342
 Wentworth Gen. i, 165-8, 483
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 837
 HAMANT—Temple's N. Brookfield 613
 HAMBLEN—Andrews' Gen. (1890) 195-9
 Swift's Barnstable Mass. Fams. i, 522-36
 HAMBLET—Read's Swanzy N. H. 354
 HAMBLETON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 101
 Hambleton Gen. (1887) 108 pages
 Man and Hambleton Fam. (1876)
 HAMBLIN—Andrews' N. Britain 273
 Cleveland Gen. 24-6
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 161, 340
 Kitchell Gen. 54
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 171
 HAMEL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 202
 HAMER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 29
 HAMILL—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 584
 HAMILTON—Adams' Fairhaven 390
 Alexander Gen. 27-41
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 266-85
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 603
 Hamilton Gen. (1893) 32 pages
 Humphrey Gen. 285
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 348
 Locke Gen. 103
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 353-61
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv. 361-5
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 62-5
 Penn. Mag. xvii, 175-84
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 353
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 343
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 87
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 158, 185
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 287
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 613-5
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 476-8, 487
 HAMLIN—Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 HAMLET—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 65
 HAMLIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 37; v,
 160; viii, 20
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 192-4
 Dwight Gen. 504-8
 Hamlin Gen. (1885) 4 p. (1894) pt. 1
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 214-9
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 451
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 620-2
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 6
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 170
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 133-5
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 875-80
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 353
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 385-8
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 87-8
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 543-51
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 251-3
 HAMLINE—Collin's Hillsdale 59-62
 HAMM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 49

- HAMMAKER—Brubacher Gen. 164-71
 HAMMELL—Roome Gen. 128
 HAMMETT—Spooner Gen. i, 421
 HAMMON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 HAMMOND—Amer. Ancestry ii, 50; iii, 183, 212; v, 42, 49; vi, 17; vii, 109, 113; ix, 210
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 97
 Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 211-3
 Battell's Hammond Gen. (1866)
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 269-72, 779-86
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 705
 Chapman's Trowbridge Fam. 242
 Collins Gen. 148
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 50
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 251
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 72
 Hammond Gen. (1890) 17 p. (1894) 311 p.
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 320
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 298-305
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 616-20
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 167
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 387
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 500
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 354
 Prentice Gen. 410
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 45-59
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 355-61
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 345-8
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 224
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 728
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 67
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 375
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 461
 HAMOR—Neill's Va. Carolorum 19
 HAMPTON—Power's Sangamon 396
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 17
 HANAFORD—Hall's Norwalk Ct. 183-7, 225-8, 250-3, 296-301
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 323
 HANCHETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 147; viii, 83
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 275-8
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 88
 HANCOCK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 212
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 781
 Bridgeman's Granary Grounds 384-9
 Buxton Me. Centen. 171-3
 Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 278, 169
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 17
 Davis Gen. 61
 Heraldic Journal ii, 99
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 83-8
 Kelly Gen. (1892)
 Lee Gen. (1888) 369-75
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 66-8
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ix, 352; xxxvi, 75-7
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 571-4
 Penn. Mag. x, 100-6
 Prentice Gen. 3, 413
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 325
 Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348
 Shourds's Fenwick Colony N. J. 85
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 462
 HAND—Amer. Ancestry i, 35; ii, 50
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 84-7
 Ely Gen. 182
 Howell's Southampton, N. Y. 277-82
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 170-9
 HANDERSON — Handerson Gen. (1885) 80 p.
 HANLEY—Eaton's Thomaston 251
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 729
 HANDY—Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 Neill Fam. of Delaware 112-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 521
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 361
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 86
 HANER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 51
 HANFORD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 176
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 521
 Chapman Gen. 226
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 102-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 349
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 21
 HANGER—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va.
 HANK—Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 328
 HANKS—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 196
 Walker Gen. 150
 HANLEY—Eaton's Thomaston 252
 HANMER—Deane's Scituate Mass. 278
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 170
 HANN—Goode Gen. 300
 HANNA—Egle's Hist. Reg. of Pa. i, 81-5
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 124
 HANNAFORD—Dearborn's Parsonsfield
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 519
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 108-10
 HANNAH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 91
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 294
 HANNAHS—Kilbourn Fam. 204
 HANNAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 35
 HANNIS—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 432
 HANXUM—Doolittle's Belchertown 267
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 605
 Jackson Gen. 247
 Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton Mass. 190
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 351
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 456
 HANSCOM—Machias Me. Centen. 164
 HANSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 131
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 434-7
 HANSET—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 351
 HANSFORD—Forrest's Norfolk Va. 71
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 HANSON—Am. Ancestry vi, 64; vii, 148
 Austin's Allied Families 120-3
 Caverno Gen. Rec. 22-6
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 693-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 252
 Hanson's Old Kent. Md. 99 et. seq.
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 315-17
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. 329-32
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 352
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 23
 HAPGOOD—Hudson's Marlborough 375
 Morse's Grout Gen. 65-9
 Morse's Hapgood Gen.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xvi
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 352
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 553

- Vinton's Richardson Gen. 497
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 306
 Waterford Me. Centen. (1879)
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 253-5
 HARADEN—Babson's Gloucester 98
 Pickering Gen.
 HARBACK—Bass' Braintree Vt. 147
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 657
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 305
 HARBAUGH—Harbaugh Gen. (1856) 148 p.
 HARBESON—Green's Kentucky Fams. Paxton's Marshall Gen. 363
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 149
 HARBOUR—Power's Sangamon Ill. 354
 HARCOURT—Harcourt Pedigree (1870)
 HARDAWAY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 HARDCASTLE—Hardcastle Anniv.
 HARDEE—Amer. Ancestry v, 127
 HARDEN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 112, 256
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 743
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 253
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 170
 HARDENBURGH—Munsell's Albany 131
 Schoonmaker's Kingston
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 167
 HARDENBROOK—Roome Gen. 205-21
 HARDIN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 231
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 194
 Collins' Hist. Kentucky ii, 749
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 356
 HARDING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 38
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 92
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 316
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 249
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 112
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 253
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 366, 599
 Harding Gen. (1864) 84 pages
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 488-92
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 556
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 95-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 382
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 172
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7; iv 9
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 535
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 353
 Wight Gen. 24
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i. 464
 HARDY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 178
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 526
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 157
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 637-9
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 349
 KeKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 318-29
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 226
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 557
 Peirce Gen. by West (1894)
 Poor's Hist. Researches 113, 123-6, 160
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 355
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 615
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 376
 HARE—Amer. Ancestry i, 36
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 383
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 729
 HARFORD—Cleveland's Yates Co. 287
 HARGER—Orcutt's Derby Ct. 724-6
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1211
 HARGILL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 92
 HARGIS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 361
 HARGREAVES—Bouton Gen. 204
 HARING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 152
 Burdge's Haring Gen. (1878) 12 pages
 Green's Todd Gen.
 HARKER—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 356
 HARKNESS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 59
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 402-6
 Southwick Gen. 364-6, 531-5
 HARLAKENDEN—Darling Memorial
 Harlakenden chart by Jones (1863) 17x22
 Harlakenden Gen. by Jones and Chauncey
 N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 129; xiv, 319; xv, 327-9; xlv, 368
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 574
 Prentice Gen. 415
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1162-74
 HARLAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 18
 Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 587
 Jackson Gen. 125
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 362
 HARLEY—Cushman's Sheepscott 383
 HARLOW—Am. Ancestry iii, 193; vii, 88
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 199; iv, 98
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 124-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 623-5
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 227-33
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions.
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 388
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 329
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 264
 HARMAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 25
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxi, 165
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 357
 HARMER—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 HARMON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 52
 Atkin's Hist. of Hawley Mass. 59
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 197-9
 Machias Me. Centen. 165
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 357
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 76-81
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 616
 Worden Gen. 65-8
 HARDEL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 93
 HARDEN—Eaton's Reading 85
 Morse's Harnden Gen. (1864)
 Washington N. H. History 463-5
 HARNEY—Temple's Whately 241
 HARPER—Browne Fam. (1887) 40 p.
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 68
 Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 588
 Gould's Hist. of Delaware Co. N. Y. 30-3
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 343
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 361
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 326-8
 Stearns' Hist. Asburnham Mass. 729
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 365
 HARRIMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 164
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 610
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 787

- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 744
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 548
 Essex Inst. Coll. xxi, 101-6
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 234-40
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 442
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 358
 Washington N. H. History 465
 HARRINGTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 120 :
 ix, 99, 110
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 270
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown 264-9, 786
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 431-3
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 612-4
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 256
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 209
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 254
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 639
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 89-99
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 397-401
 Leland Gen. 52
 Locke Gen. 47, 93, etc.
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 592-4
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 501-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 259
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 616
 Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 361
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass 317-23
 Warren-Clarke Gen 87-9
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 157-60
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal 327
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 466
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 601
 HARRIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 36 : ii, 52 :
 iii; 114 : iv, 120 : v, 118, 149 : vi, 94,
 146
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 24
 Austin's Allied Families 125
 Austin's Ancestries 29
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 310-5
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 240
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 271
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 406-9
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 284, 787
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 70
 Butler Gen. (1888) 86-134
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 269
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 432-4
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 554
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 235
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 255
 Ely Gen. 314-6
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 106-10
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 443
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass 124-7
 Harris' Biog. Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa.
 Harris Gen. (1861) 56 p. (1878) 239 p.
 (1883) 135 p. (1887) 32 p.
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 282-4
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 99
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 270
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 522
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 557
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Proc. (1882)
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 234-7
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 171-4
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 558-63
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 218; xxv, 185
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 594-6
 Preble Gen. 248-50
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 362
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 233-8
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 27, 36, 46-9
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Runkel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 328
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 360-6
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 207
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham 730-37
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 617
 Thomas Family of Md. 87
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 126, 546-9
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 325
 Washington N. H. History 466-8
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 409
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 467-75
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 218
 HARRISS—Goode Gen. 231-3
 HARRISON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 52; iii,
 172; iv, 159; vi, 28; ix, 90
 Balch's Prov. Hist. Pa. 131-3
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1060-4
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 495
 Campbell's Hist. of Va. 654
 Carter Family Tree of Va.
 Condit Gen.
 Dwight Gen. 675, 723-5
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 298-303
 Goode Gen. 113, 379, 478, 486
 Harrison Ancestry (1893) 96 pages
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies. 510-13
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches, 94-6
 Mag. of Am. History, xxi, 403-9
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 311
 Montague Gen. 62
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 119
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 490-6
 Page Gen. 97, 130, 234, 245
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 358-60
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24-9, 38, 41
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 366
 Slaughter's Bristol 28, 170, 177, 188, 230
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 130
 White Gen. (1879) 159-64
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 86-90
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 475-7
 HARSHA—Amer. Ancestry i, 36
 HARSSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 131
 HART—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; ii, 52; v,
 131, 140, 176; viii, 112
 Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 149-51, 170-91
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 26
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 314
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 735
 Caldwell Gen. 66
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 95-119
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 787-9
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 305-12
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws 67, 105
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 131

- Hart. Gen. (1867) 159 p. (1875) 606 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 639-41
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 227
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 179
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 36-9
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 709
 Poore Gen. 131-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 367
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 459
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 107-30
 Tupper's S. Carolina Baptist Ch. 26-32
 Tuttle Gen. 657
 Whitmore's Capps Hill Epitaphs
 HARTFORD—Wentworth Gen. i. 171-4
 HARTHORN—Cogswell's Henniker 611
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 378
 Washington N. H. History 468
 HARTLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 165
 Life of R. M. Hartley (1882)
 HARTFENCE—Leach's Morton Ancestry
 HARTHORN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 504
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 641
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
 Johnston's Cecil Co. Md. 535
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 391
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 613-9
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 272
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 157, 725-9
 Whittmore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 486
 HARTSHORNE—Eaton's Reading 85-7
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. Y. xxxiii
 HARTWELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 20
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 14-7
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 405
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 435-43
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 479-81
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 527
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 257
 Hartwell Gen. (1887) 197 p.
 Hartwell Reunion (1885) 15 p. (1891) 19 p.
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 99
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 530
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 174
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 881
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 596-8
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 369
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 287-9
 Winchell Gen. 251
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 478
 HARTZELL—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 423
 HARVARD—N. E. Hist. Reg. xl, 362-80
 HARVELL—Secomb's Amherst 619-21
 HARVEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 52; vi, 24; vii, 76
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 99-104
 Cogswell's Nottingham 209-13, 696-9
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 129
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 591
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 473
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 174
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 313
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill 363
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 363
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 329
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 369
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 88
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 456
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 488
 HARVIE—Gilmer's Georgians 62, 139
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 207
 HARWOOD—Am. Ancestry ix, 204, 207
 Bass's Hist. of Braintree Vt. 147-9
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 658
 Davis Gen. 45
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 245
 Harwood Gen. (1879) 33 pages
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 295
 Jennings' Hist. of Bennington Vt.
 Montague Gen. *341-7
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 36
 Robinson and Harwood Gen. (1837) 96 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 370
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 617-20
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 241
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 374
 HARZEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 131
 HASBROUCK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 63, 142; viii, 203; ix, 58
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 261-7
 Rittenber's Newburgh N. Y. 278-81
 Rittenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 369-71
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 480
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 86
 HASCALL—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 199
 Strong Gen. 132-6
 HASEL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 174
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 147-9
 HASELTINE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 27
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 709
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 539-42
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 110-2
 Goodwin's Hist. of Buxton Me. 219
 Haseltine Chart (1890) 12x18 in.
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 400-2
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 568-74
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 625-7
 HASELTON—Lapham's Bethel Me. 558
 HASEY—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 122
 HASKELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; vii, 76
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 99-104
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 443
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 548
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 256
 Haskell Fam. Tree by W. O. Haskell
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 598
 Ridlon's Harrison's Me. Settlers 74-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 371
 Spooner Gen. i, 65, 119-27
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 368
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 620-2
 Vinton Gen. 251
 White and Haskell Gen. (1872) 81 pages
 HASKETT—Austin's Allied Fams. 127
 Driver Gen. 281
 HASKINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 130

Haskins' Emerson Ancestry 2-27
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 391
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 622
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 255
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 159-61
 HASLEY—Kulp's Wyoming Valley
 HASSAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 69-71
 Hassam Gen. (1870) 10 p. (1880) 11 p.
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiv, 414; xliii, 320
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 390-2
 HASSELL—Fox's Dunstable Mass. 245
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 574
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 372
 HASSON—Bouton Gen. 196-8
 HASTINGS—Adams and Hastings Gen.
 (1880) 66 pages
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 271
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 285-95, 789-93
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 528
 Corliss Gen.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 257
 Hastings Gen. (1866) 183 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 100-3
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 305-7
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 505-9
 Kellogg's White Gen. 100
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 558-60
 Maine Genealogist iii (1877) 33-44
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 134; xxi,
 350-2
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 575-9
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 392-4
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 102
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 130-4; 152-8
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 392-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 372-5
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 622
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 737-41
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 555
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 457
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 421
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 301-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 480
 HASTY—Libby Gen. 55
 HASWELL—Peirce Gen. (1894)
 HATCH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53; vi, 9,
 81, 118
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 787
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 190
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 529
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 130
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 210
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 258
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 217-23
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 438, 473
 Hatch Gen. (1850) (1879) 36 p. (1883)
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 638-42
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1052
 Lancaster's Hist. Lancaster N. H. 272
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 519
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 634
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 175
 Montague Gen. 85
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 197-9
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 394

Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 174
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 535
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 375
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 89
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 461-73
 Tanner Gen. 66-70
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 89-92
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 411
 Winslow Gen. ii, 740-4
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 275
 HATFIELD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 387
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 76-8
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 623
 HATHAWAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 28
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 113-7
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 130
 Hathaway Gen. (1869) 43 p.
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 139-42
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 243-53
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 519
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 625-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 236
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 394-6
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass. 185
 Rutenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 313
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 405
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 376
 Spooner Gen. i, 186-97
 Swift's Barnstable Families i, 457-61
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 266
 HATHEWAY—Benedict's Sutton 658
 Dwight Gen. 924-6
 Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate 12-5
 HATHERLY—Deane's Scituate 280-2
 HATHORNE—Eaton's Thomaston 260
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 153-5
 Hathorn or Hawthorn Pedigree
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 363
 HATLER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 364
 HAUGH—Eaton's Reading Mass. 87
 HAUGHTON—Caulkins' N. London 299
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 106
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 378
 HAUGHWOUT—Alexander Gen. 162-4
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 388
 HAVEN—Ballou's Milford Mass. 788
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 272-81
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 659
 Haven Gen. (1843) 54 p. (1849) 104 p. (1859)
 Haven Reunion (1844) 27 p. (1849) 28 p.
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 33
 Leland Gen. 49
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 99
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 599
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 378
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 741
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 623
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 330-2
 Wheeler's Hist. of Croydon N. H. 112
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 412-4
 HAVENER—Eaton's Thomaston 259
 HAVENS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 93
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 288-90
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 603

- Ellis Gen. 136
 Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City 507
 HAVILAND—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 475
 HAWES—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; v, 128
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 529
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 529
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 841
 Farrington Mem. App.
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 202
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 272
 Leland Gen. 268
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 99
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 379
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 459-64
 Wentworth Gen. i, 345-9
 HAWK—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 259
 HAWKE—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 380-2
 HAWKES—Amer. Ancestry vi, 119
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 66
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 161-80
 Hawkes Gen. (1887) 20 p. reprint
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 509
 HAWKINS—Adams' Fairhaven 391-4
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 94, 316
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 295
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hawkins Gen. by M. W. S. Hawkins
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 520
 Leavenworth Gen. 107
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 393-6
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 574
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 259
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 360
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 726
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 709
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 382-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 369
 Wheeler's N. Carolinians 450
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 426
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 482
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 420
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 341
 HAWKRIDGE—Cotton Gen. 11
 HAWKS—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 147
 White's Discourse Charlemont Mass. 42
 HAWKSWORTH—Penn. Mag. x, 100-3
 HAWLEY—Am. Ancestry ii, 53; vi, 129
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 692
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 593
 Hawley Gen. (1880) 12 mo. (1887) 8 p.
 (1890) 608 p.
 Hughes Gen. 211-7
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 509
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 142
 New York Gen. Rec. xvi, 160
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 709
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1212-8
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 364
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 384
 Strong Gen. 1435
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 242
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 195
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 780
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 363
 HAWN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 365
 HAWTHORNE—Hawthorne Tabul'r Ped.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 377
 HAWVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53
 HAXALL—Hayden's Vir. Gens. 582
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 178-81
 HAY—Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 91
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 286-90
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 483-7
 HAYDEN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 135; viii, 156
 Binney Gen. 30
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 273
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 260
 Faxon Gen. 52
 Hayden Gen. (1885) 20 p. (1888) 329 p.
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 26
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 145-50
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 521
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 521
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 591, 736
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 114-8
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 176
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 147
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 600-4
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 710-2
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 313-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 386
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 742
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 369-83
 Thayer's Memorial 72-4
 Vinton Mem. 23-30
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 488
 HAYDERSCHATT—Am. Ancestry ix, 24
 HAYDOCK—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 216
 HAYES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53; iii, 25, 161; ix, 148
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 11
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 42
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 593-5
 Goode Gen. 83-5
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 642-7
 Hayes Gen. (1876) 1st ed. (1884) 354 p.
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 150-8
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 67
 Hurd's Rockingham Co. N. H. 632-6
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 118-20
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 333; xxxii, 79
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 45
 Runnel's Sanbornston N. H. ii, 330-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 387
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 467
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 383-5
 Wentworth Gen. i, 223-36, 429-31, 675-8
 HAYFORD—Faxon Gen. 60-2
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 104-6, 155
 HAYHURST—Amer. Ancestry ix, 112
 HAYMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 75
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 388
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 489
 HAYNER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 53

- HAYNES—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; vi, 128; ix, 28
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 21
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 309
 Corliss Gen. 241
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Darling Memorial
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 223
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 35-7
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 284-7
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 408
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Moore's Mem. Am. Governors i, 311
 N. E. Gen. Reg. ix, 349-51; xxiv, 125, 442; xxxii, 310-2; xlvii, 71-5
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 6
 Roome Gen. 253
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 388-91
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 501
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 755
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 491-3
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1170
 Washington N. H. History 468
 HAYS—Clyde's Irish Sett. 54-9, 387-97
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Pa. i, 208-13
 Egle's Penn. Gen. 286-90
 Goode Gen. 83-5
 Humphrey Gen. 368
 HAYWARD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 35; v, 148; vi, 37; viii, 86; ix, 136
 Austin's Allied Families 127-9
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 790-815
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 17
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 530
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 131
 Hayward Fam. Gathering (1879) 35 pages
 Hayward Gen. (1863) 1 p.
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 322-5
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 641-51
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 474
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 517-21
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 351
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 783
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 226
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 176-85
 Morse Mem. Appendix 514
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 391-5
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 373
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 742
 Whitman Gen. 116-9
 Wood Gen. 109-15
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 489
 HAYWOOD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
 Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina 143
 HAZARD—Am. Ancestry iv, 48; v, 201
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 311
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 27
 Austin's Ancestries 31
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 320
 Bartlett's Wanton Family 135
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 680-5
 Hazard's Olden Times in R. I.
 Narr. Hist. Reg. ii, 45-52
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 312
 Robinson and Hazard Gen. (1878)
 Rodman Gen. 73
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 395
 Updyke's Narragansett Ch. 247-50, 320-2
 HAZELTINE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 104
 HAZELTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 94
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46
 Hazeltin Gen. (1892) 367 pages
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 379
 Rummel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 323
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 377
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 364
 HAZEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 32-4
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 445-53
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 96, 195
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 385
 Hazen Gen. (1879) 7 p.
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 67
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 229-36
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 78
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 33
 HAZELTINE—Benedict's Sutton 659
 Crane's Rawson Family 22-7
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 395
 HAZLETT—Marshall Gen. (1884) 222-6
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 366
 HEACOCK—Heacock Gen. (1869) 28 p.
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 118
 HEAD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 94
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 542
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 549
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 144
 Rannels' Hist. of Sanbornton N. H. ii, 334
 HEALD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 178; vii, 281; ix, 194
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 112-4, 159
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 223-36
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 453
 Clark's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 95, 162
 Dunster Gen. 245-8
 Heald chart by Drury (1880) 11x17 in.
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 452
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 386-8
 Locke Gen. 113
 McFarlan and Heald Gen. (1885)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 396
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 743
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 289-91
 Washington N. H. History 469-71
 HEALEY—Barry's Framingham 281
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 543
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 745
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 261-4
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 232-4
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 307
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 579
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 399
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 396
 HEALY—Davis Gen. 65, 69-71
 Washington N. H. History 471-6
 Wight Gen. 43
 HEARD—Caldwell Gen. Rec. 69
 Heard Gen. (1880) 61 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 47-9
 Otis Family of N. H. (1851)

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 397
 Wentworth Gen. i, 160, 258-62
 HEARNDEN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 95
 HEARSAY—Mitchell's Bridgewater 185
 HEATH—Amer. Ancestry i, 36; ii, 54; v, 208
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 233
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 149
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 492
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 614-6
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 744
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 121
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 184, 311
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 180
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 235
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 398
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 89
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 386
 Vinton's Giles and other Families 122
 Wheeler's Newport N. H. 415-7
 HEATHCOATE—Heraldic Journal iii, 73
 HEATHCOTE—Bolton's Westchester
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City 409
 HEATHCOTT—Valentine's Manual (1853)
 HEATON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 55
 Childs Gen. 539
 Hamden Ct. History 256
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 325
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 365
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 399
 Tuttle Gen. 657
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 491
 HEATWOLE—Heatwole Gen. (1882)
 HEBARD—Strong Gen. 785
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 624
 HEDGE—Davis' Landmarks 132
 Kellogg's White Gen. 59
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 194
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 396
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 400
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 376-8
 Sears Gen. 148
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 325
 HEDGES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 687
 Hedges' Anniversary Easthampton N. Y.
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 287-93
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 172
 HEDGGMAN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 303
 HEDLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 71
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 97
 HEDRICK—Power's Sangamon Ill. 19
 HEEMSTRAAT—Munsell's Albany 132
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 91
 HEERMANCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
 HEERMANS—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxi, 58-61
 HEFFERMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 97
 HEFFRON—Temple's N. Brookfield
 HEGEMAN—Bergen Gen. 166
 HEILMAN—Egle's Lebanon Co. 242
 HEINECKE—Heinecke Gen. (1869) 241 p.
 (1881) 302 p.
 HEINER—Munsell's Albany iv, 132
 HELM—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 322
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 693
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 367
 HELTRIBIDAL—Cleveland's Yates Co.
 709-11
 HEMENWAY—Adams' Haven Gen. 25
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 182
 Bartow Gen. 196
 Haven Gen. 25
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 327
 Hemenway Gen. (1880) by A. H.
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 100
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 604
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 743
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 308-10
 HEMINGWAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 282-9
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 123-6
 Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 121
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 343
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii. 401
 Tuttle Gen. 656
 HEMPHILL—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 59-61
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 616
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 227
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 575-84
 HEMPSTEAD—Amer. Ancestry v, 85
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 272-4
 Iowa Hist. Rec. i, 3-12
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 401
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1014
 HENCHER—Turner's Phelps Purchase
 410
 HENCHMAN—Deane's Scituate 282
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 402
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 624
 HENDEE—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 705
 HENDER—Wyman's Charlestown 492
 HENDERSHOT—Plumb's Hanover Pa.
 433
 HENDERSON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 149
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 318
 Caldwell Gen. Rec. 72
 Driver Gen. 262.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 264
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 723
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 510
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 233
 Richmond Va. Standard iii 23
 Wentworth Gen. i, 387
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina i, 116; ii, 102
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 179-81
 HENDLEY—Hudson's Lexington 103
 HENDRICK—Lyman's E. Hampton 192
 HENDRICKS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 159
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 134-42
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 368
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 335
 HENDRICKSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 36
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 119-23
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lxxviii,
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 467
 HENDRY—Am. Cath. Hist. Rec. ii,
 369-74
 HENDY—Caulkin's Norwich Ct. 178
 HENERY—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 265

- HENFIELD—Pickering Gen.
 HENING—Goode Gen. 225
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 255
 HENLEY—Wyman's Charlestown 493
 HENLY—Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
 HENNION—Roome Gen. 42-4
 HENRAHAN—Eaton's Thomaston 265
 HENRY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 48
 Campbell's Virginia 520
 Goode Gen. 375
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 438
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 850
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 99-102
 Richmond Standard i, 37, 46; ii, 39, 42; ix, 2, 7
 Roome Gen. 228
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 140, 186
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 400
 Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 HENSLAW—Bill Gen. 241
 Denney Gen. 82
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 105-15
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 404
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 616
 Ward Gen. 146
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 328
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 378
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 838
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. i, 495
 HENSLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 370
 HENVIS—Penn. Mag. vii, 474
 HEPBRON—Hanson's Old Kent Md.
 HEPBURN—Hepburn Gen. (1894) 190 p.
 Meginness' Hist. Jour. ii, 62-87, etc.
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Ct. 1218
 Tuttle Gen. 65
 HERBERT—Amer. Ancestry vi, 73
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 665-79
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 41-3
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 30
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 353
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 107, 169
 Thomas Family of Md. 87
 HEREFORD—Welles' Washington Gen. 204, 233
 HERKIMER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 97
 Benton's Herkimer Co. N. Y. 149-52
 Frev Gen. (1870)
 HERMAN—Mallery's Bohemian Manor
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. iv, 100-7
 HERMANCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 280
 HERMANS—Munsell's Albany iv, 132
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 60-2
 HERMON—Power's Sangamon Co. 371
 HERNDON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 372
 HERO—Ballou's Milford Mass 816-8
 HERR—Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 281-4
 HERRSHOFF—Bulkley's Browne Mem. 106
 HERRICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 54; iii, 26; v, 76; viii, 114
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 409
 Brockway Gen. 13-7
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Anniv. 64
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 531
 Driver Gen. 308-19
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 221
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 101-3
 Herrick Gen. (1846) 69 p. (1885) 516 p.
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 293-7
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 273
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 522
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 396-400
 Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches 145
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 336-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 405
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 625-7
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 744
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 161-3
 HERRING—Green's Todd Gen. 109-12
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 522-4
 HERRINGTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 64
 HERSEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 317
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 393
 Dennyville Me. Centen. 104
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 627-9
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 337-50
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 5-18
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 376
 HERSHEY—Brubacher Gen. 38-8, 186-8
 Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 306
 HESELTINE—Livermore's Wilton 400-2
 HESELTON—Washington N. H. 693
 HESS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 54
 Hess Gen. (1880) 68 pages
 HESSELTON—Livermore's Wilton 400-2
 HESSER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 373
 HESTON—Evans' Fox Gen. 251-6
 Heston Gen. (1883) 57 pages
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography 50-5
 HETH—Paxton's Marshall Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 26
 HETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 407
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 496
 HEWES—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 120
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 296
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 224
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 103
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 405
 Pott's Carter Gen. 154
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 367
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 407
 HEWETT—Deane's Scituate Mass. 283
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 266
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 930
 HEWINS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 205
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 194
 Morse's Hewins Gen. (1859)
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me 882
 HEWITT—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 707
 Stanton Gen. 555
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 266
 HEWLETT—Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 453
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 432-4
 HEYDEN—Heyden Gen. (1877) 46 p.
 HEYDRICK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 117
 HEYL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 71
 HEYWOOD—Goode Gen. 171

- Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 355
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 560
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 458
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 505
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 401-9
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 745
 Wall's Reminisc. Worcester Mass. 30
 Ward Gen. 40
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 299
 Wheeler's North Carolinians 63-5
 HIATT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 26
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 328
 HIBBARD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 35
 Cleveland's Gen. of Benj. Cleveland 142
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 120
 Montagne Gen. 124, 439-41
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 423
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 408
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 624
 HIBBERD—Futhey's Chester Pa. 598
 HICKES—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 660
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 133
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 283
 HICKEY—Goode Gen. 188
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 49
 HICKMAN—Futhey's Chester Pa. 600-3
 Goode Gen. 101-3
 Jones Gen. (1891) 189-92
 Lewis Gen. of Va. (1893) 131-86
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 374
 HICKOK—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 394-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 304-7
 HICKOX—Bronson's Waterbury 496-9
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 202
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 228-31, 271-7, 290
 Hancock Gen.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 376-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 409
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 169
 Strong Gen. 383-6
 HICKS—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 54; vii, 76; viii, 61
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 97
 Barton Gen. Appendix 189
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 660
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 212-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 244
 Dwight Gen. 582-6
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 357
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraaws S. C. 81
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City N. Y. 763
 Leland Gen. 72
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 580
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 410
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 72
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 510-2
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Coun. Man. (1853) 409
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 266
 HICOCK—Cuthren's Woodbury Ct. 564-7
 HIDDEN—Essex Inst. Coll. xxi, 181-4
 HIDE—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1218
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 89
 HIESTER—Dotterer's Perkiomen Region 18
 HIGBIE—Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 370
 HIGGINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 55
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 98
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 267
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 371, 388, 725
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 647
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 652
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 104
 Leland Gen. 167-9
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 496-9
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 397
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 175
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 377-9
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 120
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 537
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 411
 Walker Gen. 339
 HIGGINSON—Essex Inst. Coll. v, 33-42
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 117
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 13
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 412-4
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 321-3
 HIGH—Littell's Passaic Valley 183-5
 HIGLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 143; vi, 190-1
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 59
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 76-8
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 19-21
 Humphreys Gen. 160, 443
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 387-91
 HILDRETH—Cleveland Gen. 90-2
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 267
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 648-50
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 52
 Hildreth Gen. (1857) 8 p. (1892) 71 p.
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 452-5
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 297-9
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 7-12
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 414
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 627-30
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 58
 HILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; vi, 32, 110; vii, 26; viii, 218; ix, 129
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 98
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 104
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 819
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 290
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 17
 Brown's W. Simsbury Conn. Settlers 70-2
 Buxton Me. Centen. 193-8
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 307
 Chapman Gen. 223
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 617
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 699, 708
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 62-4
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gen. 123
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cuthren's Woodbury Conn. 567; ii, 1505
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 257-62
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass. 205-7
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 162-6

- Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 81
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 76
 Eliot Me. Early Settlers 13-5
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 153-62
 Essex Inst. Coll. viii. 118-23; xxi, 184
 Fogg Hill and Moody Gen. (1881)
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 652
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 68-72
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 256
 Hill Gen. (1858) 16 p. (1879) (1880) 29 p.
 (1887) 18 p. (1889) 16 p.
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. 162
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 157
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 43-5
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 306
 Hurd's Hist. of Fairfield Co. Ct. 583-5
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 492
 Jordan's Leighton Gen. 101-3
 Kilbourn Gen. 189
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 524-6
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 630
 Leland Gen. 269
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 186
 Locke Gen. 77
 Machias Me. Centen. 179
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. v, 158-61, 240
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 173
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 186-8
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 100-5
 Nealley and True Families Chart
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xii, 139-45, 261-4; xli, 52
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 605
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 710
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 581-5
 Penn. Mag. of History xi, 497-9
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 745
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 322-4
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 368-71
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 305-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 415-21
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 378
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 617
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 193
 Smith's Letters of Richmond Hill (1854)
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 745-50
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 392
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 625-7
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 478
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 243
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 196
 Washington N. H. History 476
 Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina 253
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 163
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 267
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 499-502
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 342
 HILLEGAS—Am. Hist. i, 23-8
 Hillegas Gen. (1891) 118 pages
 Penn. Mag. of History xviii, 85-9
 HILLES—Jackson Gen. 311-9
 HILLHOUSE—Tilley's Mag. N. E. Hist.
 i, 92-7
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 504-6
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 925-37
 HILLIARD—Austin's R. I. Dict. 98
 Cleveland's Gen. of B. Cleveland 200-4
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 746
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 526
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 421
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 69-71
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 164-6
 HILLIER—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 422
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 391
 HILLMAN—Butler's Farmington 494-6
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 398
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 379
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 526
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 627
 HILLS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 55; iii, 177
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 410
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 254
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 44-7
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 544-7
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 532-6
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 550
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 268
 Green's Gen. of Thos. Greene Appendix
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 652-7
 Hills Gen. (1878) 23 p. (1891) 47 pages
 Humphrey Gen. 176
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 388-90
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 561
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 68-70
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 231
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 584-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 77, 165
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 712-5
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 152
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 371-3
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 464
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 392
 Vinton Gen. 459-61
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 503
 HILLYER—Clute's Staten Island 389
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 459
 HILT—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 551
 HILTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 55
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 143
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 213
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 305
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 404-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 134
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield Me. 382
 Dudley Gen. 125
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 650
 Hilton Gen. (1877) 15 p. (1879) by Kelly
 (1882) by Hassam
 Johnson's Hist. of Bristol Me. 446-9
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 132
 N. E. Reg. vii, 50-2, 155; xxxi, 179-94
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 38, 40, 48
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 422-4
 Savage's Winthrop's New Eng. i, 116
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 750
 Woodman Gen. Appendix C. 42-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. i, 504
 HIMROD—Cleveland's Yates Co. 426

Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 134
Mellick Gen. 656-70

HINCHMAN—Clement's Newtown N. J.

HINCKLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 184

Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v. 194-6

Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 284

Dwight Gen. 193

Freeman's Cape Cod i, 343; ii, 574

Glover Gen. 170, 178

Hinckley Gen. (1859) 7 pages

Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 157

Messinger's Hinckley Fam. (1859) 7 p.

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 208-12

Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 398

Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 533-5

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 424-6

Strong Gen.

Swift's Barnstable Fams. ii, 30-48

Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 627-9

Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 74

Walworth's Hyde Gen. 68

Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 838

HIND—N. E. Hist. Reg. xviii, 267

HINDS—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 78

Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 24

Pierce's Life of Gardner Dean (1883)

Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 750

Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 291-3

Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 629-31

Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 305

HINE—Orcutt's N. Milford 711-7

HINES—Heinecke Gen. 36

Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 47-50

HINKLE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 368

HINKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 148

Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 552

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 268

Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 651-3

Milliken's Narragaguss Valley Me. 14.

Moore's Memoirs of Am. Governors i, 231

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 135

HINKSON—Lapham's Rumford Me. 345

Libby Gen. 27

HINMAN—Am. Ancestry ii, 55; iv, 240

Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 72

Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 556-64; ii, 1502-4

Dolbeare Gen. 21

Hinman Gen. (1856) 80 pages

Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1218-20

Pompey N. Y. Reunion 327

Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 380

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 426

HINSDALE—Am. Ancestry ii, 55; iii, 169

Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 185

Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 338-42, 371

Hinsdale Gen. (1883) 31 p.

Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 511

Kellogg's White Gen. 32

Leach's Morton Ancestry

Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 715

Pompey N. Y. Reunion 318-21

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 427

HINSLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 381

HIPSLEY—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 378

HIRD—Temple's N. Brookfield 631

HIRONS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 159

HISCOCK—Butler's Farmington. 497-9

HISCOX—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 99

HISERODT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 55

HITCHCOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 37; ii, 56; v, 134; vi, 6; viii, 84, 174

Atkins' Hawley Mass. 48

Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 158

Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 707

Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 51

Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.

Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 792-6

Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 126

Dwight Gen. 604

Hitchcock Gen. (1894) 555 p.

Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 257

Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 409, 415

Kellogg's White Gen. 121

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 307-9

Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 717

Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 399

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 428

Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 90

Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 220

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 393

Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 474-6

Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 298

HITCHINGS—Amer. Ancestry v, 82

HITE—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 316

Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 146, 178

HITT—Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 166

HIX—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 411

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 269

HIXON—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 274

Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 820

Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 493

HOADLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 192

Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 384

Hoadley Gen. (1894) 288 pages

Middlefield Ct. History

HOADLY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 429

HOAG—Amer. Ancestry i, 38; ii, 56

Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 407-9

Wight Gen. 136

HOAGLAND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 35

Hoagland Gen. (1891) 276 pages

HOAR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 38; vii, 271

Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 343-5

Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 297-9

Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 285

Holton's Farwell Gen. 23

Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 415-8

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 104

Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 391

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 149

Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 585

Parsons Gen. by L. B. P. (1894?) 5-8

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 430-2

Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 374

Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 632

Westminster Mass. Centen. 19

HOBART—Butler's Groton Mass. 406

Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 286

Dennysville Me. Centen. 105

Granite Monthly v, (1882) 380

Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 201

Hobart Gen. (1886) 182 pages

- Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 386-401
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 308
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 374-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x. 149
 Porter Gen. 195-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 432-6
 Savage's Winthrop's New Eng. ii, 273
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 751
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 100-8
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 377
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis Me. 377
 HOBBS—Bond's Watertown Mass. 300
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 383
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 747-55
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 653
 Hobbs Gen. (1855) 16 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 106
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 526-30
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 255-63
 Riddon's Harrison Me. Settlers 72-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 436
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 293
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 632
 HOBBY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 437
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 HOBSON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 99
 Buxton Me. Centen. 243-6
 Essex Inst. Coll. xxi, 185-8
 Futhy's Chester Co. Pa. 605
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 443
 Page Gen. 104
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 438, 463
 HODGDON—N. E. Hist. Reg. vii, 155
 HODGE—Austin's Allied Fams. 130
 Judd's Hadley Mass. 512
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 606
 Ransom Gen. 48
 HODGES—Amer. Ancestry v, 8; ix, 120
 Ammidown Gen. 36
 Clarke's Hist. of Norton Mass. 83
 Deane's Leonard Gen. 19
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 101
 Hodges Gen. (1837) 22 p. (1853) 71 p.
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Old Kent Md. 309-11
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 717-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 439
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 394
 HODGKINS—Aldrich's Walpole 274-7
 Amer. Ancestry i, 38
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 104
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 135
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 438
 HODGMAN—Am. Ancestry iv, 15; vi, 132
 Dowse Gen. 98-100, 198-201
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 553
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 92
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 270
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203
 Hodgman Golden Wedding (1865)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 440
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 631
 HODGSON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 100
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 603
 HODSDON—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 383
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 562
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 345
 Wentworth Gen. i, 420-4
 HOES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 55
 Hoes Gen.
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 126
 HOFFMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 56; v, 62; vii, 80; viii, 168; ix, 52
 Bartow Gen.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 382
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 300
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 386
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 481
 HOFFSES—Eaton's Warren Me. 553
 HOGAN—Munsell's Albany iv, 133
 HOGE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 633-6
 Foote's Hist. Biog. Sketches of Va. ii, 23
 HOGEBOOM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 57
 Zabriskie's Claverack N. Y. Church 89
 HOGELAND—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 200
 HOGG—Bedford N. H. Centen. 311
 Cogswell's New Boston 423-6
 Stark's Hist. of Dumbarton N. H. 221
 HOISINGTON—Timlow's Southington Ct.
 HOIT—Amer. Ancestry v, 54.
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 671, 682
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 548
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 708-21
 Machias Me. Centen. 167
 HOLAHAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 92
 HOLBROOK—Amer. Ancestry i, 38; vii, 6
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 29
 Austin's Allied Families 131-3
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 820-6
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 311
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 661
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 135
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 286
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 129
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 225
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 678
 Harris (W. C.) Ancestors
 Holbrook Gen. (1851) 19 pages
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 419
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 494
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 526
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 107-54
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 729-31
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 719
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 505-7
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 324-6
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 373-80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 441-3
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 633
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 160
 Stearn's Hist. of Ashburnham Mass. 752
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 482-7
 Vinton Gen. 185-8, 330-40
 HOLCOMB—Amer. Ancestry ii, 57; iv, 109; vii, 21
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 60
 Lambertville N. J. Record (Aug. 11, 1886)

- Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 471, 759-68
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 118
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 443
 HOLCOMBE--Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 394-7
 HOLDEN--Amer. Ancestry i, 38; iii, 190; iv, 92; vii, 62; viii, 67
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 51
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 30
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 100
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 291
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 301
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 407, 491
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 455-82
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester 65-8
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 526
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 657
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 73
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203
 Holden Gen. (1859)
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 390
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 530
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 139-43
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 585-7
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 410
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 444
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 634
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 753-5
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 459
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 14-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 507-12
 HOLDER--Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 102
 HOLDRIDGE--Amer. Ancestry ii, 57
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 446
 HOLE--Littell's Passaic Valley 187
 HOLKINS--Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 397
 HOLLADAY--Hayden's Virginia Gens. 357-76
 HOLLAND--Aldrich's Walpole 277
 Amer. Ancestry i, 38; iii, 163
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 84-6
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 291
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 302
 Holland Chart (1882) by H. W. H.
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 509-16
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 134
 New York Biog. Gen. Rec. ix, 129-31
 Pierce Gen. (1894)
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 382
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 447
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 633
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 323
 HOLLOWAY--Savage's Dict. ii, 450
 Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal ii, 153
 HOLLENBECK--Amer. Ancestry ii, 57
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 801
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 383
 HOLLEY--Amer. Ancestry v, 142
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 499-503
 Kittell Gen. 80
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 719
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 90
 HOLLIDAY--Meade's Old Fams. of Va. Old Kent Md. 246-50
 HOLLIMAN--Austin's R. I. Dict. 102
 Austin's Allied Families 134
 HOLLINGSHEAD--Haines Anc. 13-5
 HOLLINGSWORTH--Hollingsworth Gen. (1884) 144 p.
 Rodman Gen. 168
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 448
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 469
 HOLLINSHEAD--Penn. Mag. xvi, 123-5
 HOLLIS--Amer. Ancestry vii, 25
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 318
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 135
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 567
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 51-61
 HOLLISTER--Am. Ancestry ii, 58; iv, 172
 Child Gen. 802
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 583-7; ii, 1506
 Ely Gen. 261
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 183
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 97-106
 Hollister Gen. (1886) 805 pages
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 202-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 449
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 90
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 552-7
 HOLLOWAY--Amer. Ancestry ix, 192
 Sullivan Mem. 85-95
 HOLLOWELL--Amer. Ancestry vii, 271
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 736-9
 HOLLY--Huntington's Stamford 41-5
 Tuttle Gen. 340-2
 HOLMAN--Am. Ancestry iii, 197; viii, 32
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 194-51
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 663-5
 Blake's Mendon Association 144-6
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. App. 64-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. Driver Gen. 304
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 188
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 607-10
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 587
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 450
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 398
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 633
 Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 179, 342-5
 HOLME--Shourd's Fenwick Colony 91
 HOLMES--Adams Fam. of Kingston
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 58; iii, 175; iv, 19, 68; v, 203
 Austin's Ancestries 71
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 103
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 827
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 144
 Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth Mass. 207
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 736
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 339
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 390
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 536-8
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 391
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 136-45
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 287
 Dedham Mass. Records
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 271
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 188
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 658-60
 Holmes Gen. (1865) 76 pages
 Holmes of So. Carolina Chart (1893)

- Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 106
 Humphrey Gen. 373
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 45
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 559-71
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 533
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 632-4
 Machias Me. Centen. 166
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 188
 N. E. Hist. Reg xix, 362; xxiii, 148, 439
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. (1883) 174
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 277
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 356
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 451-4
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 87-90
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 110-7
 Stanton Gen. 556-8
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 241
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 633-5
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. ii, 17-41
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 181-234
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 267
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 513
 HOLSAPPLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 58
 HOLSTEIN—Buck's Montgomery Pa. 25
 Holstein Gen. (1892) 307 pages
 HOLT—Abbot's Andover Mass. 22
 Amer. Ancestry i, 38; ii, 59; iv, 217; v, 24, 118; vii, 31, 101; ix, 121
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 196
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 314
 Chandler Gen. 469-73
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 538-41
 Coit Gen. 145-7, 233-6
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 796-8
 Dawson Gen. 42
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 127
 Goode Gen. 98
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 330
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 660
 Holt Assoc. (1868) 20 pages
 Holt Gen. (1864) 367 pages
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 133
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 25
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 563-7
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 531-3
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 624
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 346
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 402-14
 Maine Hist. Rec. ii, 39
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 478
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 400
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 454
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 635-9
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 117
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 556
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 294
 Washington N. H. History 478
 HOLTON—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 405, 414
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 665
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 541
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 228
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 28
 Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 69, 149-51
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 93-101, 155-81
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 327-395
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 453-6
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 460-6
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 167
 HOLWAY—Freeman's Cape Cod 161
 HOLYOKE—Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 27-9
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. iii, 57-61
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 121
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 456
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 568
 Tuttle Gen. xxxii
 HOMANS—Amer. Ancestry v, 107
 HOMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 107
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Epit. 199-203
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 713
 Homer Gen. (1889) 27 pages
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 415-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 457
 HOMES—Amer. Ancestry i, 38
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 211
 Pierce's My Ancestors (1864)
 Tappan Memoir (1834) 119-32
 HONEYMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 185
 HOO—Salisbury Gen.
 HOOD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 64-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 457
 Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 469
 HOOE—De Bow's Review xxix, 265
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 716
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5
 HOOGEBOOM—Munsell's Albany 134
 HOOGKERKE—Munsell's Albany 134
 HOOGHTLING—Munsell's Albany 135
 HOOGLAND—Bergen's King Co. 145
 Hoogland Gen. (1891) 276 p.
 HOOGS—Jackson's Newton Mass. 310
 HOOK—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 457
 HOOKER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 129, 230
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 569-77
 Hooker Reunion (1891) 83 pages
 Hooker Gen. (1894) 5 pages
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 274-8
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 105
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 189-92
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 589
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 14
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1857)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 458-60
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 399-403
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 635
 Tuttle Gen. 88
 HOOPER—Aldrich's Walpole 278-82
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 138
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 302
 Dwight Gen. 844, 1043-50
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 635
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 189-91
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 287
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 460
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 515
 HOOPES—Cope Family 49, 105, 297-9
 Jackson Gen. 235

- Palmer and Trimble Gen. 192-5, 198
 Hoos—Amer. Ancestry i, 38
 HOOVER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 428-30
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 345-50
 HOPE—Titcomb's N. E. People 102-15
 HOPKINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59; iv, 83, 218, 227, 237; v, 138, 1877; ix, 82
 Austin's Ancestries 33
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 31
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 105, 324
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 5
 Bronson's Hist. Waterford Ct. 502-5
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 218
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 708
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 542-7
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 391-3
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 145
 Durfee's Mem. of Rev. Mark Hopkins
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 272
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. ii, 115-23
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 384, 508
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 107-18
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 74
 Holbrook's Hopkins Gen. (1881)
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 204
 Hooker's Thompson Family Mem. 103-6
 Hopkins Gen. (1881) 82 pages
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 513
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 414
 Maine Genealogist iii, 1-8
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 460
 Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H. 589-95
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 137-55
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 43
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 500
 Page Gen. 130
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 321
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 536
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 461-3
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 639
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 158
 Thomas Gen. 89-93
 Thompson Gen. (1854) 103-6
 Tuttle Gen. 350-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 516-8
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 643
 HOPKINSON—Benton's Guildhall Vt. 242-4
 Buxton Me. Centen. 207-10
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 189-92
 Penn. Mag. ii, 314
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches, 88, 120
 HOPPER—Amer. Ancestry v, 232; ix, 92, 93
 Clayton's Bergen Co. N. J. 233-6
 HOPPIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 45, 87
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill, 383
 Tuttle Gen. 664-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 518
 HOPSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 167
 Hughes Gen. 108-10
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 720
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 93
 HORD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 27; iv, 45
 HORN—Barry's Framingham 292
 Felton Gen. (1886) 245
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 464
 HORNBECK—Schoonmaker's Kingston
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 264
 HORNBLOWER—Hornblower Gen. (1883) 80 p.
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Pro. vii, 237-47
 HORNE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 156
 Wentworth Gen. 454-6, i, 398-400; ii, 206-9
 HORNER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 175
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 63-71
 Eggle's Hist. Int. Reg. Pa. i, 213-5
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 188-97
 HORN—Lapham's Norway Me. 533
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 257
 HORSELEY—Goode Gen. 70, 132, 261-3
 HORSLEY—Hodgman's Westford 456
 HORST—Brubacher Gen. 203
 HORSWELL—Austin's R. I. Dict. 105
 HORTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 38; ii, 59
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 413-5
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 197
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 736
 Ely Gen. 25
 Horton Gen. (1876) 13 p. (1879)
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 430-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 465
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 167
 HOSFORD—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 278
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 95
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 465
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 403
 HOSKIN—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 61
 HOSKINS—Barbour's My Wife 74
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 55
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 721
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 139-95
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 466
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 470
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 404-8
 HOSLEY—Hayward's Hancock 661-70
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 74
 HOSMER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 142
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 21-6
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 18
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 555
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 366
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 330
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203-10
 Hosmer Gen. (1861) 16 pages
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 495
 Potter Old Families Concord Mass. (1887)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 466
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 375
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 408
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 466
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 911
 HOSTETTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 175
 HOTALING—Amer. Ancestry i, 39; ii, 59
 HOTCHKISS—Andrews' New Britain Ct.
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 505-8
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 579
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 798-801
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 129
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 731

Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 718
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 721
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 502-5
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 105-7
 Tuttle Gen. 652-7

HOUGH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 182; vii, 98, 231, 232; viii, 6

Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 352
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 105
 Cankins' Hist. of New London Ct. 302
 Cankins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 233
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 120
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 802-6
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 97
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 506
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 468
 Tuttle Gen. 220

Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1100-11, 1152-9
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 280
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 290-9

HOUGHTALING—Amer. Ancestry i, 39; vi, 119

Fillo Gen. 94-6

Greene Co. N. Y. History 254

Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 495

HOUGHTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 175; iv, 229; vii, 154; ix, 113

Douglas Gen. 163-6

Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 331

Houghton Assoc. Report (1848) 27 p. (1869) 60 p.

Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 534

Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 635

Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 225

Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 20

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 469

Waterford Me. Centen. 258

Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. 281, 342

HOULTON—Essex Inst. Coll. xxix, 148-63, 184-92

Felton Gen. (1886) 245

HOUSE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59

Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 319

Dean's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 289

French's Hist. of Turner Me. 54

Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 212-4

Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 370

HOUSMAN—Clute's Staten Island 391

HOUSTON—Cooley's Trenton 124-9

Houston Gen. (1882) 420 pages

Johnson's Hist. of Bristol Me. 382-4

Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 228

Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 384

Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 755

Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 96-8

HOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 59

HOVEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 152, v, 23, 46, 139

Ammidown Fam. 35

Andrews Gen. (1890) 50-3, 61

Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 666

Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 251

Caldwell Gen. Rec. 71

Cleveland Gen. 10-20, 96-125, 134-55

Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 263

Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 146

Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 554

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me, ii, 272

Holton's Farwell Gen. 49

Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 107

Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 246-8

Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 311

Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 514

Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 589-91

Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 102

Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 380

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 470

Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 118

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 521

Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 281-3

How—Bond's Watertown Mass. 303

Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 789-92

Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 133

Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 46

Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 391

Morse's Mem. Appendix 67½

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 314

Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1221

Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 113, 125

Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 637-41

Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 130

HOWARD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 400-3

Amer. Ancestry iii, 198

Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 3-5

Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 651

Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 666

Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 227-9

Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 146

Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 555

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 273

Hanson's Old Kent Md. 41-8

Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 332-4

Howard Gen. (1884) 238 pages

Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 533-46

Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 568, 655

Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 353

Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 415

Lock Gen. 111

Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 246

Meade's Old Families of Va.

Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 191-202

North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 882-4

Orford N. H. Centen. 124

Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 400

Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 381

Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 223-7

Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12; ii, 7

Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 70-2

Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 398-401

Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 471-3

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 640

Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 756

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 409

Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 415

Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 636

Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 488-91

Thomas Family of Md. 94-6

Washington N. H. History 479

Whitmore's Copsps Hills Epitaphs

Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 153

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 522

- HOWE—Amer. Ancestry i, 40; iv, 173
 v, 86; vi, 148; vii, 135; viii, 36, 35
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 830
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 292-8
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 414-6
 Blake Gen. 42, 50-4
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 528
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 144
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 618-26
 Davis Gen. 49, 51, 131-3, 148-50
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 130
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 207-9
 Dwight Gen. 480
 Ellis Gen. 394
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 189-214, 708-12
 Glover Gen. 356-8
 Gregory's Hist. of Northfield Vt. 194-6
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 334
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 671
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 357-9
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 386-401
 Howe (Rev. J. M.) Biog. (1889) 254 pages
 Howe fam. gathering (1871) 46 p.
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 321
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 380-97
 Ireland Gen. 23-7
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 280
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 567, 653-5
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 535
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 677-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 347-53
 Little Gen. 162-5
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 415
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 229
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 595
 Nason's Howe Gen. (1871) 46 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 63-5
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 610-4
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 401
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 107
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 507-9
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 382
 Rice Gen.
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 357
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 473-6
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 120-2
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 757-58
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 557-9
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 295
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 469
 Thayer Memorial 88
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 187
 Tuttle Gen. 485
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 310-7
 Washington N. H. History 481-3
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 419
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 523
 HOWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 40; v, 191
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 42, 57-9, 87-9
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 129-41
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyterian Ch. 286
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 300-22
 Hughes Gen. 113-5
 Kellogg's White Gen. 53
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 476-8
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 169
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 136
 HOWES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 60
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 52
 Austin's Allied Families 136
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 655-60
 Howes Gen. (1892) 208 p. (1893) 16 p.
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1220
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 383
 Sears Gen. 56, 147, 159
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 54-7
 HOWLAND—Aldrich's Walpole 287-9
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 178; viii, 63; ix, 100
 Austin's Allied Families 137
 Bill Gen. 176-8
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 549
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 147-56
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 209
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 556
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 403
 Howland Gen. (1885) 463 pages
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 379
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 192-4
 Pierce's (E. W.) Contributions 105-38
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 478-80
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 49-53
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 129-33
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 269-71
 HOWLETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 12
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 111
 HOXIE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 60; ix, 91
 Austin's Allied Families 140
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. iv, 163
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 385
 HOXWORTH—Jenkin's Gwynedd Pa.
 Penn. Mag. x, 100-3
 HOYSRADT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 61
 HOYT—Amer. Ancestry i, 40; vi, 136, 145
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 412
 Bouton Gen.
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 626
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 156
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 665
 Hall's Rec. Norwak Ct. 183-90, 193-9
 Hoyt Gen. (1857) 144 p. (1871) 686 p.
 Hoyt Family Meeting (1866) 64 p.
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 276
 Huntington Gen. 77
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 47-54
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 514
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 354-6
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 722
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 358-64
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 480-2
 Stark's Hist. of Dumbarton N. H. 247
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 410-4
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 641
 Washington N. H. History 483-5
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 421
 HUBARD—Mende's Old Fams. of Va.
 HUBBARD—Aldrich's Walpole 289

- Amer. Ancestry iii, 106; iv, 156, 232; v, 135, 224; vi, 29, 122; ix, 89, 90, 94, 95, 101, 115, 117, 229, 230, 234
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 106
- Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 237
- Bergen Gen. 127, 156
- Blake Gen. 71
- Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 755-9
- Champion Gen.
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 157
- Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 82-6
- Ely Gen. 40, 86-9
- Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46
- Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 172
- Glover Gen. 123
- Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 20
- Guild's Stiles Gen. 105
- Hall's Genealogical Notes 104
- Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 335
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 671-3
- Hubbard Gen. (1859) 27 p. (1872) 34 p.
- Hubbard Stanstead Co. Canada 126-8
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 54
- Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 419
- Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 515-7
- Kellogg's White Gen. 98
- Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 639
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 652-4
- Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 444
- Middlefield Ct. History
- Montague Gen. 310-2
- Narr. Hist. Reg. v, 326-8
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 213
- Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1221
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 591
- Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.
- Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 107-9
- Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 416-30
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 482-7
- Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 376
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 559-62
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 414
- Sullivant Gen. 275-8
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 642
- Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 470
- Vinton's Giles Gen. 247
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 824-38
- Ward's Rice Gen. 34
- Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 376
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 525
- HUBBELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; ii, 61, 41; v, 67; viii, 223
- Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 214
- Hubbell Gen. (1881) 463 pages
- Jenning's Hist. Bennington Vt. 278-62
- Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1221-4
- Ruggles Gen.
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 379-81
- Sears Gen. 73
- HUBBS—Cope Fam. of Pa. 96, 194-5
- HUBLEY—Egle's Hist. Reg. Int. Pa. i, 75-7
- HUCKEL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 145
- HUCKINS—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 487
- Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 58-66
- HUCKLEBERRY—Power's Sangamon Ill.
- HUDDERS—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa.
- HUDE—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 373
- HUDSON—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 31
- Amer. Ancestry ii, 61; v, 118; ix, 159
- Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 415
- Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 152
- Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 709
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 107-10
- Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 397-401
- Lamb's Hist. of New York City 27
- Middlefield Ct. History
- Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 201
- Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 722-5
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 592
- Penn. Mag. of History xvi, 108-10
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 385-7
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 488-90
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 758
- Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 525
- HUESTED—Amer. Ancestry ii, 61
- HUESTIS—Bolton's Westchester Co.
- HUET—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 490
- HUFF—Bradbury's Kennebunkport 252
- HUFFMASTER—Hudson's Lexington 110
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 388
- HUGER—Amer. Ancestry v, 124
- HUGGINS—Dow's Hampton N. H. 757
- Power's Sangamon Ill. 390
- HUGH—Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 470
- HUGHES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 189; iv, 77, 104
- Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 130
- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 576
- Gilmer's Georgians 91
- Holstein Gen.
- Hughes Gen. (1879) 245 p.
- Minor's Meriwether Gen. 148
- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 596-603
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 389
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 42, 45; iii, 14
- HUGHSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 62
- HUIT—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 415
- HULBERT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 62; v, 5; ix, 155
- Hurlbut Gen.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 491, 505
- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 92
- HULET—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 205
- Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 168-70
- HULING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 153
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 32
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 107
- HULL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 62, 154; iii, 27; v, 110; vii, 50
- Am. Antiquarian Soc. Trans. iii, 267-77
- Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 367
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 108
- Bouton Gen.
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 194
- Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 577-9; ii, 509
- Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 806-21
- Greene Gen.
- Guild's Stiles Gen. 199
- Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 312

- Hull Gen. (1863) 36 p. (1869) 20 p. (1894) 79 p.
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 330-2
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 59-107
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 732-7
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1225
 Phoenix Gen. iii, 2003
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 292
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 430-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 492-5
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 381
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 172
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 416
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 19-29
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 199-204
 Tuttle Gen. 658-64
 HUME—Martin's Chester Pa. 294
 HUMSTON—Davis' Wallingford Ct.
 Tuttle Gen. 64-8
 HUMPHREY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63
 Austin's Allied Families 141
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 831
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 46-9
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 73-85
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 695, 833
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 275
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 15
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 331-3
 Humphrey Gen. (1882) 22 pages
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 96
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 524-6
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 603
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 495-8
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 471
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 673
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen 114
 HUMPHREYS—Humphreys Gen. (1883)
 Mansfield Gen. 64-6
 Neill Family of Delaware 124-6
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 33
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 735
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 391
 Rhoad's Chronicles, Phila. (1893)
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 156-8
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me. 839
 HUMPHREYVILLE—Stiles Gen. 29
 HUN—Amer. Ancestry i, 41
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 135
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 92-112
 HUNGERFORD—Amer. Ancestry i, 41
 Boyd's Annals of Winchester Ct. 173
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 281
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 725
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 602
 HUNKIN—McKeen's Bradford 201-9
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 364-77
 HUNKING—Wentworth Gen. i, 180-2
 HUNLOCK—Kulp's Wyoming Valley
 HUNNEWELL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 77
 Fowle Family (1891)
 Hunnewell Chart by Ruggles (1893)
 Libby Gen. 44
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 526-8
 HUNT—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 18
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 63; iv, 57; viii, 213
 Atkins' Hist. of Hawley Mass. 55
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 109
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 477
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 832-41
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 155
 Bethune and Faneuil Gen. (1884)
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 738
 Bridgeman's Old Granary Burial Gr. 187-9
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 651-4
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 141-50
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 373-6
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 131
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 211
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 275
 Emerson's Hist. of Douglas Mass. 163-72
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 19-21
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyterian Ch. 195
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 673-6
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 756
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 289-92
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address (1880) 157
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 404
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 411-22
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 110
 Hunt Gen. (1862) 414 pages
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 495
 Jessup Gen. 378-87
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 105
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 719
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 401-3
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 115
 Prime's Sands Gen. 78-86
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 384
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 377-84
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 432-44
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 499-502
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 91
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 472
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 123-6
 Spooner Gen. i, 228-35
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 758-63
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 562-5
 Strong Gen. 331-54, 1175-82
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 471
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 479
 Wetmore Gen. 218
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 840
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 271
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 528-30
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 273
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 149
 HUNTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iv,
 205, 234
 Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 129
 Bullock Gen.
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 503-5
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 627
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 401
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 291-4
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 392
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11, 35, 36
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 502
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 92

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 153
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 642
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 473
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 840
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 156
 HUNTING—Ballou's Milford Mass. 841
 Dedham Hist. Mag. iii, 123-5
 Hedge's Anniv. E. Hampton N. Y.
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 250
 Hunting Gen. (1888) 83 pages
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 502
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 296-9
 HUNTINGDON—Stiles' Windsor ii, 417
 HUNTINGTON—Aldrich's Walpole 291
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 41; vii, 141
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 153
 Buckingham Gen. 153-6
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 179-86
 Champion Gen.
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 628
 Coit Gen. 104, 165-72, 226-33
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 1509
 Dolbeare Gen. 20
 Dwight Gen. 548-56
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 159
 Huntington's Memories (1857) 119 p.
 Huntington Gen. (1863) 428 pages
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 524
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct.
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 163; x, 283; xi, 156
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 208
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 725
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 503
 Todd Gen. (1867)
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 72-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 287-93, 428-35
 HUNTLEY—Champion Gen.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 676
 HUNTON—Dow's Hampton N. H. 757
 Hunton Gen. (1881) 113 p.
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 423
 HUNTOON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 66
 HUNTING—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iii, 90; ix, 111
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 322-7
 Hunting Gen. (1888) 83 pages
 HURD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63; vii, 216
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1509
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass ii, 375
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 337-41
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 76
 Hurlbut Gen. 410-2
 Kilbourn's Sermon on Mrs. Bowers 17-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 123-5
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1222-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 505
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 417
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 241-5
 Washington N. H. History 485-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 530-4
 HURLBUT—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iv, 61; v, 98, 179
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 96-100
 Caulkins' Hist. New London, Ct. 358
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 580-2
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 245
 Hall's Rec. Norwalk Ct. 243, 281, 284
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 170
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 207
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 534
 Hurlbut Gen. (1861) 22 p. (1888) 545 p.
 Mathew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 286
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 58
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 425-8
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 472
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 426-31
 HURRIN—Littell's Passaic Valley 189
 HURRY—Wyman's Charlestown 534
 HURSEY—Cogswell's Henniker 630
 HURST—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 506
 HUSBAND—Amer. Ancestry viii, 124
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 393
 HUSE—Coffin's Newbury Mass. 305
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 629
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 556
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 384-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 507
 Stark's Hist. of Dumbarton N. H. 217
 HUSKE—Wentworth Gen. i, 287
 HUSSEY—Austin's Allied Families 142-5
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 393
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 758-61
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 157
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 394-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 507
 HUSTED—Amer. Ancestry i, 41; iii, 175
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 55
 HUSTON—Hatch's Industry Me. 660
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 176
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 394
 HUTCHINS—Am. Ancestry i, 42; v, 123
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 670
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 252-4
 Childs Gen. 382
 Corliss Gen. 237
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 226
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 55, 71
 Hutchins Gen. (1885) 16 pages
 Hutchins (Levi) Autobiography (1865)
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 356-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 508
 HUTCHINSON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 122; vii, 50
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 153-5
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 667
 Blake's Hist. of Mendon Association 97
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 551-3
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 56-8
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 264
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 158
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. 227
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. x pt. ii
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 341
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 677-9
 Heraldic Journal ii, 171-6; iii, 104-7
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 158
 History of Clermont Ohio 548
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 512
 Hutchinson Chart (1888) 14x 24 in.

- Hutchinson Gen. (1852) 48 p. (1857) 26 p.
 (1865) 9 p. (1865) 38 p. (1866) 24 p.
 (1870) 107 p.
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 273
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 640-2
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 415-21
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 177
 N. E. Reg. xix, 13; xx, 355-67; xxii, 236-54
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 508-13
 Second's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 642-6
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 92
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 473
 Thompson Gen. (1890) 238-48
 Updyke's Narragansett R. L. Ch. 106
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1126-8
 Washington N. H. History 487
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 424
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 535-8
 HUTTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 139, 181
 Hutton Gen. (1872)
 Jackson Gen. 229, 246-8
 Plumsted Gen. 63
 HUYCK—Munsell's Albany iv, 136
 HYATT—Am. Ancestry vi, 82, 139, 153
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 411
 Hall's Rec. of Norwalk Ct. 183, 223-90
 Hoyt Gen. 633-6
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 328
 HYDE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 176; vii, 110; viii, 154; ix, 215
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 68
 Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth Mass. 207
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 304
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 186-9
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 533
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Douglas Gen. 178-80
 Dwight Gen. 579
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 61
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 337-41
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 157
 Huntington Gen. 81, 90
 Hyde Gen. (1864) 1446 pages
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 313-26
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 282-4
 Marvin's Hist. of Winchendon Mass. 459
 Norwich Ct. Jubilee 203; 206-12
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1218
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 592
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 424
 Reed's Hist. of Bath Me. 322
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 27
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 514-6
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 418
 Ward's Rice Gen. 352
 Whitney Family of Conn. i, 96
 HYLAND—Deane's Scituate Mass. 290
 Johnston's Hist. of Cecil Co. Md. 522-4
 HYLER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 275
 HYNXON—Hanson's Old Kent Md.
 HYSLER—Eaton's Warren Me. 557
 HYSLOP—Bridgeman's Granary Ep. 95
 Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen. 66-8
 IDE—Daggett's Attleborough 91
 Davis' Hist. of Redding Vt. 157
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 333
 ILES—Power's Sangamon Ill. 397-401
 ILSLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 190
 Jour. of Smith and Dean Portland 128
 Little Gen. 9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 517
 INCHES—Sigourney Gen. 28
 INDICOTT—Indicott Gen. (1888) 15 p.
 INGALLS—Abbott's Andover Mass. 33
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 63; iii, 28
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 149-56
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 417
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 549
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn Mass. 111
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 421
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 231
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 375
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 614
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 401
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 82
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 389-92
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 519
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 126
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 566-70
 Thompson's Hist. of Swampscott Mass.
 Washington N. H. History 488
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 540
 INGELL—Norton's Fitzwilliam 616
 INGERSOLL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 218; vi, 6; viii, 4
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 106
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Driver Gen. 254
 Essex Inst. Coll. i, 12, 153; xi, 228-34
 Goodrich's Recoll. of a Lifetime i, 516
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 119-28
 Hayes' Wells Family 169
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 111
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 56
 Ingersoll Gen. (1893) 107 pages
 Journals of Smith and Dean Portland 54
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 210
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 519-22
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 105, 123
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 540
 INGHAM—Am. Ancestry iv, 177; viii, 16
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 301
 Evans' Fox Gen. 119-23
 Ingham Gen. (1871)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 522
 Smith's Gen. (1890) 167-72, 195
 INGLIS—Penn. Mag. v, 335-9
 INGRAHAM—Amer. Ancestry iv, 6
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 136-8
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 276-9
 Gladding's Ingraham Estate (1859) 69-75
 Goode Gen. 150
 Kip's Hist. Notes 35-8
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 885-8
 Redfield Gen. 61
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 523
 INGRAM—Judd's Hadley Mass. 519
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 90

- INMAN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 326
Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. vi, 30
Mowry Gen. (Richard) 212, 229-31
Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 76-9
Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 434-6
INNES—Green's Kentucky Families
Lindsay Gen.
Meade's Old Churches of Va.
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 21
INNIS—Innis Association (1871)
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 283
Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 375
IRBY—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
IREDELL—McRee's Life of Iredell 1-3
Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina ii, 93
IRELAND—Amer. Ancestry iii, 91; v, 92
Ireland Gen. (1880) 51 pages
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 541-4
IRISH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 110
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 158
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 177
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 524
Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 465
Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 171-6
IRWIN—Meginness' Biog. Annals West
Branch Valley Pa. 167-9
IRVINE—Bullock Gen.
Green's Kentucky Families
Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892) 49-58
Sketches of Lynchburgh Va. 84-93
IRVING—Bolton's Westchester 739-41
Page Gen. 97
IRWIN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 157
Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 76-8
Irwin Gen. (1893) 50 p.
Keith's Harrison Ancestry
Marshall Gen. (1884) 27-38, 96-9, 150-7
Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 274
Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 402-6
Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 142
ISAACS—Dwight Gen. 168-70
Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 212, 240
ISELL—Cregar's White Gen.
Isbell and Kingman Gen. (1889) 30 p.
ISHAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 28
Champion Gen.
Goodwin's Foote Gen. 63-7
Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 343
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 74
Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 127
ISUM—Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 73
IVES—Amer. Ancestry iv, 36; v, 48;
vii, 269
Blake's Hist. of Hamden Ct. 256-61
Bulkeley's Brown Mem. 78-82
Cunnabell Gen. 101
Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 823-38
Driver Gen. 320-67
Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 278-80
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 271
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 525
Tuttle Gen. 463
IVINS—Salter's Monmouth Co. N. J.
IVORY—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 526
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 545
IZARD—Deas' Life of Izard
Goode Gen. 182
JACK—Gilmer's Georgians 226
Morrison's Gen. 257
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160
JACKMAN—Coffin's Boscawen 556-6
JACKSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; iii,
88; v, 78, 230; viii, 169; ix, 212
Austin's Ancestries 35
Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 415
Balch's Provincial Hist. Penn. 109-21
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 300
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 19
Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 220-6
Cole Gen. 21
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 159-62
Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 291
Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 761
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 279
Elderkin Gen.
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxi, 193-6
Goode Gen. 149
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 130
Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 359-61
Holton's Farwell Gen. 76-8
Jackson Chart (1829) 25x27 inches
Jackson Gen. (1878) 371 pages
Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 326-53
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 546-8
Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 537
Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 642-7
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 202
Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 605
Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 616
Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 720
Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1226
Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 592
Queens County N. Y. History 159, 408
Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 386
Roome Gen. 330-5
Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lxxiv
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 526-32
Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 382
Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 93
Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 473
Swift's Barnstables Families ii, 113
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 643
Thayer's Memorial (1835) 109-14
Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 37
Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 204
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 379
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 546
JACOB—Austin's Allied Families 149
Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 319-35
Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 291
Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 405
JACOBIA—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63
JACOBS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 444
Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 319-35
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 152
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 280
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 52-5
Palmer and Trimble Gen. 314, 339-42
Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 407
Runnells' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 392-4

- Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 532-4
 JACOBSON—Clute's Staten Island 392
 JACOBUS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 183-9
 JACOBY—Perkiomen Region Pa. 109
 JACQUELINE—Meade's Old Families i, 103-6
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 333
 JACQUES—Austin R. I. Gen. Dict. 110
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 120
 Runkels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 394-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 538
 JAFFREY—Jaffrey's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 14
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 534
 Wentworth Gen. i, 303-5
 JAFFRIES—Harris' Bascom Fam. 74-8
 JAGGER—Howell's Southampton 327
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 56
 JAMES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 243-281; ix, 95, 143
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 111
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 107
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 32-8
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 212
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 409-11
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 386
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 292-4
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 762-5
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 559
 Futey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 612
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 535-7
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 474
 Willard's Albany Medical Annals 283
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 547
 JAMESON—Am. Ancestry iii, 29; iv, 44
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 544-62
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 631
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 557-9
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 281-4
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 605
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 437
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 537
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 240
 JAMISON—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 417
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 171
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 548
 JAMES—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; ix, 214
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 421-5
 James Gen. (1868) 419 pages
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 394-417
 Lyman's Hist. of E. Hampton Mass. 173-9
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 58
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 538
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 473-7
 JANEWAY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 145
 Roome Gen. 100-3
 JANNEY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 137
 Thomas Family of Md. 97
 JANSE—Janse (Anneke) Gen. (1870) 31 p.
 Munsell's Albany ii, 422-7; iv, 99, 136
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 337-66
 JANSEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 64; iv, 133; v, 57; vi, 158
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 153-66
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 137
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 97
 Prime's Hist. of Long Island N. Y. 360
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 338
 JAKES—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 365
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 548
 JAQUINS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 64
 JAQUITH—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 377-80
 Dows Gen. 79
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 344
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 679
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 77
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 618
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 763
 Washington N. H. History 489-92
 JARRET—Power's Sangamon Ill. 408
 JARVIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 166; viii, 3; ix, 228
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 559
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 211, 234, 257, 269
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers.
 Jarvis Gen. (1879) 369 pages
 Wetmore Gen. 70
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 JAUDON—Jaudon Gen. (1890) 24 p.
 JAUNCEY—Jauncey Gen. (1876) 6 p.
 JAY—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 246-50
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 151
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 479-85
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 196
 Flanders' Chief Justices of N. Y. i, 11-8
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 234
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 602, 697
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 110-6; x, 114
 JAYNE—Champion Gen.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill 406
 JEFFERAY—Austin's R. I. Dict. 111
 Austin's Allied Families 150-2
 JEFFERIES—Darlington Gathering 44-52
 JEFFERIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 197
 JEFFERS—Hatch's Industry Me. 661
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 189
 JEFFERSON—Campbell's Virginia 604
 Goode Gen. 44
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Randall's Life of Jefferson i, 17
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 57
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 22
 JEFFREY—Salter's Monmouth N. J. Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 539
 JEFFRIES—Am. Ancestry vi, 143; vii, 24
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 415
 Cope Family of Penn. 55, 110, 126
 Futey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 613
 Heraldic Journal 11, 166-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 14-7
 Wentworth Gen. i, 184
 JEFFRY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 195
 JEFTS—Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 78
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 203
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 618
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 763

- Washington N. H. History 492-4
 JEGGLES—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 541
 JELLIFF—Fallow Gen. 84-6, 150-6
 JELLIFFE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 132
 JELLISON—Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 238
 JENCKES—Bulkley's Browne Mem. 27-9
 JENCKS—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 419
 JENIFER—Hanson's Old Kent Md. 124
 JENNINGS—Meade's Old Fams of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
 JENKINS—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; iv, 174; vi, 171
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 294-6
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 87
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 680
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 406-9
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 371-3
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 203
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. v, 152-66
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam 617
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 403
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 541
 Spooner Gen. i, 471-83
 Ward's Barnstable Families ii, 90-105
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. i, 550
 JENKS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 141
 Ammidown Gen. 45
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 112
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Gen.
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 166-8, 244
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 213
 Driver Gen. 147
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 284
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vi, 252-4
 Jenks Gen. (1888) pamphlet
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 201
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 542-4
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 92-6
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 644-9
 Turner's Gen. of Humphrey Turner 55-7
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 433-52
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 176
 Winslow Gen. ii, 758-62
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 114
 JENNER—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 710
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 602
 Jenner Gen. (1865) 3 pages, reprint
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 246-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 551-3
 JENNERSON—Chandler's Shirley 483-6
 JENNESS—Bedford N. H. Centen. 312
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 411-9
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 765-9
 JENNEY—Paige's Hardwick 403
 Spooner Gen. Dict. i, 91, 219-26
 JENNINGS—Aldrich's Walpole 293
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 114
 Barry's Framingham Mass. 300-3
 Bartow Gen. Appendix
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 505-9
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 87
 Hall's Rec. Norwalk Ct. 266, 294, 301
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 662
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 330-2
 Jennings Assoc. Report (1863) 34 p. (1866) 10 p.
 Jennings Family by Albert Welles (1881)
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 519
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 190
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 203
 Montague Gen. 653-8
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 155
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 544-6
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 383-6
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 94
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 119-21
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 649-50
 JENNISON—Aldrich's Walpole 293-6
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 668
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 306-10, 800-14
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 284
 Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 147
 Hemenway Gen. Rec. 12
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 111
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 71
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 545
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 234-78
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 52
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 56-61
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 337
 JENNY—Temple's Whately Mass. 243
 JOEFFREYS—Austin's R. I. Dict. 330
 JERSON—Sigourney Gen. 25
 JERMAIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 42
 JEROME—Amer. Ancestry v, 14, 174
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 160
 JESUP—Howell's Southampton 332-5
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 57
 Jessup Gen. (1887) 463 pages
 Morris' Bontecou Gen.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 357; xxvi, 403
 Prime's Sands Gen. 87-90
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 547
 JESUP—Amer. Ancestry iii, 135
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 386
 JEWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 42; vii, 202
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 380-2
 Dunster Gen. 255
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 403
 Jewell Gen. (1860) 104 pages
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 626-33
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 43-6
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 720
 Rannell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 399
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 547
 Waterford Me. Centen. (1879) 261
 JEWETT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 154; iv, 139; v, 130; vi, 14
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 316
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 229
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 903-5
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 409, 473
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 382-4
 Davis Gen. 471, 484-6
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 1-36
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 445
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 101-4
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 74, 79-81
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 137, 158

- Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 663
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 681
 Hayes' Wells Family 157
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 456
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 279
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 569
 Little Gen. 69
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 888-94
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 737
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 179
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 400-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 548
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 647
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 93
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 127-9
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 763-5
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 571-9
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 240
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 19
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 175-80; ii, 858-73
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 262-4
 Wood Gen. 154-66
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 378
 JILLSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 94
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 420-2
 Jillion Gen. (1876) 266 p.
 Jillion Gen. (1879) 28 pages
 JIPSON—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 149
 JOCELYN—Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 131
 JOHANNES—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y.
 JOHN—Cope Family 48, 101, 199-204
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 66-9
 JOHNES—Howell's Southampton 335-8
 Johns Gen. (1886) 46 p.
 JOHNS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 64
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 94
 JOHNSON—Abbott's Andover 35
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 296-8
 Am. Ancestry i, 42; ii, 64; iii, 154; iv, 122, 166; v, 87; vii, 30, 35, 49, 91, 162, 240; viii, 50, 88
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 114
 Austin's Allied Families 154
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 844-8
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 198
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 303
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 539-42
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 88
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 509-14
 Champion Gen.
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 276, 634-7
 Child Gen. 422
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 392-4
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 560-2
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 632
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 726-30
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 14 App. 68-74
 Cope Family of Pa. 52, 115
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 600-2; ii, 1510
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 265
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 162
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 830-6
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 296
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 770-5
 Driver Gen. 510-2
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 284
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 122
 Emery's Rem. Newbury Mass. 201-14
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 121-5
 Felton's Johnson Gen. (1879)
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 246
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 446
 Gilmer's Georgians 90, 102, 105
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 253
 Goode Gen. 174, 321
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 394
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 663-73
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 682-6
 Heraldic Journal iii, 43-5, 182
 Holgate's American Gen. 22
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 273
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 111
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 403-6
 Johnson's Wonder Working Providence
 Poole's ed. Introduction 140
 Johnson Gen. (1876) 85 p. (1878) 12 p. (1879) 16 p. (1885) by Paxton (1891) 27 p. (1892) 200 p.
 Kellogg's White Gen. 37
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Families
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 537
 Leland Gen. 249
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 193-5
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 297-305
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 156
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 266-81
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 204-6
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 16
 Morse's Gen. of Sherburn Mass. 155
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 232, 358-62; xxxiii, 60-6, 81-91, 333-9; xxviii, 407-10
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 121
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. xviii, 150-2; xix, 67-9
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 894-6
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 618
 Old Kent Md. 50-9
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 737-41
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1226
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 726
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 588
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 593-5
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 404-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 97
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 345
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 180
 Poor's Hist. of Researches 107
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 21, 410-4
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 248
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14, 29
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 83-6
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton. N. H. ii, 402-8
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888)
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 457
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 549-59
 Sewall's Woburn Mass. 73-6, 165-8, 617
 Sharp's Seymour Ct. 200-3, 222
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 103-18

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 124
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 765
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 579
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 420
 Stone's Johnson Orderly Book (1882)
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 650-4
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 477
 Thomas Gen. 9-101
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 137
 Tuttle Gen. 666-8
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 208
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 561-4
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 334-6
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 379
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 264
 Watson's Johnson Gen. (1872)
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 178
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. i, 554-63
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 229
 JOHNSTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 86; vii, 81; ix, 211
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 607-10
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 172-4
 McRee's Life of Jas. Iredell i, 35-7
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7, 39
 Rummels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 408-10
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 120
 JOHNSTONE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 186
 Dunster Gen. 219
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 68-75
 JOHONNOT—Bridgeman's Granary 181
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 917-9
 N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 357-66; vii, 141-4
 Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 559
 JOICE—Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 273
 JOLIFF—Joliff Gen. (1878) 40 p.
 JOLLS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66
 JONAS—N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 66
 JONES—Amer. Ancestry i, 43; ii, 64; iii, 96, 124, 165, 171; iv, 33; v, 55, 140, 209; vi, 76, 133, 205; vii, 23, 73, 190, 268; viii, 190.
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 311
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 33
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 107
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 846-60
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 57; iv, 55-7
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 304-7
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 255
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 310-22
 Bullock Gen.
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 227
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 515
 Champion Gen.
 Chapman Gen. 52, 220
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 52
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 1-8
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 671
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 395
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 150-2
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 394
 Davis' Hist. of Reading Vt. 139
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 886-8
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 297
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 106
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 214
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 559-69
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 285
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 208, 476
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 55
 Goode Gen. 36, 205, 232, 236
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 129-36
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 686
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 79
 Hill's Old Dunstable Mass. (1878)
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 179
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 208
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 335-8
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 280
 Hughes Gen. 233
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 38
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 496-8
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 367, 378
 Jones (of Ipswich) by Caldwell (1888) 7 p.
 Jones (of Queens Co. N. Y.) (1849) 99 p.
 Jones (of Virginia) Gen. (1891) 295 pages
 Jones (of Roxbury) by Trask (1878) 75 p.
 Jones' New York in Rev. War i, 58-67
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 148-50
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 285-7
 Kidder's Hist. of Ipswich N. H. 393
 Kingsman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 549
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 273
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 647
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 355
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 186
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 422
 Locke Gen. 34, 64, 117-22
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 156
 Morse Mem. Appendix 66
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 260, 279-82; xiii, 34; xlv, 158-67; xlvii, 470-2
 N. Y. Rec. iii, 195; iv, 40-2; vi, 60-2
 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll. New Series ii, 490
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1227
 Paige's Gen. 100
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 595
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 111-22
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 145
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. iv, xiii, 180
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 193
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 179
 Potter's Old Families Concord Mass.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 414-20
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 552-4
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 44, 52; iii, 4, 6, 44
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 410
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 560-8
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 387-91
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 376
 Sedwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 94
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 376
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 138

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 191
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 767-72
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 580
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 421
 Strong Gen. 159-62
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 106-12
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 89
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 654
 Thomas Family of Md. 101
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 138-43
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 278
 Walker Gen. 40
 Washington N. H. History 494-507
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 202
 Wheeler's Hist. of North Carolina 188
 Whitman Gen. 11-3, 202-8
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 Wilkesbarre Historical Record v, 6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 563-6
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 565
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 180
 JORDAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 65; v, 122;
 vi, 36; viii, 48
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 71
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. 76
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 562
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 286-8
 Gilmer's Georgians 144
 Jordan Gen. (1882) 488 p.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 569
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 538-41
 Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 153-6
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 675
 Neil's Virginia Carolorum 282
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 406
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 568
 Walker Gen. 153
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 841
 JOSCELYN—Wilder Gen. 289-96
 JOSE—Wentworth Gen. i, 298
 JOSLIN—Carter Gen. (1887)
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 634
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 386-8
 Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough Mass. 406
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 287-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 618
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 772-4
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 300
 JOSLYN—Babson's Gloucester 108
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 206
 JOSSELYN—Barry's Hanover 335-47
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 299
 N. E. Reg. ii, 306-10; xiv, 15; xl, 290-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 570-2
 Spooner Gen. i, 430-4
 Stiles' Josselyn Gen. (1868) 126 pages
 JOUET—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 151-3
 JOURNAY—Clute's Staten Island 396
 JOY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 115
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 74
 Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield Mass.
 Joy Gen. (1876) 37 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 572
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 391
 JOYCE—Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 573
 JOYNER—Stearns' Ashburnham 774
 JOYNES—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 JUCKETT—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 94
 JUDD—Andrews' N. Britain Ct. 140-8
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 508-13
 Edward's Southampton Mass. Add. (1841)
 Goode Gen. 290
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 138, 258
 Jones Gen. 80
 Judd Gen. (1856) 112 pages
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 520-2
 Keliogg's White Gen. 44, 71
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 179-94
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 59-61
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 288
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 897
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 727
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 420
 Rumnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 411-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 573-5
 Strong Gen. 275-81
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 115-8
 JUDEVINE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66
 Morse's Grout Gen. 48
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 459
 JUDKIN—Babson's Gloucester 109
 JUDKINS—Lapham's Norway Me. 541
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 575
 JUDSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 43; ii, 65;
 v, 209; ix, 24
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 587-600; ii, 1510
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
 Emery's Taunton Ministry ii, 35
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 137-44
 Goodwin's Foot Gen. 275
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 32
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 59
 Judson Chart (1860) 15x20 inches
 Leavenworth Gen. 83-5
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 741
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1228-32
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 575-7
 Sprague's Hist. of Gloversville N. Y. 121
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 143-6
 Tuttle Gen. 115-8
 Wayland's Mem. of A. Judson i, 11-3
 JULIAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 173
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 181-7
 JUMEL—Temple's N. Brookfield 655-7
 JUMPER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 289
 JUNE—Huntington's Stamford Ct. 59
 KAIGHN—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 KALLOCH—Eaton's Thomaston 294-7
 Eaton's An. Warren Me. 2d. ed. 563-6
 KANE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 673
 Greene's Todd Gen.
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 90
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settler 33
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 421
 Thomas Family of Md. 103
 KASSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 205; vi,
 124, 127
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 603
 Kasson Gen. (1882) 51 pages

- Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 121
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 634
KATHAN—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v. 13-9
KAUFFMAN—Brubacher Gen. 164
KAUFMAN—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 333
Pennypacker's An. Phoenixville Pa. 272
KAVANAGH—Cushman's Sheepscott 395
KAY—Clement's Newtown N. J. Sett.
KAYE—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxv, 75-7
KEAN—Page Gen. 242
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 273
KEANE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 1
KEARNEY—Lamb's N. Y. City 706-756
Penn. Mag. v, 100
Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 90-2
KEARNY—Plumstead Gen. 40
KEASBEY—Shourd's Fenwick 122-31
KEATING—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 289
KEATOR—Amer. Ancestry viii, 229
Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 247
KEELER—Amer. Ancestry i, 43
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 742
Bouton Gen. 34
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 710
Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189-91, etc.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 2
Whitney Fam. of Conn. i, 72-84
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 642
KEELING—Richmond Standard iv, 16
KEEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 22; vii, 168
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 290-2
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 206
Penn. Mag. of Hist. i, 3; ii, 325-35; iii, 334-41; iv, 242-5, 343-60, 484-500; v, 85-101, 217-19
KEENAN—Eaton's Thomaston 292
KEENEY—Cunnabell Gen. 90
Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 742-4
Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 285
KEEP—Hodgman's Westford Mass. 456
Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 70-3
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 313
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 657-8
KEESE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 115
Hurlbut Gen. 441
KEIM—Am. Ancestry viii, 219. ix, 234
Keim Gen. (1874) 26 p.
KEITH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 32; ix, 113
Child Gen. 475-8
Crane's Rawson Gen. 176
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 292
Green's Kentucky Families
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 47-9
Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 280
Keith Gen. (1873) 24 pages (1889) 115 pages
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 551-9
Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 649
Leland Gen. 63-5
Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 212
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 207-16
Paxton's Marshall Gen. 27
Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 509-12
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 3
Spooner Gen. i, 208-11
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 658
Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 493
Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 444
Whitman Gen. 126, 333-5
KEITHLINE—Plumb's Hanover 442-4
KELKER—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 243-5
Kelker Gen. (1883) 135 pages
KELLEMAN—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 161
KELLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66
Egle's Penn. Gens. 291-9
Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 227
Page Gen. 75
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
KELLERAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 293
KELLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 46; vii, 284; viii, 228
Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 862
Chapin Gen.
Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 730-2
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 709-17
Hadley Gen. 66-9
Kelley Gen. (1892) 42 pages
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 274
Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 610-2
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 619
Wheeler's Dict. Newport N. H. 445-7
Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 179-83
KELLOGG—Amer. Ancestry iv, 169; vi, 66, 85; ix, 192
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 307
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 711
Chapin Gen.
Dwight Gen. 303
Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 403
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 298
Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 304
Goodwin's Foote Gen. 273
Guild's Stiles Gen. 310
Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 187-296
Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 523-9
Kellogg Meeting (1858) 8 p. (1860) 8 p.
Loomis Gen. Female Branches 450
Nash Gen. 85
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 201-6; xiv, xv, 125-32. xlviii, 59-64
Prentice Gen. 412
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 4-6
Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 94
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 659
Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 244
Thayer Memorial 61
KELLY—Amer. Ancestry v, 169
Am. Cath. Hist. Soc. Rec. ii, 369-74
Austin's Allied Families 156-9
Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 530
Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 79
Guild's Stiles Gen. 544-6
Kelly Gen. (1887) 154 pages
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 423
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 6
Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 179-83
KELSEY—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 406
Buckingham Gen. 237-9
Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 487-90
Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 213-5
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 242

- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 421
 Stone Gen. 43
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben. Thompson
 Wentworth Gen. i, 645-8
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 447-50
 KELSO—Cogswell's New Boston 383-5
 KELTON—Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 361
 Kelton Gen. (1895) 14 pages
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 774-76
 KEMBLE—Wyman's Charlestown 568
 KEMP—Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 409
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 80
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 456
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 232
 Page Gen. 75
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 776
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 379
 KEMPER—Am. Ancestry iv, 63; v, 108
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 18
 KEMPTON—Davis' Landmarks 163-5
 Rickertson's N. Bedford Mass. 203-5, 209
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 450
 KENDALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 189
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 863
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 198
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 307-10
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 325
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 565
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 165
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Douglass Gen. 265
 Ely Gen. 299-301
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 246
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 298-300
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 81
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 362
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 203
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 295
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 113
 Kendall Gen. (1884) 153 pages
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 570
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 356
 Locke Gen. 20
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 157
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 17-23
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 619-22
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 9
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 652-5
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 619-23
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 776
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 478
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 495
 Vinton's Richardson Mem. 255
 Wells' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 569
 KENDIG—Egle's Penn. Gens. 300-6
 Heinecke Gen. 76-8
 KENDRICK—Deane's Scituate 300
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 732
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 289
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 595
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 11
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 655-7
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 659-61
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 379
 KENEA—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 509
 KENISTON—Runnells' Sanbornton 413-6
 KENNAN—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 50
 KENNEDY—Cushman's Sheepscott 396
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 566
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 298
 Kennedy Gen. (1888) by E. D. Kennedy
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 296-9
 Wentworth Gen. i, 640-4
 KENNER—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 83
 KENNEY—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 156
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 668
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 423
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 56-8
 KENNICOTT—Fishes of Amherst 148
 KENNISTON—Dow's Hampton N. H. 776
 Eaton's Thomaston 299
 KENNON—Bolling Gen. 23
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 182-7
 KENNY—Jameson's Medway Mass. 498
 KENRICK—Jackson's Newton 351-9
 KENSETT—Tuttle Gen. 471-9
 KENT—Amer. Ancestry ix, 133
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 110
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 864
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 238
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 672
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 551
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 307
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 300
 Dwight Gen. 405, 421-8
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 162-5
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 620
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 145-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 158-60
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 349-53
 Morse's Mem. Appendix No. 101
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 273
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 83
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 148-50
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 425
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 11
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 658
 Tutill and Kent Chart (1880) 2x2 feet
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 126
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 570-3
 KENTFIELD—Runnells' Sanbornton 416
 KENYON—Amer. Ancestry i, 43; ii, 66;
 vi, 70; ix, 21
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 116
 Greene Gen.
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 405-7
 KEPLER—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 240
 KERIGAN—Temple's Palmer Mass. 501
 KERLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 13
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Journal ii, 281
 KERN—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 80
 KERR—Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 81
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 375
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
 KERSEY—Cope Fam. of Pa. 63, 145
 KERVEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 162

- KESSLER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 425
 KETCHAM—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 230
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 14
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 94
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 101
 KETCHUM—Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 296-9
 Granite Monthly iv, 161
 KETELAS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs 181
 KETELHUIJN—Munsell's Albany iv, 137
 KETTELL—Poore Gen. 38
 KETTELE—Wyman's Charlestown ii, 574-84
 KETTLE—Babson's Gloucester iii, Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 137
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 99
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 14-6
 KEY—Hanson's Kent Md. 38
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 167
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 28
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 20
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 476
 KEYES—Amer. Ancestry i, 43
 Blake's Lucy Keyes Biog. (1893) 23 pages
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 567
 Davis' Hist. Reading Vt. 140
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 122-9
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 688-92
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 627
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 457
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 409
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 425-8
 Keyes Gen. (1857) 15 p. (1880) 192 p. (1880) 319 p.
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 26
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 359-61
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 424-6
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 233
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 427
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 16
 Seagrave Gen. App. 34
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 777
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 582
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 339-47
 Whitcomb Gen. 9
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 366
 KEYS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 426
 KEYSER—Amer. Ancestry v, 29
 Keyser Reunion (1889) 161 p.
 Plum's Hist. Hanover Pa. 438-40
 Welles' Washington Gen. 261
 KEZAR—Chandler's Shirley 491-5
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 383
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 255-6
 KIBBE—Hinman's Ct. Settlers 1st ed. 179
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 113
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 158
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 839
 KIBBEE—Amer. Ancestry i, 43
 KIBBY—Cogswell's Henniker 634
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 17
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 452
 KIBLING—Stearns' Ashburnham 778-82
 KIBLINGER—Stearns' Ashburnham 779
 KIDDER—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 406
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 298-300
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 161, 181
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 157
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 669
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 528
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 237-41
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 568
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 84
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 81-4
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 459
 Kidder Gen. (1876) 32 p. (1886) 175 pages
 Kidder's New Ipswich N. H. 394-414
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 426
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 596
 Ransom Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 18
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 659
 Upham Gen. 38-40
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 585-8
 KIDNEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 44
 Munsell's Albany iv, 138
 KIEFF—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 299
 KIERSEN—Riker's Harlem Mass. 512-4
 KIERSTEAD—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xiii, 24-6
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 73
 KIES—Davis Gen. 80
 KILBORN—Andrew's New Britain 198
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 153-5, 320
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 265
 KILBORNE—Lapham's Bethel Me. 572
 KILBOURN—Coffin's Boscawen 562-6
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 648
 Kilbourn Gen. (1845) 151 p. (1856) 488 p.
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History 161
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 372; xviii, 226
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 90
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 18-20
 KILBOURNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 44
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 135-9
 KILBURN—Aldrich's Walpole 300-2
 Ballou's Hist. Medford Mass. 865-8
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 635
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 347
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 622
 KILBURY—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. 36
 KILBY—Dennysville Me. Centen. 107
 Heraldic Journal ii, 48
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 20
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 94-101
 Wilder Gen. 354
 KILGORE—Lapham's Bethel Me. 571
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 266
 KILHAM—Fiske Fam. of Amherst 135
 KILLAM—Barry's Hanover Mass. 348
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 158
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 170
 KILPATRICK—Cutter's Jaffrey 429
 KILLSA—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 300
 KILLUM—Hayward's Hancock 693
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 494
 KILMER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66; viii, 144
 KILMORE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66
 KILTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict 116

- KIMBALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 30, 90; iv, 88; vii, 97; viii, 76
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 190-5
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 199
 Bells' Hist. Exeter N. H. 26
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 323-5
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 673-7
 Buxton Me. Centen. 142-7
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 717
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 569-71
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 566-70
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 636-8
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 732
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 88-90
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 166
 Driver Gen. 368-86
 Dudley Gen. 126
 Dunster Gen. 288-99
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 300
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xviii, 148-53
 Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 292
 Granite Monthly iv, 435-7
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 303
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 79
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 694-7
 Kimball Gen. (1885) 103 pages
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 572-8
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 541
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 361-4
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 230
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 427-30
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 277-80
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 271
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 622
 Orford N. H. Centen. 117
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 51-3
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 512-4
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 90
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 388
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 417-22
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 460
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 21-3
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 660
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 129
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 583-9
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 662
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 268
 Wentworth Gen. i, 162-5
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 453-6
 KIMBER—Jackson Gen. 129
 Kimber Gen. (1894) 82 pages
 KIMBERLY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 222
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1232
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 728
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 23
 KIMMEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 44
 KIMPTON—Bassett's Richmond N. H.
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 199
 KINCARD—Morrison's Windham N. H. 613-5
 KINCKEL—Page Gen. 105
 KING—Amer. Ancestry i, 44; ii, 66; iii, 30; iv, 160; vi, 10, 107, 166; vii, 186; viii, 76, 160; ix, 188
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 44, 97
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 117
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 868
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 670-81
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 326
 Bulloch Gen.
 Cincinnati O. Criterion (1888) ii, 369
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutts Gen. 64
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 167
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 301
 Driver Gen. 236
 Dwight Gen. 119, 550-2, 952-72
 Elderkin Gen. 152-66
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1880)
 Goode Gen. 25 p.
 Goodrich's Rec. of a Lifetime i, 517-9
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 30
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 148-52
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 410
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 141, 424-8
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 359
 King Chart (1887) 22x27 (1892) 22x26 (1892) 23x28
 King Gen. (1866) 28 pages
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 650-3
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 430-2
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 73
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 651
 Me. Hist. Rec. i, 1-8, 33-40, 182-6, 209-11
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 214
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 118-25
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 357-9; xvi, 144-50; xlv, 370-4
 Phoenix Family of Vt. ii, 1275
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 428-31
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 9; iii, 13
 Roome Gen. 115 a.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 23-7
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 95
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 422-6
 Strong Gen. 256, 578, 1256
 Taylor's Great Barrington Mass. 117-20
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 663
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 479
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 496-501
 Thomas Family of Md. 104
 Walter's King Fam. Rec. (1880)
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 285
 Welles' Washington Gen. 229
 Wentworth Gen. i, 299-304
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 456
 Whitman Gen. 28
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wilson's Address at Palmer Mass. (1852)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 589
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 187
 KINGMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 66; vi, 75, 85, 116
 Isbell and Kingman Gen. (1889) 30 pages
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 559-71
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 216-20
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 27
 Whitman Gen. 145
 KINGSBURY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 49

- Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 256
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 230
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 234
 Corliss Gen. 240
 Dean's Kingsbury Gen. (1859) 4 pages
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 348
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hughes Gen. 207-11
 Locke Gen. 106
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 157-6; xvi, 327, 337-41
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 514
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 28
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 589
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 426-8
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 664
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 39, 677-81
 Wight Gen. 131-3
 Wilder Gen. 184
 KINGSLAND—Winfield's Hudson Co. N. J. 545-9
 KINGSLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 173; vi, 207; viii, 49
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 712
 Coit Gen. 174
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 220
 Montague Gen. 416-8, 621-7, 634-6
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 29
 Stanton Gen. 279
 Strong Gen. 885-90, 1405-13
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 104
 KINLEY—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 241
 KINLOCH—Campbell's Spotswood Papers 22
 Page Gen. 162-7
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 166
 KINNE—Am. Ancestry ii, 67; iv, 77, 40
 Kinne Gen. (1881) 96 pages
 Stanton Gen. 282-4
 KINNEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 93; vii, 125; ix, 192
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 510-2
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 291
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 431
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 215
 KINSELA—Pearson's Schenectady 100
 KINSLEY—Lapham's Paris Me. 653
 Montagne Gen. 472
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 429
 KINSMAN—Kinsman Gen. (1876) 258 p.
 KIP—Amer. Ancestry i, 44
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 174
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 741
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 161-3
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 109
 Kip Gen. (1871) 49 p. (1877)
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 133
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 67-73, 124-33
 Well's Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 KIPP—Amer. Ancestry v, 231; ix, 218
 KIRBY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 67
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 30
 KIRK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 170
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 638
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 48-50
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 624
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Kirk Gen. (1872) 252 pages
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 476
 KIRKBRIDE—Davis' Bucks Co. 67, 109
 KIRKBRIDGE—Rodman Gen. 213
 KIRKLAND—Brown's Simsbury Ct. 89
 Burk and Alvord Gen. 187-94
 Kirkland Gen. (1894) 5 pages
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlviii, 66-70
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)
 Wetmore Gen. 581-7
 Young's Life of J. T. Kirkland 78-80
 KIRKPATRICK—Eaton's Warren Me.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 301
 How's Kirkpatrick Biog. (1870)
 Kirkpatrick Gen. (1867) 312 p.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 198-204
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 10-2, 239
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 656
 KIRTLAND—Buckingham Gen. 151, 171
 Chapman Gen. 71, 96, 133
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 260-86
 Cuthren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1512
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 838-40
 Lewis' Hist. Lynn Mass. 154
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xiv, 241-5; xlviii, 66-70
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 31
 Tuttle Gen. 542-5
 KISSAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 31; v, 186
 Bartow Gen. Part ii, 165
 Kissam Gen. (1892) 94 pages
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 437
 KISSELBRACK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 67
 KITCHEL—Kitchel Gen. (1879) 80 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 32
 Tuttle Gen. 667
 KITE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 82
 KITTINGER—Amer. Ancestry v, 114
 KITTEL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 67
 KITREDGE—Aldrich's Walpole 303-5
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 32
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 552
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 217
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 697-9
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 85-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 33
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 661
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 664-7
 KLEIN—Munsell's Albany iv, 138
 KLINE—Mellick Gen. 648-56
 KNAP—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 391
 KNAPP—Amer. Ancestry ii, 68; iv, 162; vii, 166, 207
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 416
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 682
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 327
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 149, 711
 Cleveland Gen. 228-31
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 215
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 149
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 61-4
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 360
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 294-6
 Knapp Gen. (1878)

- Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 365
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 408
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 422-4
 Trubee Gen. 59-72, 122-7
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 287-90
 KNAPPEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 63
 KNEALE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 35
 KNEELAND—Amer. Ancestry v, 45
 Champion Gen.
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 364
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 459
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 86-9
 KNELL—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1233
 KNIBLOE—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 95
 KNICKERBOCKER—Amer. Ancestry i, 45; ii, 68
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 138
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 95
 KNIFFEN—Baird's Rye N. Y. 416-20
 KNIGHT—Am. Ancestry ii, 68; v, 121
 Austin's Ancestries 37
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 330
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 870
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 571
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 307
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 50-2
 Davis Gen. 155
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 120
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 216
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 186
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 350
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 699-721
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 137-45
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers i, 320
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 132-4
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 280
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 415
 Knight (Frederick) Biography (1855)
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 542
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 654-6
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 366-8
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 432
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 181-3
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 299-319
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 269
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 623-5
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 180
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 148-50
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 433
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 35-40
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 662
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 624
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 782
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 667-9
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 580
 Thomas Family of Md. 104-6
 Washington N. H. History 506
 Wentworth Gen. i, 137-9, 467
 Wilder Gen. 160, 172
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 590-2
 KNISKERN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 68
 KNOTTs—Power's Sangamon Ill. 434
 KROWER—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 40
 KNOWLES—Austin's R. I. Dict. 332
 Austin's Allied Families 160
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 199
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 552
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 736-43
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. i, 604; ii, 1511
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 778-81
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 393, 736
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 248-50
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 721
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xviii, 255
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 538
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 41
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 392
 Thomas Family of Md. 106
 Walker Gen. 46
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 592
 KNOWLTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 45; iii, 208; ix, 244
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 311
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 516-24
 Caldwell Gen. Rec. 65
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 734-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 302
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 228
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 721
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 463
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 204
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 415
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 457-9
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 160
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 344-6; xxxiv, 386
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 34-6, 158
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 409
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 424
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 42
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 669
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 348-55
 KNOX—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 129
 Bent's Hist. Whiteside Co. Ill. 279
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 205
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 303
 Gibb's Hist. Blandford Mass. 66
 Goode Gen. 122
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 134-6
 Knox Anniversary (1873) 107 pages
 Knox Gen. (1890) 34 p.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 425
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 203
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 496
 Wentworth Gen. i, 252-4
 KNYERS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 106
 KOCHER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 441
 KOELLIKER—Hess' Koelliker Gen. (1883)
 KOEN—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 138
 KOLB—Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 83
 KOLLOCH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 184
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, (1813)
 KOMER—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va.
 KOOL—Cole Gen. (1876)
 KORTWRIGHT—Riker's Harlem 514-9
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 228
 KRANSE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 501-4
 KRAUSE—Fahnestock's Wolff Fam. 108
 KREIDER—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa.
 KREIDLER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 440

- KRUM—Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 75-6
 KUHN—Penn. Mag. v, 100
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 KULP—Amer. Ancestry iii, 77
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 KUMLER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 85
 KUNDERS—Conrad Gen.
 KUNKEL—Egle's Penn. Gens. 307-16
 KUYKENDALL—Gumaer's Deerpark 74
 KUYPERS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 159
 KYES—Hatch's Industry Me. 673
 KYN—Penn. Mag. of Hist.
 LABAREE—Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 462-8
 LABBADIE—Beckwith's Creoles 105
 LABBERTSE—Bergen Gen. 53
 LABORIE—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1233
 LACHAPELLE—Temple's N. Brookfield
 LACKEY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 682
 LA CROIX—Jameson's Medway 498
 LACY—Am. Ancestry ii, 68; viii, 115, 143
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 390-3
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 204-7
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1353
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 437-8
 LADD—Amer. Ancestry v, 50, 151, 224
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 118
 Corliss Gen. 258
 Cutts Gen. 364
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 228
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 176
 Kitchell Gen. 58
 Ladd Gen. (1890) 413 pages
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 616-8
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 897
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 427-31
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 241
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 43
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 429
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 652-65
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 123-6
 LADOMUS—Martin's Chester Pa. 486
 LA DOW—Amer. Ancestry i, 45
 LAFLIN—Loomis Gen. Female 771
 LA FORGE—Clute's Staten Island 397
 LA GRANGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 45
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 59
 LAIDLEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 84, 86
 LAIRD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 140
 LAKE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 118
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 179
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 398
 Crawford Family of Va. 110-2
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1254
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 438
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 44
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 95
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 590-3
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 183
 LAKEMAN—Pierce's Gorham Me. 181
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 431
 LAKIN—Butler's Groton 410-2, 473
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 8
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 242
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 722-35
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 444-6
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 91
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 432
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 45
 LAMAR—Amer. Ancestry v, 189
 LAMB—Amer. Ancestry v, 125; viii, 124
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 311-3
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 158
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 327
 Davis Gen. 29-31, 98
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 217-20
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 303
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 207
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 341
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 109-14
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 435-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 46-8
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 594
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardstown Mass. 302
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 670
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 506
 LAMBARD—North's Augusta Me. 889
 LAMBERT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69
 Blake Gen. 42
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 607-12, 1512
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 133-5
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 446
 Lambert's Hist. New Haven Ct. 207-16
 Lambert Gen. (1892) 46 p.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 208-11
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 697
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 48
 Strong Gen. 543
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 189
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 274
 LAMBERTON—Amer. Ancestry ix, 135
 Hyde's Ware Mass. 52
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 48
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 429
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 505
 LAMBERTSE—Bergen's Kings Co. 180
 LAMBING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 144
 LAMBORN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 181; ix, 156
 Dawson Gen. 470
 Lamborn Gen. (1895) 500 pages
 Maris Gen. 16, 78
 LAMOND—Draper's Spencer Mass. 217
 LA MONT—La Mont Fam. (1877) 16 p.
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 502
 LAMOREAUX—Ransom Gen.
 LAMOURE—Amer. Ancestry i, 45
 LAMPHEAR—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 50
 LAMPHERE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69
 LAMPMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 46; ii, 69
 LAMPORT—Cleveland's Yates Co. 291
 LAMPREY—Dow's Hampton 782-97
 LAMPSON—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 303
 Lampson Gen. (1881) 14 pages
 LAMREAUX—Delamater Gen. 139-46
 LAMSON—Am. Ancestry iv, 131; v, 206
 Bell's Hist. of Exeter N. H. 27
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 329
 Burnet's Dod Gen. 112

- Goode Gen. 291
 Leland Gen. 163
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1235
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 49
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 644-6
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 670
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 245
 Wetmore Gen. 213-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 594-7
 LAMUN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 437
 LANCASTER—Cogswell's Nottingham
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 274
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 236-8
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 433-6
 LANCEY—Livermore's Wilton 432
 LANDERS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 20
 Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 95-6
 LANDES—Landis Gen. 68
 LANDIS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 194
 Harris' Lancaster Co. 357-65
 Landis Gen. (1888) 90 pages
 LONDON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)
 Wynnan's Hunt. Gen. 116
 LANE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 309
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 69; iii, 31
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 111, 257
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 420
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 19-23
 Buxton Me. Centen. 198-205
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 145
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 553-5
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 84
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 798-808
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 86
 Fullontons' Hist. Raymond N. H. 240-7
 Goodwin's Buxton Me. 260-2, 286, 296
 Gregory's Hist. of Northfield Vt. 153-6
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 88
 Hobart's Hist. of Abington Mass. 411-4
 Lane Gen. (1856) 6 p. (1857) 24 p. (1885)
 35 p. (1886) 58 p. (1888) 12 p. (1891)
 296 p.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 578
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 656
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 433
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 618
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 360; x, 356;
 xiii, 141-52; xxvii, 176-81
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1235
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 511
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 389-94
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 35
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 436-51
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 469
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 50-4
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburham Mass. 783-91
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 571
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 480
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 146
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 457-9
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 William's Hist. of Danby Vt. 184
 Wynnan's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 597
 LANG—Coffin's Boscawen N. H. 571
 Driver Gen. 287
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vi, 257
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 368
 Montague Gen. 302-4
 Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott 430-5
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 452-5
 LANGDELL—Cogswell's New Boston
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 434
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 666
 LANGDON—Am. Ancestry ii, 69; ix, 208
 Brewster's Portsmouth ii, 53-61, 362-6
 Champion Gen.
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 29-31
 Cutts Gen.
 Green's Todd Gen.
 Jordan's Leighton Gen. (1885)
 Langdon Gen. (1876) by Alger
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 33-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 54
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 147-53
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 446
 Wentworth Gen. i, 329-36
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 299-301
 LANGFORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 132
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 336
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. ii, 302-5
 LANGHORN—Paige's Cambridge 599
 LANGHORNE—Lynchburg Va. Sketches
 164-7
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 296
 LANGLEY—Cogswell's Nottingham 215
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 209
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vi, 304-10
 LANGMADE—Hubbard's Stanstead 178
 LANGSTON—Power's Sangamon 439-41
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44, 283
 LANGSTREET—Bergen's Kings Co. 181
 LANGWORTHY—Amer. Ancestry iv,
 141; vi, 73
 Austin's R. Gen. Dict. 119
 Hurd's Hist. New London Ct. 727
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 136
 LANHAM—Power's Sangamon Ill. 441
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 535-7
 LANIER—Life of J. F. D. Lanier 77
 Life of Sidney Lanier
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Welles' Washington Gen. 112 etc.
 LANING—Shourd's Fenwick 535-7
 LANXTON—Andrews' New Britain 166
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 56
 LANMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 169
 Chandler Gen. 503-5
 Coit Gen. 137-9
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 167
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 619
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 570-91
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 892-4
 LANNING—Cooley's Trenton 152-60
 LANPHERE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 119
 LANPHER—Power's Sangamon 442
 LANSING—Amer. Ancestry i, 46
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv 139-42
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iii, 84
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 102

- Strong Gen. 1260-4
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 113-66
 LANSOM—Paige's Cambridge 597
 LANT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 69, 155
 LANTERMAN—Power's Sangamon 442-4
 LANTMAN—Munsell's Albany iv, 142
 LAPE—Phumb's Hanover Pa. 445
 LAPHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 70; iii, 63
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 34
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 120
 Ballou Gen. 672-80
 Cutts Gen. 203
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 302
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 138
 Lapham Gen. (1873) 31 pages
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 578-81
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 657-9
 Lapham's Tabular Pedigree 1864
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 234
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 56
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 594
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 184-7
 LAPORT—Bass' Braintree Vt. 158
 LARD—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 444
 LARDNER—Amer. Ancestry v, 38
 LARGE—Thomas Fam. of Md. 106
 LARISON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 202
 LARKIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 48
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 121
 Clermont Co. Ohio History 357
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 57
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 200-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 57
 Winslow Gen. ii, 565-70
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 599-605
 LARLAZERE—Clute's Staten Island 399
 LARNED—Amer. Ancestry iii, 108, vii, 99
 LARRABEE—Chandler's Shirley 496
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 304
 Libby Gen. 41
 Machias Me. Centen. 168
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 57
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 595
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 841
 LARREY—Pierce's Gotham Me. 181
 LARZELERE—Cleveland Yates Co. 476
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 433
 LASH—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 305
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 LASHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 40
 LASSELL—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 305
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 229
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 543
 LATANE—Jones Gen. (1891) 136-40
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 393
 LATHAM—Am. Ancestry ii, 71; iv, 108
 Austin's Ancestries 127
 Austin's Allied Families 161
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 312
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 543
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 222-4
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 445
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 58
 LATHAM—Penn. Mag. v, 334
 LATHROP—Am. Ancestry i, 48; viii, 150
 Bill Gen. 182
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 391-8
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 217-21
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 712
 Dwight Gen. 772-90
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 106
 Lathrop chart (1867)
 Lathrop Gen. (1882) 13 pages (1884) 447 p.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 224-7
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 140
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 729
 Paul's Hist. of Welles Vt. 111
 Peirce Gen. (1894)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 119-22
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 94-7
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 246-55
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 118
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 274
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 597
 LATIMER—Amer. Ancestry i, 48; ii, 71
 Bartow Gen. Part 2, 132-5
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 90
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 288
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 87-90
 Coit Gen. 280
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 590
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 243, 317
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 59
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 430
 Thomas Family of Md. 107-17
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 192, 953
 LA TOURETTE—Clute's Staten Is. 400
 LATTIN—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1236
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 500
 LATTING—N. Y. Gen. Rec. ii, 8-22, 54, 68
 LAUGHTON—Hudson's Lexington 114
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 57-61
 LAW—Amer. Ancestry ix, 196
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 476
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 210
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 104-12
 Hall Gen. by, T. P. Hall (1892) 11
 Kilbourn Gen. 39-41
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 447
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 60
 LAWLER—Temple's N. Brookfield 673
 LAWLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 448
 LAWRENCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 71; iv, 70; v, 194
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 872
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 427
 Bergen Gen. 140
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 257
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 247
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 330-3, 817-50
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 529
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 413-6, 474
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 639-42
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 572
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 393-7
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 568
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 305
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 164, 475

- Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 9
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 243
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 106, 161
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 735-7
 Heraldic Journal iv, 35-8
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 196-8, 204
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 169
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 459
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 201-27
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 114-8
 Kip's Historical Notes 39-45
 Kip's Olden Times in New York
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 260
 Lawrence Gen. (1847) 64 p. (1848) 20 p.
 (1853) 70 p. (1856) 20 p. (1857) 191 p.
 (1858) 240 p. (1860) 48 p. (1869) 332 p.
 (1876) pamphlet (1881) 96 p. (1883) 107
 p. (1888) 94 p. (1888) 215 p. (1888) 223 p.
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 434
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3
 N. E. Hist. Reg. x, 295; xl, 208; xlv, 149-51
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. iii, 10-20, 26-9, 121-31, 178-83
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 410
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 281-90
 Ruggles Gen.
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxv
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 60-3
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 667-9
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 476
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 791-98
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 673
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 362-7
 Tuttle Gen. preface 24
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 686
 Washington N. H. History 506-8
 Winchell Gen. 251
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 380
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 606-10
 LAWREY—Eaton's Warren Me. 569
 LAW—Smith's Peterborough 130
 Washington N. H. History 508-10, 696
 LAWSON—Cogswell's New Boston 419
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 71
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 173-5
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 449
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 63
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 139-41
 LAWTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 121-3
 Austin's Allied Families 164
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 497-501
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 411-3
 R. I. Hist. Mag. iv, 195; v, 236-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 64
 LAWYER—Amer. Ancestry i, 48
 LAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 72
 Champion Gen.
 Chapman Gen. 106
 Salisbury Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 64
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 880-4
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 574
 LAZARUS—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 449-51
 LAZELL—Mitchell's Bridgewater 227-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 65
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 275
 LEA—Amer. Ancestry iii, 116
 LEACH—Am. Ancestry i, 48; iv, 17, 113
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 712
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 169
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 809
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 569
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 209
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 573-5
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 229-34
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 452
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 66
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 29
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 674
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 788
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 610
 LEADBETTER—Barry's Framingham
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 67
 LEADER—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 67
 LEAKE—Valentine's N. Y. City Com-
 mon Council Manual (1861) 624-8
 LEARN—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 449
 LEARNED—Amer. Ancestry i, 48; iii, 32; iv, 175; vii, 81
 Amundown's Hist. Coll. 254-6
 Austin's Allied Families 165
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 314-6
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 333-7, 850
 Coit Gen. 183-6
 Davis Gen. 15, 33-5, 110-7
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 35
 Learned Gen. (1882) 346 pages
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 359-61
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 272
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 170
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 68
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 624
 Washburne's Livermore Me. 24
 LEATHE—Pierce's Grafton Mass. 530
 LEATHERS—Stearns' Ashburnham 798
 LEATHES—Smith's Peterborough 131
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. 611
 LEAVENS—Leavens Gen. (1889) 25 p.
 LEAVENWORTH—Am. Ancestry viii, 44
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 515-8
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 1513
 Leavenworth Gen. (1873) 376 pages
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1236
 LEAVER—Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 210
 LEAVIT—Buxton Me. Centen. 189-93
 LEAVITT—Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 28
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 614
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 384
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 809-20
 Dwight Gen. 406-13
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 58-62
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 581
 Leavitt Gen. (1853) 16 pages
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 810
 Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott 514-9
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 455-61
 Sanborn Gen. (1894)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 69-71
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 669-71
 LE BARNES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 72

LE BARON—Benedict's Sutton 683
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 169-71
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 248-52
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 659
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 180
 LEBOURNEAN—Norton's Fitzwilliam
 LE BRETON—Emery's Newbury 188
 LE BROKE—Lapham's Paris Me. 660
 LECHMERE—Heraldic Journal iv, 43
 LECK—Leck Gen. (1855) 14 pages
 LE COMPTE—Bolton's Westchester 743
 LE CONTE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 167
 LE DUC—Amer. Ancestry iv, 221
 LEDYARD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 32
 Mag. of Am. History vi, 191-9
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 10-6
 Smith Gen. (1889) 116
 LEE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 4, 30, 82, 83, 91, 112, 162, 214, 218, 219, 227, 229; vii, 22, 197; viii, 120, 148, 231
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 141-5
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 35
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 734
 Campbell's Spotswood Gen. 22
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 659, 745
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 644-50
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 96
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 737
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. 315-8
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 159
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 155-9
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 416
 Lee Gen. (1851) 31 p. (1868) 114 p. (1872) 11 p. (1874) 8 p. (1878) 180 p. (1884) (1885) 116 p. (1888) 500 p. (1890) 11 p. (1893) 14 p.
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 220-3, 873
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 135-45
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 329; xxvi, 61, 69; xxviii, 394-401; xxxviii, 6-7; xlv, 103-11; xlvii, 64-78; 161-6; xlvii, 21-3
 Pickering Gen.
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 444
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44, 48; iii, 38, 40; iv, 2, 8, 18, 21
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 309
 Salisbury Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 71-4
 Scranton Gen. 31
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 377
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 156
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 51
 Southington Ct. 154-6
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 432
 Strong Gen. 956-64
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 505
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. iii, 48-61
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 154-6
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 205
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 34
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 612
 LEECH—Penn. Mag. iv, 214

LEEDS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 33
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 335
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 570
 Faxon Gen. 80
 Glover Gen. 350, 383
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 65
 Leeds Fam. Chart (1886) 2x2 feet
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 449
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 74
 LEEK—Hist. of Hamden Ct. 262
 LEEMAN—Worcester's Hollis 380
 LEETE—Barbour's Wife and Mother 57
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 89
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 359
 Leete Gen. (1884) 168 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 75
 Stone Gen. 8, 13, 38
 LEFAVOUR—Amer. Ancestry v, 59
 LE FEVER—Amer. Ancestry i, 48
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 529
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y.
 LEFFERTS—Bergen's Kings Co. 185-7
 Bergen Gen. 109
 Lefferts Gen. (1878) 172 pages
 Lefferts Chart (1870) by Wheeler
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 201
 LEFFINGWELL—Am. Ancestry ix, 126
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 189-92
 Coit Gen. 104
 Elderkin Gen. 86-8
 Huntington Gen. 81
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 302
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 295
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 76
 Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 625
 Tuttle Gen. 204
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 30, 383, 1083-7
 LEGARE—Richmond Standard ii, 41
 Writings Hon. Hugh S. Legare 6
 LEGG—Ballou's Milford Mass. 874
 LEGGETT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 72; v, 214
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 446
 LE GRAND—Green's Kentucky Families
 LEIDY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 216
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 707
 LEIGH—Richmond Standard ii, 4; iii, 14; iv, 2
 Watkins Gen. 40
 LEIGHTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 106
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott. Me. 398
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 108
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 211
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 460
 Leighton Family (1885) 127 p.
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6-8
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 461
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 44
 Wentworth Gen. i, 217-9, 498
 LEIPER—Campbell's Spotswood Papers 21
 Richmond Va. Standard, v, 4
 Robins' Thos. Leiper Biog. (1886) 13 p.
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 117-9, 181, 243
 LEISTER—Bolton's Westchester 380
 Leister Gen. (1877) 6 pages

- New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 145-51
 Valentine's N. Y. City Man. (1860) 594
 LEITCH—Minor's Meriwether Gen. 51
 LELAND—Adams' Haven Gen. 27, 48
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 875-8
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 684-6
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 50
 Haven Gen. 48
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 461
 Leland Gen. (1850) 278 pages
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 160-70
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 515-30
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 76
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 304
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 421
 LEMAN—Wyman's Charlestown 614
 LEMOINE—Goode Gen. 227
 LEMON—Pickering Gen.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 450
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 502
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 615
 LENNOX—Cushman's Sheepscott 309
 LENT—Bolton's Westchester Co. 529
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 315-9
 LEONARD—Adams' Fairhaven 426-9
 Am. Ancestry i, 49; ii, 72; iv, 78; vi, 104
 Ammidown Mem. 46
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 36
 Baldwin Gen. 1138
 Blake Gen. 55
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 713
 Clark's Hist. of Norton Mass. 86
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 171
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. i, 611
 Gifford's Our Patronymies 24
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 150
 Humphreys Gen. 392-4
 Leonard Gen. (1851) 28 pages
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st series ii, 173
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 235-8
 Morris and Flint Gen. 54
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 403-13; xxxii, 269-71
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 413
 Parsons and Leonard Gen. (1867) 36 p.
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 329-32
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 395
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 78-80
 Spooner Gen. (1871) 191-9
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 122
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 245
 Thayer Memorial (1835) 160, 279-310
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 279-310
 Walker Gen. 31
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 346
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 346
 LEPINGWELL—Sewall's Woburn 625
 LERMOND—Eaton's Warren Me. 571-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 306
 LE ROUX—Bolton's Westchester 529
 LEROY—Amer. Ancestry i, 49
 LESLIE—Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 520
 Washington N. H. History 510-3
 LESTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 73
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 286
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 411
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1138
 L'ESTRANGE—Baird's Rye N. Y. 44-6
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 179-86
 LEUPP—Amer. Ancestry v, 193
 LEVENSALER—Eaton's Thomaston 307
 LEVERETT—Goodwin's Gen. Notes 188
 Leverett Gen. (1850) 19 p. (1856) 203 pages
 Moore's Mem. Am. Governors i, 374-6
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 121; xii, 288
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 598
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 82-4
 LEVERICH—Riker's Newton 350-4
 LEVERIDGE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 84
 LEVERING—Amer. Ancestry viii, 153
 Levering Gen. (1858) 193 pages
 LEVINS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 81
 LEVIS—Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 477
 LEVISTONE—Hazen's Billerica 90
 LEWES—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 271
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 451-5
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 115-47
 LEWIN—Thomas Family of Md. 119
 LEWIS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 68
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 153, 170; v, 35, 97,
 104, 166, 175, 192, 194; vi, 37, 71, 156;
 viii, 64, 117
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 160-7
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 124
 Bartow's Gen. Part 2, 170-2
 Bouton Gen.
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me.
 257
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 518
 Bullock Gen.
 Burr Gen. (1891) 248
 Campbell's Hist. of Va. 588
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 295
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 91
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 841-5
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 172
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 303
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 137-53
 Dwight Gen. 552
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 46
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 614; ii, 285
 Fintney's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 628-36
 Gilmer's Georgians 42, 105
 Greene Gen.
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 307
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 379-94
 Hazen's Hist. of Bellerica Mass. 91
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 195-205
 Howe's Hist. Coll. of Va. 181-3
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 281
 Jackson Gen. 123, 130, 142
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 367
 Jones Gen. (1891) 141, 184-9
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 298-302
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 530
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fans
 Lewis Hist. of Lynn Mass. 180-2
 Lewis Letter, Monthly (1887-94)
 Lewis Gen. of Va. (1893) 454 pages

- Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 336
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 434
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 104-6
 Meade's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 216
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 231-3, 325
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm. 650
 Minor's Meriwether Gen. 10, 44, 52-8
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 620
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 162-6
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1237-41
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 513-8
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 114-20
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 93-9; 162
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 104
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 285-301
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 181-3
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 543
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 23, 24, 38, 40; iv, 1, 10, 14
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 93-5
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 84-90
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 96
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 74
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 184
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 478-80
 Spooner Gen. (1871) 163-89
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 432
 Sullivan Gen. 337-40
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 156-66
 Virginia Hist. Reg. v, 24
 Washington N. H. History 513-5
 Wells' Washington Gen. 164 et. seq.
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 461
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Winslow and Lewis Chart (1877)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 617-9
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 229
 L'HOMMEDIÉU—Amer. Ancestry iii, 89; ix, 176
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 1-7
 Ruggles Gen.
 LIBBEY—Dow's Hampton N. H. 821
 Eaton's Warren Me. 574-7
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 308
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 167
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 651-3
 LIBBIE—Butler Gen. (1886)
 LIBBY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 207
 Cutts Gen. 144-6, 261-70
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 324
 Libby Gen. (1882) 628 p.
 Machias Me. Centen. 168
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 216
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 183
 LIDDLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 49
 LIDE—Gregg's Old Cheraws S. C. 77
 LIEVENSE—Munsell's Albany iv, 143
 LIFTWICH—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 LIGHT—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 245
 Ranson Gen. 64
 LIGHTFOOT—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 455
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 142-4
 LIGHTHALL—Pearson's Schenectady 105
 LIGON—Watkin's Gen. 18
 LIKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 49
 LILLEY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 686
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 95
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 90
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 188
 LILLIBRIDGE—Irish's Richmond R. I. 91
 Stanton Gen. 348
 LILLIE—Ellis Gen. 373
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 96
 LILLY—Lilly Gen. (1881) 4 pages
 LINCOLN—Aldrich's Walpole 312
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 56, 141, 163; ix, 157, 176, 191
 Andrew's Hist. of New Britain Ct. 222
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 38
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 400
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 304
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 108
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 577
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 308
 Ellis Gen. 107-10
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 669; ii, 750
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 103
 Holland's Life of Abraham Lincoln, 18-21
 Huntington Gen. 82
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 429
 Jenkin's Hist. of Gwynedd Pa. 327-9
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 571-3
 Lincoln Gen. (1865) 10 p. (1885) by J. L. (1887) 7 p. (1895) 109 p.
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 435
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 238
 Munz's Reminiscences
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xix, 357-61; xli, 153-7; xlviii, 327
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iii, 69-71
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 628
 Phoenix Whitney Gen. i, 753
 Robbin's Sermon on Noah Lincoln 35-49
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 91-5
 Shackford's Lincoln Lineage (1887) 7 p.
 Smith's (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 675
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 345
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 384
 Washington N. H. History 516-8
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 620
 LIND—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 188
 LINDALL—N. E. Hist. Reg. vii, 15-24
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 95
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 311-38
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 276
 LINDLEY—Eaton's Warren Me. 577
 Maris Gen. 199
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 459
 LINDSAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 49
 Lindsay Gen. (1889) 300 pages
 Page Gen. 202
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 21, 460

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 96
 LINDSEY—Easton's Thomaston Me. 309
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 738
 LINDSLEY—Cleveland's Yates Co. 614-8
 Condit Gen.
 Cothern's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 605
 Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 287
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 519
 LINE—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 447-9
 LINEAWEAVER—Egle's Lebanon 246
 LINES—Amer. Ancestry v, 82; vii, 206
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 234-8
 Mansfield Gen. 57-61
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 723
 Tuttle Gen. 207-9
 LINFIELD—Bass' Braintree Vt. 159
 Porter Gen. (1868) 67
 LINK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 73
 LINN—Chase's Chester N. H. 555
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 317-32
 LINNEL—Swift's Barnstable Fam. ii, 148-61
 LINSEY—Barry's Hanover Mass. 345
 LINTNER—Amer. Ancestry i, 49
 LINTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 150
 Linton Gen. (1881) 15 pages
 LINZEE—Heraldic Journal iv, 38-41
 LIPPENCOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 98
 LIPPINCOTT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 89; v, 147
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cole Gen. 213-6
 Lippincott Gen. (1892) 43 pages
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xxxix
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 132-8
 LIPPITT—Austin's Ancestries 39
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 336
 Fuller's Hist. of Warwick R. I. 112-4
 New Eng. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 70-3
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 147; iii, 37
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 371-4
 LISCOMB—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 310
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 238
 LISPENARD—Bolton's Westchester 744
 Lamb's Hist. of New York city i, 723
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 70; viii, 185
 LISTER—Babson's Gloucester 112
 LITCH—Stearn's Ashburnham 799
 LITCHFIELD—Barry's Hanover 349
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 305
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 310
 Litchfield Gen. (1855) 18 pages
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 181-8, 209-18
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 98
 LITHGOW—Bridge Gen. 79-88
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. v, 418-23
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 901
 LITTELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 49
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 213-61
 LITTLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 49; iv, 184; vii, 147; viii, 31, 78
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 448-52
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 34
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 501-13
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 573-6
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 572-87
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 401
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 173
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 306
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 125-34
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 739
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 252-4
 Little Gen. (1877) 16 p. (1877) 82 p. (1882) 620 p.
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 719
 Poore Gen. 109-11
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 461
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 99
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 133-5
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 507
 Upham Gen. 41-4
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 462
 LITTLEFIELD—Amer. Ancestry i, 50; iii, 211
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 880
 Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 30
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 317
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 257
 Littlefield Gen. (1881)
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 333-6
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 238
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 171-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 99
 Thayer Memorial 37
 LITTLEHALE—Lapham's Bethel Me. 581
 Littlehale Gen. (1880) 10 p. (1889) 128 pages
 LITTLEPAGE—Hayden's Va. Gens. 397-402
 LITTLETON—Littleton Gen. (1887) 7 p.
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 364-8
 LIVERMORE—Barry's Framingham 318
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 338-52; 852-4
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 145-7
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 513-9
 Clarke Fam. of Watertown Mass. 44, 79
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 214
 Dwight Gen. 642
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 36-9
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 118
 Isbell and Kingman Gen. 27
 Livermore Gen. Notes (1874)
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 435-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 101
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 676
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 381
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 15-7
 LIVEZEY—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 122
 LIVINGSTON—Alden's Epitaphs v, 265-8
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 312-5
 Amer. Ancestry i, 50; ii, 73; iv, 181
 Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 433
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 364
 Clarksons' Hist. Livingston Manor (1869)
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 576
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 640-2
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 439
 Gunn's Life of J. H. Livingston (1829)
 Heraldic Journal iii, 76-8
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 155
 Hunt's Life of E. Livingston (1864)

- Jones' Hist. New York in Rev. War i, 413
 Kip's Olden Times in New York (1872)
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 276
 Livingston Gen. (1887-8)
 Mag. of Am. Hist. vi, 276-8
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 158
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 143
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 276-8
 O'Callaghan's N. Y. Doc. Hist. iii, 609
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 913
 Schnyler's Colonial New York
 Sedgwick's Life of Wm. Livingston 17-24
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 396
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 135-8
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y.
 Strong Gen. 607-9
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 380
 LLOYD—Amer. Ancestry viii, 211; ix, 200
 Gregg's Old Cheraws 77
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 29-40
 Heraldic Journal iii, 73
 Hill Gen. (1854), 27-34
 Lloyd Gen. (1870) 88 p. (1884) 7 p.
 Meginness' Biog. Annals 183-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 425
 Smith's Lloyd Fam. of Penn.
 Strong Gen. 635
 LOBAUGH—Egle's Pa. Gens. 618-20
 LOBDELL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 99
 Pope Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 102
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 190-4
 LOBINGER—Egle's Penn. Gen. 437-42
 LOCK—Morse's Sherborn Mass. 173
 LOCKE—Adams' Haven Gen. 36
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 70, 150; viii, 123
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 318
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 556
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 268-74
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 821-6
 Haven Gen. 36
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 353
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 92
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 179, 312
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 119-26
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 582
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 663
 Locke Gen. (1853) 406 pages
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 626-31
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 414
 Pope Gen.
 Salisbury Gen.
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 470-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 102-4
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 177, 625-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 800
 Stearn's Hist. of Rindge N. H. 596-8
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 194-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 622-4
 LOCKERMAN—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 11-6
 LOCKETT—Watkins Gen. 24
 LOCKHART—Amer. Ancestry v, 190-2
 LOCKMAN—Clute's Staten Island 401
 LOCKRIDGE—Power's Sangamon 462-4
 LOCKWOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 34; vi, 61
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 37
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 125
 Austin's Allied Families 167
 Barlow Gen.
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 745-8
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 184, 265
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 67-9
 Lockwood Gen. (1889) 910 pages
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 313
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 599
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 104
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 392
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160
 LODER—Huntington's Stamford 70
 LODGE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 38
 LOECK—Munsell's Albany iv, 144
 LOFTIS—Temple's Palmer Mass. 508
 LOGAN—Am. Ancestry viii, 127; ix, 42
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Loganian Lib. Phil. Cat. (1867)
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 118-26
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 465
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 39
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 407
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 624
 LOINES—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 234-8
 LOMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 74
 LOMAX—De Bow's Review xxvi, 129
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 405
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
 LOMBARD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 146; viii, 87
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 686
 Binney Gen. 30
 Cutter Gen. 124, 327
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 307
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 330, 567
 Lombard Gen. (1883) 71 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 249-53; xviii, 186-8
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 184
 Reade's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 396
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 539-43
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 105-7
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 217
 Vickery and Lombard Gen. (1864) 5 p.
 LONG—Am. Ancestry vi, 75; ix, 21, 58
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 126
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 274-9
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 431
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 173
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 310
 Gilmer's Georgians 227
 Goode Gen. 242
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 275
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 262
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 465
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 397
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 107-9
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 164, 179
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 452
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 583

- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 625-8
 LONGEE—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 386
 LONGFELLOW—Dummer Acad. (1863)
 Machias Me. Centen. 169
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 185
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 110
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 230-7
 LONGHORN—Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 213
 LONGLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 155
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 42-4, 95-7
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 416, 493
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 519-50
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 637-9
 Green's Groton Mass. Settlers 10-2
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 244
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 110
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 138
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 270-2
 LONGSTREET—Amer. Ancestry v, 189
 LONGSTRETH—Dawson Gen. 421-39
 Rodman Gen. 162
 LONGWELL—Huntington's Stamford 70
 LONGWORTH—Cinc. O. Crit. (1888) ii, 311-3
 LONGYEAR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 217; vi, 12
 LOOK—Hatch's Industry Me. 674
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 764
 LOOKERMANS—Dwight Gen. 207
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 69; viii, 11-6
 LOOMIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 50; ii, 74; iii, 215; viii, 97, 151; ix, 109
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 882
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 71
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 159
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 59, 117-9
 Ely Gen. 154
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 220
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 160-3
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 211
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 513
 Kellogg's White Gen. 30
 Loomis Gen. (1870) 292 p. (1875) 611 p. (1880) 1122 p.
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 119-24
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 68
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 730-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 111-5
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii 432-52
 Strong Gen. 804-7
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 502-5
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 245
 Waldo's Hist. of Tolland Ct. 134
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 290
 Wright's Williams Gen. 26-8, 36-46
 LOPER—Goode Gen. 197
 LORD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75
 Bradbury's Kennbunkport Me. 258-60
 Child Gen. 351-5
 Cleveland Gen. 108-13
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 385
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod ii, 596
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 347-55
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 279
 Kellogg's White Gen. 22
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 544
 Locke Gen. 109
 Lord Gen. by F. B. L. (1865) 6 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 211
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 8-12
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 462-6
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 115-7
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 393
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 671
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97
 Stanton Gen. 13
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 452-6
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 246
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 733-43
 Wentworth Gen. i, 242; ii, 408-15
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 628-31
 LORILLARD—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. viii, 89
 LORIMER—Hubbard's Stanstead 243
 LORING—Bridgeman's Copps Hills 221
 Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 350-7
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 875
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 174
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 221
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 126-8
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 410-2
 Loring Gen. (1891) 22 pages
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 239, 380-2
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 163, 326
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1241
 Pickering Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 117-9
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 139
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 276-80
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 631
 LOSEE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75
 Ireland Gen. 32
 LOSSING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 182
 LOTHRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75
 LOTHROP—Am. Ancestry vii, 51; ix, 31
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 160
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 453
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 175-7
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 167
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 311
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod i, 139; ii, 243
 Holmes' Amer. Annals i, 228-55
 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 2d series i, 163
 N. E. Hist. Reg. ii, 64, 195; iii, 273
 Sprague's Annals of Am. Pulpit i, 49
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 24-8
 Swift's Barnstable Fams. ii, 162-211, 215
 LOTT—Bergen Gen. 121, 131, 127, 158
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 190-3
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 25, 53
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 160-2
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 71
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97
 Thompson's Long Is. N. Y. ii, 469-72
 LOUD—Davis' Landmarks 177
 LOUDEN—Winsor's Duxbury 280
 LOUGEE—Lancaster's Gilmanton 275
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 466-70
 LOUNSBERRY—Baird's Rye N. Y. 421
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 71

Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 217-9

Vinton's Giles Gen. 97

LOUNSBURY—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xvii, 280

Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 116

LOVEJOY—Abbott's Andover Mass. 27

Amer. Ancestry ii, 75

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 312

Hazen's Hist. of Bellerica Mass. 92

Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 584

Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 545

Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 439-43

Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1241

Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 237

Rummel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 470-4

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 122

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 672-7

Stearns' Hist. of Rindge. N. H. 599-601

Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 380

LOVELAND—Amer. Ancestry iii, 139

Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 714

Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 355-7

LOVELL—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 315

Amer. Ancestry ix, 59

Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 686

Binney Gen.

Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 499

Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 27

Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 471

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 123

Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 97

Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 179

Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 676

Wells's Remin. of Worcester Mass. 340

Welles' Washington Gen. 202, 226

LOVERAIN—Morse's Sherborn 173

LOVERIDGE—Loomis Gen. (1880) 924

Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 724

LOVERING—Dow's Hampton 828-30

Fullerton's Raymond N. H. 247

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 336

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 631

LOVETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 207

Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 883

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 313

Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 439

Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 17

Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 31

LOVEWELL—Bond's Watertown 352

Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 246

Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 305

LOVING—Sullivant Memorial 345

LOW—Amer. Ancestry vii, 119

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 338

Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 113-5

Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 379

Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 740-2

Low chart (1890) by Barbour

McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 349-52

Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 519

Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 482

Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 677-9

LOWD—Wentworth Gen. i, 473-6

LOWDEN—Mitchell's Bridgewater 240

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 125

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 632-5

LOWE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 313

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 631

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 125

Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 801-4

Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 677

LOWELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 50

Bridgeman's Granary Epitaphs 304

Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 524-30

Cutts Gen. 359

Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 313

Heraldic Journal i, 25-7

Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 584

Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 95-7

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 126

Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 601

Washington N. H. History 519-23

LOWEREE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 39

LOWN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75

LOWNDES—Lowndes Gen. (1876) 81 p.

Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 494

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 141-64

LOWRY—Child Gen. 799-801

Goode Gen. 293

Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 166

Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 626-9

LUBY—Amer. Ancestry i, 51

LUCAS—Davis' Landmarks 177-9

Middletown Ct. History

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 151

LUCE—Amer. Ancestry i, 51

Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 160

Child Gen. 244, 779-82

Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 179

Densmore's Hartwell Gen.

Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 675-719

LUCKENBACH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75

LUCY—Cogswell's Nottingham 216

LUDDEN—Draper's Spencer Mass. 224

Lyman's Hist. E. Hampton Mass. 191

Thayer's Memorial 47-9

LUDINGTON—Andrews' New Britain

Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 132-4

Ludington Gen. (1886) 5 p.

LUDKIN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 128

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 635

LUDLAM—Anf. Ancestry iv, 163; ix, 81

Ludlam Gen. (1878) 19 pages

Queens Co. N. Y. History 544

LUDLOW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75; v, 43

Fowler's Our Predecessors

Howell's Southampton N. Y. 339-41

Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 264-72

Ludlow Gen. (1884)

Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 399-401

Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 129

Thomas Family of Md. 120

LUDWELL—Ludwell Gen. (1879) 3 p.

Meade's Old Families of Va. i, 195

N. E. Reg. xxxiii, 220-2; xxxix, 162

Richmond Va. Standard i, 44

Southern Bivouac (1886) 649

LUDWIG—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 314

Ludwig Gen. (1866) 223 pages

LUEDER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 451

LUFBERY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 9

LUFKIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 206

Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 112

- Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 557
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 369-71
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 113
 LUKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 51
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 144
 LUKENS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 177
 LULL—Caldwell Gen. Rec. 68
 Stanton Gen. 92
 Washington N. H. History 523
 Winslow Gen. ii, 570-2
 LUM—Littell's Passaic Valley 273
 LUMBARD—Hollister's Pawlet 212
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 429-32
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 272
 LUND—Fox's Dunstable Mass. 247
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 464
 LUNSFORD—De Bow's Review xxvi, 129
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
 LUNT—Coffin's Newbury Mass. 308
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 232-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 131
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 842
 LUTON—Howell's Southampton 341
 LURTY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 34
 LURVEY—Lapham's Paris Me. 664
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 238-40
 LUSCOMB—Driver Gen. 387-93
 LUSH—Munsell's Albany iv, 145
 LUSK—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 206
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 422
 LUTHER—Amer. Ancestry v, 5
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 135
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 221
 LUTTRELL—Luttrell Gen. (1881)
 LUTZ—Amer. Ancestry vii, 166
 LUXFORD—Paige's Cambridge 600
 LUYHARD—Pearson's Schenectady 107
 LUYSTER—Bergen's Kings Co. 196-8
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 539
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 358-62
 LYDDALL—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 74
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44
 LYDIUS—Munsell's Albany iv, 144
 LYELL—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 84
 LYFORD—Hubbard's Stanstead Co. 182
 LYLE—Am. Ancestry vi, 132; vii, 205
 Goode Gen. 118
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biography
 LYMAN—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 484
 Amer. Ancestry i, 51; vi, 45, 116; vii, 24, 185; ix, 106
 Austin's Ancestries 41
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 23
 Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 131
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 150-2
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 253
 Dwight Gen. 124-6, 541, 556-76, 906-8
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 163
 Huntington Gen. 131
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 513
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 532
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 432
 Kellogg's White Gen. 101
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History (1881) 355
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 333-63
 Lyman Gen. (1865) 32 p. (1872) 533 p.
 Lyman's Hist. East Hampton Mass. 161-8
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Montague Gen. 200-2
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 744
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 744-8
 Pickering Gen.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 467
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 134
 Strong Gen. 1203-7
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 844-9
 LYNCH—Lynchburg Va. Sketches 9-21
 LYNDE—Davis Gen. 85
 Diaries of Benj. Lynde (1880-85)
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 225
 Goss' Hist. of Melrose Mass. 10-2
 Lynde Diaries (1880) appendix
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 232-4
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. 323
 Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 28
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 135-70
 Sherburne N. Y. News Aug. 31, (1889)
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 382
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. ii, 637-41
 LYNDON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 340
 LYNDS—Miller's Colchester N. S. 379-83.
 LYNE—Richmond Standard iii, 13, 51
 Sullivant Mem. 281-94
 LYNES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75
 LYNN—Pa. Mag. of Hist. xvii, 376
 Power's Sagamon Co. Ill. 470
 LYON—Amer. Ancestry i, 51; v, 117
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 422-5
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 209
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 150
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 161
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 748
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 559-61
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 333-52
 Ellis Gen. 238, 376
 Goode Gen. 158
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 433
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 274-6
 Mansfield Gen. 51
 Meade's Hist. Greenwich Ct. 313
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 125
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 631
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 469
 Redfield Gen. 49
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 137
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 393-5
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 305
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 205
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 357
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.
 Whitman Gen. 74-6
 Wight Gen. 99
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 189
 Woodward's Life of Nath. Lyon 349-56
 LYONS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 13; iii, 27

- LYTLE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 31
 LYTLETON—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 MABEN—Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 363
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
 MABIE—Pearson's Schenectady 18-20
 MACARTY—Allen's Worcester 82
 MACCARTY—Lincoln's Worcester 150
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 139
 MAC CURDY—Salisbury Gen. (1892)
 MACDONALD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 233
 Macdonald Gen. (1876) 123 p. (1879) 65 p. (1880) 72 p.
 MACE—Dow's Hampton N. H. 830-4
 MACGREGOR—Parker's Londonderry
 MACK—Amer. Ancestry i, 51; ii, 76
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 313
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 357
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 226
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 278
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 443
 Olin's Olin Gen. 45
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 278-80
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 680-3
 Smith's Mack Gen. (1879)
 MACKAY—Lewis Gen. (1893) 118-30
 MACKARNES—Goode Gen. 29, 468
 MACKIE—Howell's Southampton 342
 MACLAY—Egle's Penn. Gens. 353-83
 Meginness' Biog. Annals 189-92
 MAC LEAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 47
 MACMURDO—Slaughter's St. Mark's 183
 MACMURPHY—Am. Ancestry ix, 128, 241
 MACOMB—Anthon (Geo. C.) Narrative Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892) 84-6
 MACOMBER—Davis' Landmarks 180
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 196
 MACON—Richmond Va. Standard iii, 46; iv, 3
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 147
 MACOONE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 126
 MACOY—Jackson's Newton Mass. 363
 MACPHEADRES—Brewster's Portsmouth
 MACPHERSON—Penn. Mag. v, 88-92
 MACY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 76; vi, 49
 Huntington Gen. 92
 Macy Gen. (1868) 457 pages
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1281
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 142
 MADDEX—Ballou's Milford Mass. 887
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia, 707
 Gilmer's Georgians 70
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 96
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. (1872) 31
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 146
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 144
 MADDOCKS—Eaton's Thomaston 321
 MADDOX—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 220
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 142
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 142
 MADIG—Cushman's Sheepscott 402
 MADISON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 78
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies. 256
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 392-402
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 96-8
 Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Va. 144-7
 MAGAW—Bergen Gen. 151
 MAGEE—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 162
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 645
 MAGINNESS—Maginness (1892) 248 p.
 MAGOON—Hubbard's Stanstead 240
 Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware Mass. 47
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 143
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 511
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 281
 MAGOUN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 96
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 349
 Magoun Gen. (1891) 33 p. (189) 314 p.
 MAGRUDER—Amer. Ancestry v, 164
 MAHAN—Richmond Standard iii, 14
 MAHONEY—Temple's N. Brookfield 678
 MAILLER—Ruttenber's Newburgh 314
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 397
 MAIN—Tanner Gen. 26-8
 MAKEPEACE—Makepeace Gen. (1858)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 144
 MAKER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 321
 MALAVERY—Austin's R. I. Dict. 340
 MALCOM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 204
 MALCOMBE—Eaton's Warren Me. 582
 MALICK—Mellick's Old Farm 627-713
 MALINS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 127
 MALLARY—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 302-4
 MALLERY—Am. Ancestry ii, 78; iii, 146
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 369
 MALLETT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 127
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 582
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1242
 MALLORY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 161
 Baldwin's Cutter Gen. 159-65
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 286
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 615-8; ii, 1514
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 275
 Dodd's E. Haven Ct. 134
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 725
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1242
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 121
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 471
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 144
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 206
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 647
 MALONE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 472
 MALOON—Cogswell's Nottingham 419-25
 MALTBY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 201
 Davenport Gen. 207, 218
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 354
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 73
 Leavenworth Gen. 127
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 342
 MAN—Bassett's Richmond N. H. 428-32
 Man and Needles Gen. (1876) 124 p.
 MANCE—Clute's Staten Is. N. Y. 403
 MANCHESTER—Austin's R. I. Dict. 127
 MANDELL—Paige's Hardwick 415-7
 Spooner Gen. i, 288
 MANDEVILLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 73; viii, 190-2
 Roome Gen. 285-7

- MANIGAULT—Amer. Ancestry v, 35
 MANK—Eaton's Warren Me. 583
 MANLEY—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 714
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 105
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 578
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 248
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 417
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 464
 MANN—Am. Ancestry iv, 99; vii, 89, 102
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 38
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 129
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 890
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 350-2
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 162-4
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 258
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 670
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 309
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 204
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846 ed)
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 128
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 500
 Mann Gen. (1873) 24 p. (1884) 251 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 325-8, 364
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 120-3
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1243
 Page Gen. 51
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 193
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 473
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 145
 Stone's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 306-8
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516
 Washington N. H. History 524-6
 MANNING—Am. Ancestry i, 52; iii, 199
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 313
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 527-9
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 322
 Emmerton's Gleanings 72
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 73-6
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 742
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 93-5
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 546
 Manning Family Chart (1887)
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 601-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 147
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 687
 Washington N. H. History 526
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 650-2
 MANROW—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 98
 MANSELL—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 9-11
 MANSFIELD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 78; vii, 204
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 847
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 359
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 198, 211-3
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 416
 Mansfield Gen. (1885) 198 pages
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 745
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 148
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 691
 Tuttle Gen. 667-9
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 122
 MANSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 52
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 319
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 742
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 370-3
 MANSUR—Blood's Temple N. H. 231
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 171
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 372
 Livermore's Wilton 444-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 652
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 188
 MANTER—Davis' Landmarks 183
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 719-32
 MANTON—Austin's Ancestral Dict. 39
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 342
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii.
 MANWARING—Caulkins' New London
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 1009-15, 1111-8
 MAPLES—Morris' Bontecou Gen. 107
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 377
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 324
 MARABLE—Wyman's Charlestown 653
 MARANVILLE—Joslin's Poultney 305
 MARBLE—Austin's Allied Fams. 171
 Benedict's Sutton 687-9
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 584
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 667
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 400
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 804-9
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 465
 MARBURY—Chester's Hutchinson and
 Marbury Gen. (1866)
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 283
 MARCELUS—Pearson's Schenectady 115
 MARCH—Amer. Ancestry i, 52; iv, 63
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 689
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 261
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 129
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 146
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 309
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 547
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 474-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 150
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 99
 MARCHANT—Babson's Gloucester 273
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 98
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N.Y. 293
 MARCHFIELD—Hall's Gen. Notes 93
 MARCY—Am. Ancestry vii, 271; viii, 61
 Ammidown Gen. 38
 Davis Gen. 63-5
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 183
 Humphreys Gen. 471
 Morris Gen.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 301-4
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 457-9
 Walker Gen. 81
 MARDEN—Chase's Chester N. H. 558
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 377-9
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 341
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 621-4
 MARDLEN—Wyman's Charlestown 635
 MAREAN—Jackson's Newton Mass. 362
 MARGERY—Hayward's Hancock 743
 MARINER—Wheeler's Brunswick 842
 MARINUS—Pearson's Schenectady 113
 MARION—Bridgeman's Kings Chapel
 Burial Ground 263-9
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 86-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 152
 MARIS—Maris Gen. (1885) 279 p.

- Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 482
 MARIUS—Schoonmaker's Kingston 483
 MARK—Hayward's Gilsum N. H. 360
 MARKHAM—Amer. Ancestry vi, 114
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 171
 Locke Gen. 23
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 240
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 16
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 152
 MARKLEY—Markley Gen. (1884) 36 p.
 Perkiomen Region Pa. 102
 Markley Chart (1886) 1x2 feet
 MARKS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 54
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Conn. 1243
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 24
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 680
 Tuttle Gen. 269
 MARQUAND—Amer. Ancestry v, 169;
 ix, 142
 MARQUART—Amer. Ancestry ii, 79
 MARQUIS—Durant's Lawrence Co. 182
 MARR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 186
 MARRETT—Dunster Gen. 66-9
 Hudson's Lexington Mass. 128-30
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 603-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 153
 MARRINER—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 99
 MARSELLES—Amer. Ancestry vi, 30
 MARSELIS—Munsell's Albany iv, 146
 Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams. 172-9
 MARSELISSE—Roome Gen. 203-5
 MARSH—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 319
 Amer. Ancestry i, 52; iii, 125, 138, 148
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 49
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 130.
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 486
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 35-7
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 22
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 164
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 689-91
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 643
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 230
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 233
 Dwight Gen. 841-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 323
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 282
 Hatfield's Hist. Elizabeth N. J. 81
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 164
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 514
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 50
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 533-5.
 Marsh Gen. (1886) 60 p. (1887) 230 p. (1888)
 283 p.
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass.
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 726-30
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 418
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 332-4
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 474
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 154
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 465
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 247
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 654
 MARSHALL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 79; iv,
 224, 237; vi, 102, 172
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 130
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 891
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 320
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 631-3; ii, 1575
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 184
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 323
 Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 230-2
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 444
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 649-52
 Goode Gen. 469
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 406
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 732
 Haven Gen. 28
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 743
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 95-7
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 103, 118-29
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 342
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 73
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultny Vt. 306-8
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 579
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 669
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 361
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 277
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 245 p. (1885) 415 p.
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 125
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 216, 244
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 175
 Morse Mem. Appendix 21
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 632
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 737-9
 Richmond Standard ii, 7, 32; iii, 14, 16,
 39; iv, 1
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 155-9
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 482
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 253
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 465-72
 Sullivant Gen. 324-34
 Vinton's Giles Gen. (1864), 221, 344-62
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 224
 Washington N. H. History 527
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 446
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 657
 MARSHFIELD—Leach's Morton Anc.
 Morris and Flynt 36
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 159
 MARSIGLIA—Baetjers Carteret Gen. 29
 MARSTELLER—Egles' Int. Pa. i, 33
 MARSTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 52; iii,
 158, 159, 200
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 425-32
 Cutts Gen. 77
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 386
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 834-53
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 583
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 373; ii, 324
 Howland Gen. 304
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 547
 Marston Family (1873) 48 p. (1888) 595 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvii, 291-307,
 390-403, xxxix, 165
 Orford N. H. Centen. 118-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 160
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 219
 Watson's Marston Gen. (1873) 48 pages
 MARTENSE—Bergen Gen. 123
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. viii, 62-7

- MARTIN—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 321
 Am. Ancestry i, 52; ii, 78, iv, 195; vi, 167
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 26-9
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 115
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 164
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 432
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 316
 Buckingham Gen. 107-12
 Champion Gen.
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 557
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 120
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 620-31; ii, 15-75
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 845-7
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 324
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 652
 Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 25
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 744
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 172-4
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 143
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 309
 Kitchell Gen. 59
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 372-5
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 359-76
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 278
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 447
 Martin Gen. (1816) pamph. (1880) 358 p.
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 102-5, 328-37
 Martin and Wheeler Gen. (1816)
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 158-62
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Minor's Meriwether Gen. 11-3
 Neill Family of Delaware 94-8
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 20
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 65-7
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 139-42
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 475
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 161-4
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 99
 Smith Gen. (1890) 45, 50-2
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 248
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 809
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 680
 Washington N. H. History 527
 Welle's Amer. Family Antiq.
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 182, 405
 Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 658
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 451
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 294
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 350
 MARTINDALE—Davis' Bucks 231
 Martindale's Hist. of Byberry Pa. 319-26
 Nash Gen. 80-4
 MARTIN—Clute's Staten Islan l 404
 MARTLING—Clute's Staten Island 403
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 162-5
 MARTYN—Allen's Worcester Mass. 63
 Wentworth Gen. 116
 MARVIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 52; iii, 311;
 iv, 25
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 181-285
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.
 Marvin Gen. (1848) 56 pages
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xvi, 235, 250-4; xxxi,
 212; xxxii, 82
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 12
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 164
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 99
 Talcott's Gen. Notes 592-609
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 567, 795
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 367
 MARYE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 173
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Virginia Hist. Coll. v, 183-191
 MASCARENE—Heraldic Journal ii, 125
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 239; x, 143-8
 MASKELL—Ewing Gen. (1858)
 MASON—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 16
 Aldrich's Hist. of Walpole N. H. 322-5
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 31, 143, 188; v, 115;
 vi, 164; ix, 70
 Ammidown Gen. 47
 Ayer (James) Biography (1892)
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 892
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. ii, 238
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 356-64, 855-7
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 148
 Bulkeley's Brown Mem. 84
 Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 648-50
 Chandler Gen. 41, 140
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Caulkin's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 146-8
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 854-7
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 230
 Drinster Gen. 300-4
 Ely Gen. 271-3
 Goode Gen. 236
 Hanson's Old Kent. Md. 269
 Harris' Ancestors of W. C. Harris
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 732-4
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 745
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 109
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Record's
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 165
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 131
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 527-9
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 364
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 500-2
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 585-90
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 671
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. Y. 363-70
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 447
 Mason (Capt. John) Memoirs 33-43
 Mason Gen. (1892) 15 pages
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 229
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 240
 Morse's Gen. of Sherborn Mass. 175
 Morse Mem. Appendix 43
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 117-22, 217-
 24, 318; xvii, 39-42, 214-9; xviii, 246-
 54
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 633
 Page Gen. 242
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 605-8
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 327
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 476-8
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 401-3
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. 477-81

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 166-70
 Schroeder's Boardman Mem. 561-71
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 150-2
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 727
 Spark's Am. Biog. 2d series iii, 435-8
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 472-5
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 491
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516-8
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 376
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 659
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 286
 MASSEY—Dwight's Strong Gen. 637
 Penn. Mag. vii, 473
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 483
 MASSIE—Goode Gen. 478
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 238
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 478
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 8, 27, 31
 Watkins Gen. 29
 MASTEN—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xx, 171-5
 MASTERMAN—Dowse Gen. 60-4, 104-20, 203-32
 MASTERS—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 609
 MATHENY—Power's Sangamon 476-8
 MATHER—Alden's Epitaphs i, 120-8
 Am. Ancestry i, 53; iii 79; viii, 45; ix, 103
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 148, 176, 203
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 150-6
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 101-3, 106
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 745
 History of Hamden Ct. 263
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 74
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 339
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 125-8
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 171
 Marvin Gen. (1848) 34-6
 Mather Gen. (1848) 76 p. (1851) (1890) 540 p.
 Mather's Magnalia i, 12
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. v, 460; vi, 20, xlvii 171-85; xlix 29-34
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 759
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 510-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 171-5
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 482-92
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 247
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 173, 585-7
 Washington N. H. History 528
 MATHEW—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 445
 MATHEWS—Am Ancestry iv, 74; ix, 144
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Strong Gen. 654-61
 MATHEWSON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 131
 Merrill's Hist. of Ackworth N. H. 241
 Ransom Gen. 60
 MATLACK—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 MATSON—Amer. Ancestry v, 30
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 90
 Buck's Hist. of Montgomery Co. Pa. 26
 Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 94
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 175
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 164
 MATTESON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 132
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 294
 MATTHEWS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 126, 138; vii, 23
 Barry's Hist. of Framington Mass. 321
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 644
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 584
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 326
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 180-2, 214-6, 225
 Gilmer's Georgians 73
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 746-56
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 367
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 412
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 672
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 257; xxxix, 73
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 317
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 481-3
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 403
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 176
 Stanton Gen. 266
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 809
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 681
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 167-9
 MATTISON—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 543
 MATTOCK—Wheeler's N. Car. ii, 158
 MATTOON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 79
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 847
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 535
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 177
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 491-5
 MATTS—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 463
 MAULDIN—Johnson's Cecil Co. Md. 510
 MAULE—Maule Gen. (1868) 15 p.
 MAUN—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 165
 MAUPIN—Richmond Standard i, 24; ii, 26; iii, 27
 MAURAN—Mauran Gen. (1893) 171 p.
 MAURY—Goode Gen. 216-8
 Maury Gen.
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 465; ii, 44
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 68
 Virginia Hist. Coll. v, 123, 135
 MAVERICK—Maverick Gen. (1894) 8 p.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 207-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 179-82
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 161-77
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 244-55
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 661
 MAYEY—Eaton's Warren Me. 414
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 326
 MAWNEY—R. I. Hist. Coll. iii, 314
 MAWRY—Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 81
 Slaughter's Fry Memoir 68
 MAXAM—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 100
 MAXCY—Daggett's Attleborough 92
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 585
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 484
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 469
 MAXIM—Davis' Landmarks 185
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 673-6
 MAXSON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 342
 Cope Family of Penn. 80, 179
 Greene Gen.
 MAXWELL—Cunnabell Gen. 51
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 279-81
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 263-6
 Phoenix Gen. 17
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 481-3
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 515

- MAY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 88
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 153-5
 Child Gen. 418-21
 May's Journey to Ohio in 1788 7-11
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 184
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 232
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 654
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 361
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 756-8
 May Gen. (1878) 210 pages
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 22
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 633
 Peirce Gen. (1894)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 183
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 187-94
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 800
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 492
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 682
 Walker Gen. 25
 Washington N. H. History 529
 MAYER—Mayer Fam. (1878) 179 p.
 MAYES—Amer. Ancestry v, 189
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 569-70
 MAYHEW—Ballou's Milford Mass. 894-7
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 322
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 336
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 110
 Kellogg's White Gen. 67
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 184
 MAYNARD—Aldrich's Walpole 325
 Amer. Ancestry ix, 101, 224
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 897
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 322-5
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 354
 Goode Gen. 209
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 362-4
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 758
 Hudson's Hist. Marlboro' Mass. 413-6
 Humphreys Gen. 425
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 633
 Rice Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 185
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 810-4
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 358-65
 MAYO—Amer. Ancestry v, 28; vi, 47
 Davis Gen. 14, 58
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 185
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 358-89, 757
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 242
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 420
 Pratt's Hist. of Eastham Mass. 23
 Preble Gen. 259
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 543
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 186-9
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 220-2
 MCADAMS—Morrison's Windham 625-7
 Washington N. H. History 530
 MCAFFEE—Bedford N. H. Cent. 314
 MCALLISTER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 64
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 581-9
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 386
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 315
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 186-8
 MCALPINE—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 MCARTHUR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 76
 MCCALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 193
 Balch's Provincial Hist. of Penn. 80-9
 Hurd's Hist. of New London Co. Ct. 526
 McCall Family (1884) 4 pages
 Pa. Mag. v, 339-42, 451-61; vi, 106-10,
 207-16, 329-41
 Strong Gen. 788
 Wright's Williams Gen. 28, 46-8
 MCCALLEY—Stark's Dunbarton 232
 MCCALLOM—Cogswell's N. Boston 411
 MCCALLUM—Eaton's Warren Me. 578
 MCCARTY—Amer. Ancestry i, 54
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
 MCCAULEY—Cochrane's Antrim 589-91
 MCCAUSLAND—Hanson's Gardiner 69
 MCCLANAHAN—Paxton's Marshall Gen.
 35
 MCCLANATHAN—Temple's Palmer 510
 MCCLARTY—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 85-91
 MCCLARY—Cochrane's Antrim 591
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 217-25
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 179
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 627-9
 MCCLLELLAN—Am. Ancestry ii, 76; iii,
 35
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 693-7
 Chandler Gen. 272
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 189-93
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 531
 Tuttle Gen. 529
 MCCLLELLAND—Marshall Gen. (1884)
 133, 141-9
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 493
 MCCLENTON—Chase's Chester 558
 MCCLINTOCK—Granite Monthly ix,
 191-4
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 511
 MCCLOURGE—Hayward's Hancock 759
 MCCLUNG—Amer. Ancestry iv, 56
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 74-6, 170-8, 280-2
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5
 MCCLURE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 45
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 592-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 89
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 253-6
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 242-4
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
 Ross and Highland Co's Ohio 415
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 683
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 475
 MCCOBB—Denny Gen. 203-5
 MCCOLLUM—Miller's Colchester 247
 Parker's Hist. of Londonderry N. H. 283
 Strong Gen. 932-4
 MCCOMAS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 494
 MCCOMB—Marshall Gen. (1884) 71-9
 MCCONNELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 196
 Butler Gen. (1888) 119
 Crumline's Washington Co. Pa. 718-20
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 206-8
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 272
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 490-2

- MCCONNIE—Strong Gen. 1339-42
 MCCORD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 183
 Robinson Mem. (1867)
 MCCORKELL—Howell's Southampton
 MCCORMICK—Egle's Pa. Gens. 384-425
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)
 Palmer and Trimble Gen.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 486
 MCCOUN—Dwight Gen. 1101-3
 MCCOY—Cochrane's Antrim 594-6
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum N. H. 364
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 629-31
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 487-90
 Smith's Hist. Petersburg N. H. 140-2
 MCCREARY—McCreary Gen.
 MCCRILLIS—McCrillis Gen. (1882) 42 p.
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben Thompson
 MCCUE—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va.
 MCCULLOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 54 :
 viii, 122
 McRee's Life of Judge Iredell, i, 4-6
 MCCULLOUGH—McCullough Gen.
 MCCUNE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 495
 MCCURDY—Hyde Gen. 746-54
 MCDANIEL—Power's Sangamon 496-8
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 197-203
 MCDANIELS—Andrews Gen. (1890)
 125-8
 McDONALD—Eaton's Thomaston 317
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 108
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 189
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 498
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
 Roome Gen. 290
 McDONOUGH—Wentworth Gen. i, 517
 McDUGAL—Lindsay Gen.
 McDOWELL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 10
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 148
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Honeyman's Our Home 257-63
 Keith's Harrison Ancestry
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 60-8
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 302
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 2
 Sullivan Gen. (1874) 193-7, 295-321
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina 57, 61, 249
 McDUFFEES—McKeen's Bradford 234-7
 McDUFFIE—Amer. Ancestry i, 54
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 560
 McELHINNEY—Wash. Co. Ohio 565
 McELWANE—Temple's Palmer 520-2
 McELWEE—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 McEWEN—Boyd's Winchester 56-8
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1244-6
 Savage's Gen. Diet. iii, 189
 MCFADDEN—Meginness' Hist. Jour. ii,
 176-9
 MCFARLAN—McFarlan Gen. (1885)
 179 p.
 MCFARLAND—Ballou's Milford 884-6
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 562
 Rockwood Gen. 20
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 281
 MCFARREN—Cleveland's Yates Co.
 244-6j
- MCGAUGHEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 121
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 5, 80-125
 MCGAW—Morrison's Windham 632
 MCGEEHER—Gilmer's Georgians 163
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
 MCGINNIS—Power's Sangamon 499
 MCGILATHIN—Davis' Landmarks 180-2
 MCGOWAN—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 393
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 358
 MCGRAW—Power's Sangamon 501
 MCGREGOR—Wheeler's Newport N. H.
 469-71
 MCGUIRE—Meade's Old Fams. ii, 149
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 11
 MCHARG—Amer. Ancestry i, 54
 MCHENRY—Clyde's Irish Set. Pa. 99
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 672
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 138-41
 MCLVAINE—Cochran's Antrim 597-9
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 162-7
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 633-8
 Washington N. H. History 531
 MCINTIRE—Hayward's Hancock 759
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 814-6
 MCINTOSH—Eaton's Thomaston 317
 Gregg's Hist. of Old Cheraws S. C. 89
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 96
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50
 MCINTYRE—Bass' Braintree Vt. 165
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 703
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 579-81
 MCIVER—Gregg's Old Cheraws 88
 MCKAY—Goode Gen. 91-3
 MCKEAN—Cochran's Antrim 601-3
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 31-3
 McKean Gen. (1890) 286 p.
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 244
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 638-41
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 284-9
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 685-7
 MCKEE—Marshall Gen. (1884) 9
 McKELLEN—Richmond Standard iii, 45
 MCKELLER—Eaton's Thomaston 318
 MCKENNEY—Eaton's Thomaston 318
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 666
 MCKINLEY—Am. Ancestry ix, 145, 227
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 563
 MCKINNEY—Libby Gen. 63
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 111
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 502-4
 Ransom Gen. 74
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 475
 MCKINSTER—Chapman Gen. 111
 MCKINSTRY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 76
 Ammidown Gen. 43-5
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 691
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xii, 231-7, 321-6; xiii,
 39-47
 McKinsty Gen. (1858) 28 p. (1866) 46 p.
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 476
 MCKISICK—Amer. Ancestry i, 54
 MCKOWN—Johnston's Bristol Me. 386
 MCKNIGHT—Goode Gen. 300
 Green's Kentucky Families
 McKnight Gen. (1889) 98 pages
 Ormsby Gen. 25

- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 477-9
 McLAREN—McLaren Reunion
 McLAUGHLIN—Bedford N. H. Centen.
 315
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 180-3
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 319
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 281
 McLEAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 54
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 596-605
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 479-82
 McLELLAN—Eaton's Thomaston 319
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 581
 McLEOD—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 310
 McLOON—Eaton's Thomaston 320
 McLORINAN—Cregar's White Gen.
 McMAHON—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 87
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 730
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 474
 McMASTER—Cleveland's Yates Co.
 342-4
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 603
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 760
 Humphreys Gen. 423
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 111
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 512-5
 McMILLEN—Cogswell's N. Boston 362
 McMITCHEL—Temple's Palmer 515
 McMULLAN—Penn. Mag. vii, 471
 McMURPHY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 120,
 128, 147, 166, 235, 237, 242
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 504
 McMURRY—Power's Sangamon 505-7
 McNAB—Power's Sangamon Ill. 507
 McNAIR—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 102-5
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 404
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 475
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 426-32
 McNALL—Brown's W. Simsbury 109
 McNEIL—Guild's Stiles Gen. 46-8
 McNEILL—Cochrane's Antrim 604-6
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 388-90
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 508-10
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 644
 McNICH—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 164-5
 McNITT—Temple's Palmer Mass. 511
 McPHAIL—Page Gen. 106
 McPHEETERS—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 McPHERSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 141
 Welles' Washington Gen. 248
 McPHETRES—Bangor Hist. Mag. 31
 McQUESTEN—Bedford N. H. Cent. 316
 Washington N. H. History 532-4
 McQUIGG—Ransom Gen. 73
 McRAE—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 36; iii, 37
 McVAY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 21, 23
 McVICAR—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 165
 McWHORTER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 219
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Proc. x, 2, 62-4
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 298-300
 MEACH—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 611
 MEACHAM—Adams' Fairhaven Vt.
 Austin's Allied Families 173
 Benton's Hist. of Guildhall Vt. 257
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 171
 Humphreys Gen. 345
 Odiorne Gen.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 512-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 190
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 492
 MEAD—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 326-8
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 79; v, 98; vi, 64, 124,
 viii, 193-4
 Bolton's Westchester N. Y. ii, 749-52
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 364-6
 Bouton Gen.
 Buckminster's Hastings Gen. 30
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 714
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 147
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 745-7
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 461
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 132-6
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 74
 Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 396-9
 Mead Gen. (1882) 107 p.
 Mead's Hist. of Greenwich Ct. 277-94
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 731
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 171
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 683
 Washington N. H. History 534-6
 Wilbur's Life and Gen. Appendix
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 663
 Wyoming Hist. Rec. ii, 75
 MEADE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 105
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 690
 Goode Gen. 477
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va i, 291-8
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 107
 Page Gen. 77
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 190
 MEADER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 20
 Austin's Allied Families 174
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 734-8
 Wentworth Gen. i, 162
 MEANE—Paige's Cambridge Mass. 609
 MEANS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 279
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 761
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 449
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 902
 MEARS—Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 311
 Mears Gen. (1873) 31 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 192
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 689
 Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 143
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 492
 MECHEM—Palmer Gen. (1875) 371-3
 MECK—Bretz Gen. 47-51, 91-104
 MEDARY—Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 384-6
 MEECH—Hemenway's Clarke Papers
 MEEKER—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J.
 81
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 282-4
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 207
 MEEKINS—Judd's Hadley Mass. 536
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 191
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 248
 MEEKS—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 351
 MEETER—Palmer and Trimble Gen. 184
 MEGGINSON—Goode Gen. 259-61

- Robertson's Pocahontas Descendants
 MEGREY—Power's Sangamon 515
 MELIUS—Amer. Ancestry i, 55; ii, 79
 MEHAN—Eaton's Warren Me. 585
 MEHURIN—Mitchell's Bridgewater 241
 MEIGS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 50; vii, 83; ix, 102
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 381
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1516
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 402
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 146
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 91
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 193
 Scranton Gen. 28
 Wilcoxson Gen.
 MELCHER—Dow's Hampton N. H. 857
 Wheeler's Brunswick Me. 843
 MELENDY—Livermore's Wilton 449
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 690-7
 MELHUSH—Bartow Gen. 178
 MELICK—Mellick's Old Farm 627-713
 MELLE—Allen's Worcester 78
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 79
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 898-903
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 325-30
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 444
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 676
 Leland Gen. 182
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 176
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 634-7
 Prentice Gen. 177-9
 Rockwood Gen. 95-101
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 194
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 684
 Washington N. H. History 536
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 614
 MELICK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 99
 Mellick's Story of An Old Farm 645-7
 MELLISH—Aldrich's Walpole 328
 Pope Gen. 314
 MELLOWS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 195
 MELORY—Dawson Gen. 67-71
 MELVIN—Chase's Chester N. H. 564
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Leland Gen. 75
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham 816
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 665
 MELWARD—Austin's Allied Fams. 175
 MELYEN—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 82
 MENDENHALL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 86; viii, 60
 Maris Gen. 11, 24
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 278
 Mendenhall Gen. (1865) 62 pages
 Potts' Carter Gen. 153
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 484
 MENGEL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 516
 MENGES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 194
 MERCER—Am. Ancestry ii, 80; viii, 168
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Meade's Old Families of Va. 205
 Richmond Standard i, 14, 28; ii, 33, 35
 MERCEREAU—Dawson Gen. 110
 MERCHANT—Am. Ancestry i, 55; vi, 175
 Todd's Hist. of Reading Ct. 208
 MEREDITH—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 665
 Futley's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 655
 Goode Gen. 290
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 516
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 485
 Wayne Co. Pa. Herald for Feb. 6, 1879
 MERENESS—Amer. Ancestry, 1, 55
 MERIAM—Am. Ancestry iv, 142; ix, 194
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 367
 Locke Gen. 26, 42, 82-5
 Meriam Gen. (1888) 52 pages
 MERIWETHER—Amer. Ancestry v, 164; vi, 50, 123
 Gilmer's Georgians 188
 Jones Gen. (1891) 149-53
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Meriwether Gen. (1892) 180 pages
 Page Gen. 162
 Richmond Standard iii, 5, 24, 27, 32, 39
 MERKLE—Markley Gen. (1884) 36 p.
 Merklin, Merkle and Markley Chart (1886)
 MERKLIN—Markley Gen. (1884) 36 p.
 Merklin, Merkle and Markley Chart (1886)
 MERO—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 586
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 471
 MERRELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 80
 Poore Gen. 271-4
 MERRIAM—Aldrich's Walpole 331
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 87
 Appleton's Merriam Gen.
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 24
 Hale's Lawrence Gen. 11
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 368
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 204
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 136-40
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 590
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 549
 Merriam Gen. (1892) 15 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 160
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 609
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 532-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 197
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 378
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 817-25
 Washington N. H. History 537
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 666
 MERRICK—Corliss Gen. Appendix
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 228
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 365, 391, 507, 736
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 433
 Merrick Gen. (1860) 9 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 198
 Underwood's Pollard Gen.
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 301-4
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 282
 MERRIFIELD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 80
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 903
 Cleveland's Hist. Yate's Co. N. Y. 315-7
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 396, 401
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 28
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 176
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 637
 MERRIHEW—Spoonor Gen. i, 418-24
 MERRILL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 89 3

- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 236
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 199
 Barbour's Wife and Mother App. 15-21
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 679
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 262
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 109-11
 Buxton Me. Centen. 163-7
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 565
 Chase's Hist. of Haverhill Mass. 276
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 405-7
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 309
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 387
 Douglas Gen. 125
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 858
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 327
 French's Hist. of Turner Me. 57
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 738
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 762
 Hubbard's Hist. Stamstead Co. Can. 193
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 590
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 549-53
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 677-9
 Little's Hist. of Warren N. H. 555
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. i, 192; iii, 178-81
 Montague Gen. 435-7
 Morrison's Gen. 99, 118
 Morrison Hist. Windham N. H. 641-8
 Nash Gen. 48
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 304
 Orford N. H. Centen. 122
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 122
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 152
 Poore's Gen. 86
 Poore's Hist. Researches 115, 132, 169
 Redfield Gen. 32
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 481
 Savage's Gen. Hist. iii, 99
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 698
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 160
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 825
 Washington N. H. History 538
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 843
 Winslow Gen. ii, 830-9
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 381
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 300
 MERRIMAN—Am. Ancestry ix, 194, 241
 Bontecou Gen. 67
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 848-51
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 269
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 517-9
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 595-7
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 169-75
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 344
 MERRITHEW — Farrow's Isleborough
 Me. 232
 MERRITT—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 432
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 194
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 426-8
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 239-48
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 503
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 311
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 421
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 272-4
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 363
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 200
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 825
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 516
 Wetmore Gen. 249
 MERRIWEATHER — Power's Sangamon
 MERKOW—Eaton's Reading Mass. 96
 Wentworth Gen. i, 260
 MERRY—Eaton's Warren Me. 586
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 741-5
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 263
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 200
 MERSEILLES—Hall's Trenton N. J. 241
 MERWIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 80
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 76-88
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 797
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 201
 MERZEREAU—Clute's Staten Is. 408-12
 MESERVE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 148
 Libby Gen. 37
 Machias Me. Centen. 171
 MESERVEY—Eaton's Thomaston 328
 Winslow Gen. ii, 668-71
 MESICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 80; ix, 150
 Mesick Gen. (1888) 45 pages
 MESSENGER—Brown's W. Simsbury
 Ct. 112-4
 Chipman's Hist. Harrington Mass. 106
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 762
 Messinger Gen. (1863) 14 p. (1882) reprint
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 177
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 59; xvi, 308-14
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 201
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 493
 MESSER—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 333
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 239
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 162
 Corliss Gen.
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 472
 MESSEROLE—Cleveland's Yates Co. 312
 MESSIMORE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 35
 MESSLER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 161
 METCALF—Adams' Haven Gen. 26, 47
 Am. Ancestry iii, 181; vi, 77, 103; vii, 136
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 905-7
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 331
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 259, 62
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 412
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 166-70
 Driver Gen. 394-432
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 329
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 442
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 157-62
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Harris Gen. (1861)
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 502
 Metcalf Gen. (1867) 12 p. (1894) 16 p.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 171-8; xvi, 180
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 405
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 476-81
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 202-4
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 826-9
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 602-4
 Tuttle Gen. 433
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 348-54; ii, 1055-63
 Washington N. H. History 540-2

- Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 471-3
 Wright's Williams Gen. 34
 METSELAER—Munsell's Albany iv, 147
 Talcott's N. Y. Fams., 180-3
 MEW—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vi, 301-4
 MEYER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 37
 Cole Gen. 32-7, 84
 Munsell's Albany iv, 147
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 3-16
 MICHAEL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 81
 MICHAUX—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 MICHENER—Dawson Gen. 449-51
 MICHEOR—Futhey's Chester 656-8
 MICHIE—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 MICKLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 238
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 MICKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 133
 Mickley Gen. (1893) 182 pages
 MICON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 405
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 17
 MIDDLEBROOK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 81;
 vii, 283
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1246-8
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 395
 MIDDLECOTT—Payne and Gore Gen. 12
 MIDDLETON—Amer. Ancestry v, 192
 MIFFLIN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 22
 Mifflin Gen. (1876) pamph. (1890) 91 p.
 MIGEON—Orcutt's Torrington Ct. 740
 MIGHILL—Essex Inst. Coll. xxii, 214-9
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 447
 MILBURN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 34
 MILES—Allen's Worcester Mass. 165
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 15
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 49-51
 Davis' Hist. of Wallingford Ct. 852
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 205
 Miles Gen. (1840) 12 pages
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 109-13
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 638
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 731
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 537-9
 Potts' Carter Gen. 180
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 482
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 206-8
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 485
 Tuttle Gen. 163
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 368-70
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 30
 MILHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 81
 MILK—Jour. of Smith and Deane 223
 MILL—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 453
 MILLARD—Amer. Ancestry i, 55
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 803
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 100
 MILLEDGE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 242;
 viii, 122
 MILLEN—Washington N. H. 542-7
 MILLER—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 440-2
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 81-6; iii, 225; iv, 63;
 v, 74, 135; ix, 21, 150
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 428
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 262
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 233-7
 Bouton Gen.
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 263
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 108
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 327
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 565
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 702
 Douglas Gen. 96-9
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 587
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 329
 Ely Gen. 148-50
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 219
 Fahnestock's Wolff Family 96
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 250; ii, 182, 210-4
 Futhey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 659
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 377
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 394, 488
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 366
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 763-5
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 97
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 45-51, 97-
 9, 129-36, 169-71, 182-4
 Heraldic Journal i, 39, 42
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 230
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 231
 Jackson Gen. 74, 6
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 365
 Kilbourn Gen. 131
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 285-93
 Machias Me. Centen. 170
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 246
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 15-34; 314-
 23
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 148
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 639
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 740-2
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 610
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 456
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 520-4
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 482
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 208-12
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 100
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J.
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 144-61
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 829-37
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 494
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 684
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 497
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 419-21, 480-5
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 20
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 99
 Wymann's Charlestown Mass. ii, 668-74
 Zabriskie's Claverack N. Y. Ch. 79-87
 MILLERD—Loomis Gen. Females 825-8
 MILLET—Driver Gen. 142-50
 Pickering Gen.
 Washington N. H. History 547
 MILLETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 9, 125;
 vi, 34
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 116
 Douglas Gen. 478-80
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 553-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 212
 Wentworth Gen. i, 385-8
 MILLIKEN—Butler's Farmington 530-2

- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 450
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 121
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 640
 MILLINGTON—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 493
 MILLIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 55
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 503
 MILLS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 208; iv, 185
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 355
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 697
 Brown's W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 91-104
 Caverley's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 715
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 566
 Damon Gen. 127-30
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 330
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 135
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 766
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 140
 Humphrey Gen.
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 75
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 591
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 273
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1248
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 742
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 524
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 213-5
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 698
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 124
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 212
 Stickney's Minisink N. Y. 138, 158
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 494-500
 Titcomb's New Eng. People 92
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 351
 Vinton Gen. 341-4
 Washington N. H. History 548
 Winchell Gen. 250
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 674
 MILNER—Cope Fam. of Pa. 58, 135-7
 Penn. Mag. iv, 343-7
 MILTIMORE—Cochrane's Antrim 607
 MINARD—Leland Gen. 60
 MINER—Amer. Ancestry v, 54, 174
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 124
 Douglas Gen. 172
 Frisbie's Hist. of Middlebury Vt. 26-8
 Goode Gen. 173
 Hemingway Gen. 13-8
 Heraldic Journal i, 168-76
 Matthews' Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 287
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Miner Gen. (1860) 8 p. reprint
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 161-4
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 222
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 215
 Stonington Ct. Bi-Centen. 294
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 498
 MINGAEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 148
 MINGE—Carter Tree
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32
 MINITREE—Richmond Va. Stand. iii, 40
 MINKLER—Amer. Ancestry i, 55; ii, 81
 MINNICK—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 453-6
 MINOR—Amer. Ancestry v, 162
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 396
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 642-57; ii, 1533
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 371
 Marshalls' Grant Ancestry 28
 Minor's Merriwether Gen. 46-51
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1248
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 521-4
 MINOT—Bridgeman's Granary 284-99
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 461
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 171-88, 256-62
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 216-8
 Shattuck's Hist. of Concord Mass. 379
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 844
 MINOTT—Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass. (1887)
 MINSHALL—Minshall Gen. (1867) 8 p.
 MINTON—Young's Chautauqua 605
 MIXTURN—Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 143
 Uplyke's Narragansett Churches 131-3
 MIRICK—Cogswell's Henniker 646
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 366
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 685
 Trowbridge Gen. 240
 MISH—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 246
 MITCHEL—Goode Gen. 371
 Page Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 12; iii, 28, 44
 MITCHELL—Aldrich's Walpole 335
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 86; iii, 161
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 264
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 247
 Cothren's Woodbury 633-42; ii, 1517-32
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 185
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 331
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 119
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 766
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 342
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 140
 Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 495-507
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 557
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 337
 Maltby Gen. 99
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 246-8
 Mitchell Anniversary (1859) 28 p.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 241-7
 Morrison Gen. 142
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 640
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1249
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 610
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 126
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 85, 155
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 526
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)
 Sargent's Mitchell Family (1878)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 219-21
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 162-4
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. 508-10
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 90
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me 100
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 282
 Worden Gen. 53-8, 69-72
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 678-80
 MITCHESON—Paige's Cambridge 610-2
 MITTON—Austin's Allied Families 176
 MITTS—Power's Sangamon Ill. 526

- Mix—Blake's Mix Biog. 78-98
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 853-7
 Hamden Ct. History 263-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 222
 Tuttle Gen. 669-71
 MIXER—Barry's Framingham 331-3
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 367-70
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 641
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 223
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 605
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 366
 MIXTER—Paige's Hardwick 423, 545
 Ruggles Gen.
 Spooner Gen. i, 282
 MOAK—Amer. Ancestry i, 55; iii, 318
 MOELICH—Mellick's Old Farm 627-713
 MOFFAT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 86; v, 132
 Cutts Gen. 53, 107
 MOFFETT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 41
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 302
 MOFFITT—Power's Sangamon 527
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Pa. 352
 MOGER—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1250
 MOHLER—Heinecke Gen. 71-5
 MOL—Munsell's Albany iv, 148
 MOLTEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 224
 MONCURE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 423-58
 Meade's Old Fams. ii, 198
 Welles' Washington Gen. 249
 MONELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 86
 MONK—Wentworth Gen. i, 528
 MONOHAN—Stearns' Ashburnham 831
 MONROE—Brown's Bedford Families 25
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 216
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 243
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 503
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 641
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 424
 Ransom Gen. 68
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 701
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 273
 Washburn's Hist. of Livermore Me. 33-5
 Washington N. H. History 548-50
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 681
 MONTAGUE—Ballou's Milford 908
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 122
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 537-40
 Kellogg's White Gen. 36, 77
 Montague Gen. (1886) 785 p. (1894) 494 p.
 Montague Family Meeting (1882) 107 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 318
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 224
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 685
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 268
 MONTAYNE—Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 521-5; 574-80
 MONTELL—Bartow Gen. Part ii, 154
 MONTFORT—Bergen's Kings Co. 209-11
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 152-60, vii, 153-60
 MONTGOMERY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 35-6; iv, 202; vi, 123; vii, 165
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 166
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 588
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 332
 Futhy's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 660-2
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Heraldic Journal ii, 63-6
 Meginness' Biog. Annals 210
 Montgomery Gen. (1863) 158 pages
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 123-30
 Penn. Mag. iv, 493
 Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 606
 MONTJOY—Dunster Gen. 169
 MOAR—Amer. Ancestry vi, 118
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 382
 MOODY—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 120
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 206; ix, 197
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 147
 Cleveland's Dummer Academy Appendix
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 310
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 332
 Eliot Me. Early Settlers 17-23
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 160-2
 Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 234
 Fogg's Eliot Me. Settlers 13, 19
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 250-2
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 745
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 767
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 540-3
 Kimball Gen. 85-8
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 276
 Lapham's Bethel Me. 592
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 679
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 376
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 240
 Montague Gen. 295
 Moody Gen. (1847) 168 p. (1850) 22 p. (1851)
 Nash Gen. 109
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 179
 Rumlles' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 483-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 225-7
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 499
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 522
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 180
 Wentworth Gen. i, 531
 MOOK—Munsell's Albany iv, 148
 MOON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 133
 Walker Gen. 170
 MOONEY—Heinecke Gen. 31-3
 MOOR—Chandler's Shirley Mass. 562-4
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 189
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 767
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 377
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 126-30
 Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck N. Y. 201
 MOORE—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 443
 Amer. Ancestry i, 56; ii, 86; iv, 126; v, 102, 225; vi, 141; ix, 29
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 67
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 334
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 317-20
 Campbell's Spotswood Fam. of Va. 20-3
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 321
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 45-7, 148
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 569
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 517
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 607

- Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 167
 Davis Gen. 36, 122-4
 Dwight Gen. 587-91
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 333
 Foote's Hist. of Virginia 1st series 506
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 74
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 252
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Griffin's Journals Southold N. Y. 215
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 157
 Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 399
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 291
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 140
 Irish's Hist. Richmond R. I. 93
 Jackson Gen. 77-80, 319-22
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 29
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 294
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 451
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 754-6
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 248
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 333-8
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 248
 Montague Gen. 537-9
 Moore Gen. by G. L. Moore (1891 ?)
 Morrison Gen. 152
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 649-52
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xv, 57-68
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 642
 Penn. Mag. i, 473
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 528-30
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 405
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 121
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35, 37, 49; iii, 21, 37, 38; iv, 1, 2
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 327-34
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 485-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 227-31
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 699-701
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 140, 165
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 164-74
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 831
 Stephens Gen. 139-43, 150-2
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 501-6
 Strong Gen. 1077-84
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 686-8
 Temple's Hist. of Palmer Mass. 508-10
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 248
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 175-9
 Ward's Rice Gen. 31
 Welles' Washington Gen. 231
 Wheelers N. Carolina i, 34; ii, 47, 148
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 683
 MOORES—Hayward's Hancock 772
 MOORMAN—Goode Gen. 77
 MOORS—Butler's Groton 418, 493
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 768-74
 Salem Press Hist. and Gen. Rec. i, 15-8
 MORDECAI—Wheeler's N. Carolina ii, 417
 MORE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 223
 Hatfield's Hist. Elizabeth N. J. 84
 More Gen. (1892) 12 p. (1893) 409 p.
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 538-40
 MOREHOUSE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 7
 Collamer's Genealogist 17
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 259
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 295
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 732-7
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 395
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 208
 MORELL—Ellis' Roxbury Mass. 124
 MOREY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 87
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 238
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 186
 Harris Gen. (1861)
 Morey Gen. (1890) 30 pages
 Orford N. H. Centen. 123
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 232
 MORGAN—Am. Ancestry iii, 36; iv, 180
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 535
 Caulkins' Hist. of New London Ct. 311
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 413
 Coit Gen. 139-42
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 387
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 859
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 266
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 270-6, 302
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 462-6
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 433-7
 Jenkins' Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 364
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 277
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 451-3
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 302
 Morgan Gen. (1851) 16 p. (1869) 280 p.
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 43
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 737
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 424
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 290
 Pennypacker's Pncenixville Pa. 280-2
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 413
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 530-3
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 487
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 232
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 500-2
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 520
 Webster Co. Iowa Centen. 68
 MORISON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 177
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 174-207
 MORLEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 22
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 233
 MORRELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 160
 Glover Gen. 344-6
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 141
 MORRILL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 123
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 533
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 571
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 588
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 651-5
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 775
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 155-65
 Lancaster Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 277
 Morrill Chart (1886) 8x17 inches
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 148
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 489-93
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 234
 Washington N. H. History 550
 MORRIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 66; iv, 243; v, 108, 172; vi, 16, 189; viii, 123
 Ammidown Gen. 39-41
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 455
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 165

- Cope Family of Penn. 40
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 135-7
 Dwight Gen. 224
 Heraldic Journal iii, 72
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 653
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 141-3
 Morris Gen. (1853) (1882) by J. F. M. 103 p.
 (1887) 423 p. (1894) 207 p.
 N. J. Hist. Soc. Proc. 2d ser. vii
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 16
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 743
 Palmer and Trimball Gen. 122-5
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 52
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 533
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 235-7
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 484
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 161-3
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 486
 Stanton Gen. 265
 Thomas Family of Md. 121
 White Gen. (1879) 178-94
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 304
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 685
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 304-7
 MORRISON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 37; ix, 215
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 534-6
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 590
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 655-7
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 747-60
 Guild's Strobbridge Gen.
 Harris' Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa. 401
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 776-81
 Leonard's Gen. of W. Smith Appendix
 Miller's Hist. of Colchester Co. N. S. 164-6
 Morrison Gen. (1880) 468 pages
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 653-85
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 413-9
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 289
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 493, 527
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 650
 MOKROW—Alexander Gen. 80-3
 Amer. Ancestry i, 56
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 685-7
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 191
 MORSE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 337-9
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 225; vi, 51; vii, 154
 Ammidown Gen. 49-53
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 377
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 910
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 200
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 335-7
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 698-700
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 263
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 371-4
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 566-9
 Child Gen. 180-5
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 609
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 311
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 658
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 93-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 187
 Dows Gen. 87-90, 172-80
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 234
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 590
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 333-5
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 367
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 781
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 416-20
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 368
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 504-6
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 312
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 592
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 558
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 680-2
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 378
 Larned's Hist. of Windham Co. Ct. i
 Leland Gen. 31, 77
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 370-6
 Morris Gen. (1887)
 Morse Gen. (1850) 350 p. (1889) 116 p.
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 178-83
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 159-72
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 331
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 642-6
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 539
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 147
 Preble Gen. 258
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 406
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 237-42
 Sibley's Hist. of Union Me. 475-81
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 607
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 314-7
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 371
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 274
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 844
 Whitman Gen. 750-6
 Wilbur's Life and Gen. Appendix
 Wood Gen. 254-6
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 686
 MORSON—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 654
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 326
 MORTIMER—Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 MORTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 234; viii, 163; ix, 74, 101
 Collins Gen. 111-3
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 187-92
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. 335
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 35
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 682
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 142-6, 151
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 31
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 382
 Morton Gen. (1881) 61 p. (1894) 191 p.
 Mount's Relation (1623) ed. (1865) 26-30
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 192
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20; iii, 13
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 243-5
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 173
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 832
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 506-8
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 249-53
 Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth Mass. 147
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 191
 Watkins Gen. 18, 30-4
 Wentworth Gen. i, 521-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 687
 MOSBY—Goode Gen. 219-25, 369
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 14

- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 173
 MOSELEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 87; iii, 152; vi, 7; vii, 53
 Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich Ct. 235-7
 Champion Gen.
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 53-8
 Cogswell's Biog. of Rev. S. Moseley (1883)
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 619; ii, 1516
 Meades' Old Families of Va.
 Montague Gen. 669-71
 Moseley Gen. (1878) 56 pages
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 80-3
 Robinson Gen. Appendix D. (1859)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 178
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 508
 Strong Gen. 1197-1202
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 644-52
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 223
 MOSELY—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 71
 MOSES—Amer. Ancestry iv, 52; vii, 104, 142, 174; ix, 82
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 186-8
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 104-8
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 96
 Driver Gen. 433-7
 Moses Gen. (1790) 138 p.
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 527
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 245
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 509
 MOSHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; ix, 215
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 135
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 814
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 124
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 194
 MOSHIER—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 MOSMAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 336
 MOSS—Davis' Wallingford Ct. 857-62
 Leavenworth Gen. 68-73
 Maltby Gen. 100
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 746
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 246
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 173-5
 Tuttle Gen. 10
 MOSSE—Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 85
 MOSSMAN—Stearns' Ashburham 833
 MOSTELLER—Power's Sangamon 535
 MOTLEY—Driver Gen. 514
 MOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; viii, 72; ix, 220
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 40
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 135, 344
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 752
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 37-9
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 252-60
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 313
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 338
 Mott Gen. (1890) 418 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 216
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxv, 49-56
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 536
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 34-6; vii, 289-93
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 247
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 610-5
 Tompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 520
 MOULD—Coit Gen. 28
 MOULSON—Penn. Mag. x, 112-4
 MOULTHROP—Amer. Ancestry viii, 10
 Dodd's Hist. of E. Haven Ct. 137-9
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 525-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 247
 Sharp's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 224-6
 Tuttle Gen. 46
 MOULTON—Am. Ancestry iii, 209; vi, 74
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 680
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 571
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 35-7
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 387-9
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 860-78
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 233
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 257
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 165-7
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 277
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 593
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. v, 1-11, 81-9, 141-50, 193-201; vi, 263-9, 323-32, 407-16, 454-68
 Moulton Gen. (1873) 44 p. (1892) 99 p.
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 528-
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 248
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 688
 Wales Mass. Centen. 11-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 680
 MOUNTFORT — Bridgeman's Granary 112
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Heraldic Journal ii, 80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 249
 MOURT—Mourt's Relation 26-30
 MOUSALL—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 462-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 250
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 71, 627
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 688-92
 MOWER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 377
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 688
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 351
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 384
 MOWRY — Amer. Ancestry v, 119; vi, 121; vii, 19
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 346-9
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 911
 Mowry Gen. (1878) 239 p. (1878) 343 p.
 Richardson's Woonsocket R. I. 221-4
 MOYAN—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 211
 MUDGE—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 19
 Mudge Gen. (1865) 8 p. (1868) 443 p. (1871)
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1013
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 252
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 101
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 503
 MUDGE—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 389
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 590
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 278
 MUELLER—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 247
 MUENSCHER—Davis Gen. 189-91
 MUHLENBERG — Buck's Montgomery Co. 118-22
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 402
 MUIR—Amer. Ancestry i, 56
 MUIRHEAD—Cooley's Trenton 178-81
 MULFORD—Freeman's Cape Cod 375
 Hedge's Anniv. Easthampton N. Y.

- Kitchell Gen. 45-7
 Mulford Gen. (1880) 12 p. reprint
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 171-80
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 544
 Southold N. Y. Rec. 172
 Suffolk Co. N. Y. History 30-2
 Tuttle Gen. 287-91
 MULHANNAN—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 109
 MULLENS—Littell's Passaic Valley 297
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 252
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 283
 MULLER—Egle's Penn. Gens. 433-42
 Mellick Gen. 683
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 150
 MULLETT—Hemenway Gen. 27
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 693
 MULLIKEN—Hudson's Lexington 141-3
 MULLOCK—Poole Gen. 140-3
 MULVIHILL—Temple's Palmer 522
 MUMFORD—Amer. Ancestry v, 195
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 136
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 406-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 253, 264
 MUNDELL—Stone's Hubbardston 318
 MUNDY—Mellick's An Old Farm 637
 MUNFORD—Bolling Gen. 32
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 44
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 194-9
 MUNGER—Adams's Fairhaven Vt. 435
 Hemenway Gen. 64
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 254
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 517
 Wales Mass. Centen. 10
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 307
 MUNJOY—Me. Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 170
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 255
 MUNN—Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1122-4
 Condit Gen.
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 618
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 75
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 254
 MUNNINGS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 255
 MUNROE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 353
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 277
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 231
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 337
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 98
 Hudson's Lexington Mass. 144-61
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City, i, 602
 Locke Gen. 36, 66-8, 123-8, 302-13
 Locke's Munroe Gen. (1853) (1877)
 Munro Gen. (1853) 15 p. reprint
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 113
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 612-4
 Ransom Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 256
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 93
 Stearn's Ashburnham Mass. 834-40
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 689
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 374
 MUNSELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; iii, 38
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 292-9
 Munsell Gen. (1884) 150 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 246
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 748
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 95
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 510-5
 Strong Gen. 878
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 504
 MUNSON—Davis' Wallingford, 862-8
 Machias Me. Centen. 171
 Munson Gen. (1887) 2 p.
 Munson Reunion (1887) 88 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxix, 139
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 749
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 257
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 253
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 179-81
 Trowbridge Gen. 63
 Tuttle Gen. 672
 MURCH—Pierce's Gorham Me. 194
 MURDOCK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 215 ;
 ix, 38, 162
 Buckingham Gen. 177-9
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 192
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 369-71
 Keyes' W. Boylston Reg. 30
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 463
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 319-21
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 518-20
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 168
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 574
 MURDOUGH—Washington N. H. 551
 MURFEE—Gregg's Old Cheraws 72
 MURFREE—Wheeler's N. Carolina ii,
 208
 MURPHY—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; iv,
 216; vii, 28
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 265
 MURRAY—Alden's Epitaphs i, 99
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 87; ix, 118
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 571
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 406
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 443-77
 Goode Gen. 122
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 267
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 543
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 744
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 124
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1812
 Reed's Hist. of Rutland Mass. 156-8
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 199-205
 MURRELL—Goode Gen.
 Lynchburg Sketches Va. 267-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 17
 MUSGROVE—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 404
 MUSICK—Lewis Gen. (1893) 187-97
 MUSSEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 258
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 702-4
 MUTTER—Richmond Standard iii, 16
 MUZZEY—Barry's Framingham 338
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 277
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 227-30
 Washington N. H. History 552
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 475
 MUZZY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 87
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 162-7
 Morse's Mem. Appendix 52½

- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 614
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 608
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 373
 MYER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88
 Riker's Hist. of Harlem N. Y. 525-35
 MYERS—Amer. Ancestry i, 56; ii, 88
 MYGATE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 259
 MYGATT—Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1264-5
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 163
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 223
 Mygatt Gen. (1853) 116 pages
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 738-40
 MYNDERTSE—Munsell's Albany iv, 149
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 124-7
 MYRICK—Bond's Watertown Mass. 374
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 407
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 218
 NAGLE—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 110
 NAHOR—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 783
 NALLE—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 730
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 120
 NANEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 260
 NANTZ—Watkins Gen. 20
 NARRAMORE—Barrus' Goshen 156
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 446
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 260
 NASH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88; iv, 28
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 157
 Bliss Gen. 650
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 313
 Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield Mass.
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 235
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 198, 227, 264-73
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 369
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 414-22
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 121
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 167
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 151
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 543-9
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Nash Gen. (1850) 17 p. (1853) 304 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 260-3
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 396-8
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. 515
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 254
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina, ii, 1
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 284
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 695
 NASON—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Buxton Me. Centen. 206
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 878
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 99
 Jordon's Leighton Gen. (1885)
 Nason Gen. (1859) 8 pages
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 182
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 902-6
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 195
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 263
 NATHAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 113
 NAVARRE—Hall Gen. (1892) 75-86
 NAY—Dow's Hampton N. H. 878-80
 Fullontons Raymond N. H. 258-61
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 784
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 211-6
 NEAL—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 255
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 390
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 880
 Driver Gen. 438-54
 Granite Monthly iv, 266-71
 Neal Gen. (1856) 30 pages
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 538-40
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 97
 Ruggles Genealogy
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 263-5
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 181-5
 NEALE—Pope Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
 NEALLEY—Cogswell's Nottingham
 231-6
 Nealley and True Chart (1878) 21x3
 NEEDHAM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 147;
 iv, 213
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 716
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 99
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 593
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 559-61
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 265
 Wales Mass. Centen. 8
 NEEDLES—Man and Needles Gen.
 NEEFUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88
 NEFF—Amer. Ancestry iii, 131
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 166
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 470-4
 Corliss Gen. 237
 Neff Gen. (1886) 352 pages
 NEGLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 188
 NEGUS—Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 69
 NEIL—Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 276
 NEILL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 63
 Cope Fam. of Pa. 99, 101, 196
 Neill Fam. (1875) (1886) 33 p.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 296
 Sullivant Gen. (1874) 237
 NEILSON—Am. Ancestry iv, 41; vii, 127
 NELLIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 57
 NELSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 184; v, 31
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 914-31
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 447
 Bolton Gen. 72
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 653
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 407
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 193-6
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 219-26
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 448
 Goode Gen. 277
 Heraldic Journal i, 94
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 167
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 475
 Lancaster Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 279
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 308
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 205
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 135-42
 Nelson Gen. (1867) 25 p. (1886) 50 p. (1894)
 61 p.
 Prescott's Paige Gen. (1883)
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 40; iii, 4, 9, 32
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 267
 Strong Gen. 636
 Temple's Nelson Gen. (1886) 50 pages

- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 390
 Welles' Washington Gen. 171-93
 Whitmore's Temple Gen.
 NESBIT—Power's Sangamon Ill. 540
 NESMITH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 100
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 613-20
 Granite Monthly iv, 259
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 785
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 687-701
 Parker's Londonderry N. H. 290-2
 NESTLE—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 44
 NETHAWAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 57
 NETTLETON—Humphreys Gen. 571
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 748
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 477-80
 NEUBERT—Eaton's Thomaston 338
 NEVENS—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 167
 Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 382
 NEVERS—Sewall's Woburn Mass. 627
 NEVILLE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 478-92
 Potter's Am. Monthly v, 866; vi, 145
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 120-4
 NEVINSON—Bond's Watertown 375
 NEVITT—Bent's Whiteside Co. Ill. 121
 NEVIUS—Bergen's Kings Co. 215
 Hoagland Gen. 266
 Honeyman's Our Home 403-6
 NEW—Amer. Ancestry ii, 88
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 506
 NEWBERRY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 89; viii, 210
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 137
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 97-100
 Ely Gen. 76, 100-2
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 417-20
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 73
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 268-70
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 516-33
 NEWBIE—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 NEWBY—Cregar's White Gen.
 NEWCOMB—Cunnabell Gen. 64
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 591
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 98, 375, 634
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Addresses 165
 Newcomb Gen. (1874)
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 747
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 425
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. ii, 697
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 119
 NEWCOMBE—Am. Ancestry i, 57; v, 34
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 549
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 416
 Marshall Gen. (1884) 134-8
 Newcomb Gen. (1874) 600 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 270
 NEWCOMER—Brubacher Gen. 90-2
 NEWDIGATE—Salisbury Gen. (1892)
 NEWELL—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 23
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Assoc. 100
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 187; iv, 219; v, 47; viii, 32
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 167-71
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 448-52
 Bulloch Gen.
 Essex Inst. xvii, 79-84; xviii, 1-33; xix, 40
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 763
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 786
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 438
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 417
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 594
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 453
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 75
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 184
 Newells Gen. (1878) 266 pages
 Orford N. H. Centen. 129
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 749
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 270-3
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 533
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 690
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 523
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 185-94
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 481
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 704
 NEWGATE—Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 20-5
 NEWHALL—Amer. Ancestry v, 109
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 234
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 339
 Essex Inst. xviii, 1-33, 223-92; xix, 40-60
 Lewis and Newhall's Lynn Mass. 484-9
 Newhall Gen. (1882) 109 pages, reprint
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 273
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 385
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 705
 NEWKIRK—Amer. Ancestry viii, 230
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 513-20
 NEWLAND—Clarke's Norton Mass. 87
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 69
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 426
 NEWLIN—Futhey's Chester Pa. 639
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 488
 NEWMAN—Am. Ancestry i, 57; viii, 85
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 620
 Delamater Gen. 96-9
 Dowse Gen. 70-7, 137-52
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsnm N. H. 371
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 77
 Locke Gen. 42
 Newman's Rehoboth Mass. (1860) 62-8
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 542
 Reed Gen. 246
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 274-6
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 120
 Washington N. H. History 553-8
 NEWSOM—Power's Sangamon Ill. 542
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 120
 NEWTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 57; iv, 78; vi, 16, 24, 170
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 931
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 28
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 339
 Cogswell's Hist. Ilenmiker N. H. 660
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 235
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 54
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 469
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 421-6
 Hunt's Biog. John Newman (1881) 12 p.
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 438
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 725
 Meade's Old Faus. of Va. ii, 151

- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 250
 Morris' Boutecou Gen. 181-4.
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 56
 Morse's Grout Gen. 36
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 646
 Otis Family of N. H. (1851)
 Page Gen. 76
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 426-8
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 107
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 276-8
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 533.
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 321-3
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 692
 Ward Gen. 28
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 381-7
 Washington N. H. History 558-60
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 481-3
 Worcester Mag. Hist. Journal ii, 136
 NICHOLAS—Bolling Gen. 30
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 184
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; iii, 43
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 59
 NICHOLLS—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 507
 NICHOLS—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 341-3
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 89; iii, 38; v. 77, 159; vi, 90; vii, 25; viii, 42, 117
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 138
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 340-2
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 167-9
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 700
 Bouton Gen. 22
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 658
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 622-6
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 657-62
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 316
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 97-9
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 339
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. ii, 29, 32
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 235
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 312-5
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 193
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 90-3
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 621
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 369-71
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 462
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 79
 Hurlbut Gen. 439, 453-6
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 438-41
 Morris Bontecou Gen. 166
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 701
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 27
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 907
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 647
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 748
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1251-8
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 529
 Pickering Gen.
 Resseguie Gen. 65-7, 73-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 278-83
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 398
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 705-8
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 840
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 324
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 692
 Whitmore's Coppis Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 206-10
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 706-8
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 607
 NICHOLSON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 139
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 339
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 73
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 283
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 164-6
 Stanton Gen. 264
 NICKELS—Cushman's Sheepscott 408
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 100
 Milliken's Narragansett Valley Me. 11
 NICKERSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 89
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 356
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 158; v. 7
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 194
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 707-10
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 90
 NICOLL—Nicoll Gen. (1886) 62 p.
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1258
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 140-5
 Strong Gen. 600-4
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 390-7
 NICOLS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 136
 Wood's Hist. Long Island N. Y. 147-52
 NIGHTINGALE—Austin's Anc. Dict. 41
 NILES—Amer. Ancestry i, 57; ii, 89; viii, 15
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 139
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 284
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 534-6
 Vinton Gen. 344-51
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 744-6, 829-32
 Whitman Gen. 181
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 708
 NIMMO—Wynne's Ellis Gen. (1849)
 NIMS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 39
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 285
 NIPHER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 111
 NIPPER—Power's Sangamon Ill. 543
 NISSLEY—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 425-30
 NISSLY—Brubacher Gen. 88-113, 137-51
 NIVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 89
 NIVISON—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 NIXON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 207
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 342
 NOBLE—Collin's Hillsdale 6, 740-7
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 217
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 562-4
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1882) 466
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 474-515
 Noble Gen. (1878) 870 pages
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 740-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 285
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 536
 Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 112
 NOBLITT—Martin's Chester Pa. 249
 NOCK—Lapham's Knox Gen.
 NOE—Littell's Passaic Valley 301-3
 NOLAND—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 NORCROSS—Bond's Watertown 376-9
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 746-51
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 100

- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 168
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 372
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 286
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 609-14
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 388
 NORMAN—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 191
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 281
 NORRED—Power's Sangamon Ill. 544
 NORRIS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 193; vii, 195, 256-63
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 665-7
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 236-8
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 881
 Fullontons's Hist. Raymond N. H. 261
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 82
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 36
 Norris Gen. (1892) 207 p.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 545
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 288
 NORTH—Amer. Ancestry i, 57; iii, 110; vi, 3, 4, 18, 186; ix, 65
 Andrew's New Britain Ct. 180-2, etc.
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 126
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 592
 Huntington Gen. 175
 Kellogg's White Gen. 80
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 560-5
 North Gen. (1860) 30 pages
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 908-19
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 749-51
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 289
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 101
 NORTHEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 150
 NORTHEND—Essex Inst. Coll. xii, 71-84; xxii, 226
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 449
 Northend Gen. (1874) 16 p. reprint
 NORTHROP—Amer. Ancestry i, 58
 Baldwin Gen. 1010
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 123
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 747-9
 NORTHROP—Amer. Ancestry iii, 104
 Bouton Gen. 456
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 37-40
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 242-53
 Northrup Gen. (1889) 13 p.
 NORTHUP—Amer. Ancestry ix, 130
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 140
 NORTON—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 444-6
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 89; iv, 190; vi, 190; vii, 249
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 287
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Me. 118
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 173-81
 Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1281-3
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 166
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 536-47
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 572
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 882
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 593
 Elderkin Gen. 133-7
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 290
 Fowler's Hist. Durham Ct. 87
 Goode Gen. 383
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 239
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 751-82
 Heraldic Journal ii, 1-5
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 333-5
 Ireland Gen. 36-41
 Jones' Norton Biog. (1848) 26 p.
 Joslin's Hist. Poulitney Vt. 315
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 371
 Munsell's Albany iv, 150
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 225-9
 Norton Gen. (1859) 10 p. reprint
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 531-5
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 213
 Porter Gen. (1878) 45-7
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 39; ii, 47
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 290-4
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 61
 Strong Gen. 293-8
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass 507
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 194-9
 Turner's Phelps Purchase N. Y. 189
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 328-30
 Washburn's Hist. Livermore Me. 28
 Whitmore's Norton Gen. (1859) 10 p.
 Worden Gen. 113-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 710
 NORVELL—Lynchburgh Va. Rec. 230-4
 Meade's Old Fans. of Va.
 NORWOOD—Babson's Gloucester 118-20
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 452
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 294
 NOSTRAND—Queens Co. N. Y. 250
 NOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 58; vii, 243
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 165-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 13
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 294
 NOTTINGHAM—Power's Sangamon 546
 NOURSE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 217; vii, 255; viii, 208
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 344-7
 Fiske Fam. of Amherst N. H. 136
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 106
 Merritt's Hist. Acworth N. H. 251
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 379
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 276
 NOWELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 295
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Winchester Mass. Record i, 27
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 710-2
 NOYES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 164; iv, 65; v, 17; vii, 131
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 590-2
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 312
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 662-4
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Darling Memorial
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 868-71
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 112-6
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 423-6
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 137
 Joslin's Hist. Poulitney Vt. 316
 Journals of Smith and Dean of Me. 158
 Kingman's Bridgewater Mass. 582-4
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 564-6
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 702-9
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlviii, 18
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 67-8

- Noyes Gen. (1861) 13 p. (1889) 32 p. (1894) 4 p.
 Poore Gen. 81
 Poor's Hist. Researches 119, 129, 136, 168
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 296-9
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 708-10
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 102
 Stanton Gen. 69-73, 562
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 840
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 73-41
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 288-90
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 844
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 485-7
 Whitman Gen. 350-7
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 119
 NUCKOLLS—Power's Sangamon 547-9
 NUCKOLS—Watkins Gen. 29
 NUDD—Dow's Hampton N. H. 883-8
 NURSE—Norton's Fitzwilliam 647-9
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 96-102
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 142
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 300
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 379-81
 NUTE—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 390
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 241
 NUTT—Cope Fam. of Pa. 73, 159
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 340
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 316
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 710
 NUTTER—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 391
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 259
 Wentworth Gen. i, 482; ii, 61
 NUTTING—Bassett's Richmond 453
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 381
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 418-20, 475
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 408-11
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 341
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 12
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 787
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 462
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 168
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 441
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 594
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 615
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 301
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 712
 NYE—Am. Ancestry vi, 113; ix, 114, 204
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 195
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 143, 151-8
 Gibb's Blandford Mass. Hist. Address 60
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 59
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 429-31
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 301
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 482
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 693-6
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 209-11
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 129
 NYSSSEN—Bergen Gen. 40
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 92-5
 OAKES—Atkin's Hawley Mass. 49
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 200
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 635
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 386
 Paige's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 616
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 302-4
 Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 152
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 713
 OAKFORD—Shourd's Fenwick N. J. 173
 OAKLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 89
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 261
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 304-6
 Roome Gen. 170
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 397
 OAKMAN—Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 151-8, 229-37; iv, 127-33, 182-7, 268-77
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 409
 OAKSMITH—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 OATES—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 150
 OATMAN—Frisbie's Middlebury Vt. 69-73
 O'BEIRNE—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 OBENCHAIN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 96
 OBER—Amer. Ancestry i, 158
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 788
 Secomb's Amherst N. H. 711
 Washington N. H. History 560-2
 OBLENIS—Riker's Harlem N. Y. 539-43
 O'BRIEN—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 221-8
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 593
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 341
 Pope Gen. 51-8
 ODEL—Odel Chart. (1894) 25x36 in.
 ODELL—Amer. Ancestry i, 58
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 429
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 653
 Greene's Todd Gen.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 789
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 58-62
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 57
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 79-88
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 532-5
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 399
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 712
 ODEN—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 223
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 713
 ODENHEIMER—Martin's Chester 354
 ODIN—Odin Gen. (1858) 4 pages
 ODIORNE—Brewster's Portsmouth 151
 Cutts' Gen. 54-6, 108-10
 Odiorne Gen. (1875) 222 pages
 Wentworth Gen. i, 320
 ODLIN—Bell's Exeter N. H. 34
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 265-71, 393
 Odlin Gen. (1893)
 Odlin Family (1887) 9 pages reprint
 OFFITT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 305
 OGDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 430
 Hatfield Elizabeth N. J. 64-7
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Supp. vi, 148
 Ogden Gen. (1894) 36 pages
 Penn. Mag. xiii, 182
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 549
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888) (1892)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 306
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 400
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 167-72
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Va. 489
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 200
 Tuttle Gen. 675

- Ogilvie—Thayer Memorial 10
 O'HARA—Greene Co. N. Y. History 312
 Sullivan Gen. (1874) 262-72
 OLCOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 58; iv, 47
 Chandler Gen. 285
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 49
 Kellogg's White Gen. 41
 Olcott Gen. (1845) 64 p. (1874) 124
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 410
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 218
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 537
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 537
 Tuttle Gen. 449-673
 OLD—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 537
 Temple's N. Brookfield 697
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 524
 OLDEN—Rodman Gen. 157
 OLDHAM—Brook's Medford Mass. 531
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 317
 Livermore's Hist. Block Is. R. I. 338-40
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 617
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 307
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 285
 OLDS—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 446
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 761
 OLIN—Olin Gen. (1892) 441 p. (1893) 324 p.
 OLIVER—Am. Ancestry iii, 39-40; v, 53
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. 293
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 342
 Harris' Brattle Gen. 35-68
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 783
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 373
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 595-7
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 150
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 100-6
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. xix, 137-46; xx, 1-11
 Oliver Gen. (1867) 36 p. (1868) 7 p. (1888)
 27 p. reprint
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 618-20
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 431
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 411
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 23
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 309-11
 Sigourney Gen.
 Whitmore's Hutchinson and Oliver
 Gen. (1865)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 714
 OLMSTED—Caulkins' Norwich 192
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 717
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 18
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 185, 193, 216, 243,
 266-8
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 46
 Kellogg's White Gen. 41
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 15-58
 Olmstead Gen. (1869) 30 pages
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 431
 Phoenix Whitney Gen. 161
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 311
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 697
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 507
 OLMSTED—Amer. Ancestry iv, 29; vi,
 86; ix, 34, 191
 Field's Hist. of Haddam Ct. 47
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 650
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 620
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 538
 OLNEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 149; viii,
 15, 91
 Austin's Ancestries 43, 83, 105
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 352
 Newport R. I. Mag. (1883) 188-90
 Olney Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 312-4
 ONDERDONK—Amer. Ancestry iii, 220;
 vii, 65
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 217
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 316
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 183
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 275
 O'NEIL—Kulp's Wyoming Val. Fams.
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.
 O'NEILL—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 343
 ONION—Ballou's Milford Mass. 934
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
 OOSTERHOUT—Munsell's Albany iv, 151
 OOTHOUT—Munsell's Albany iv, 151
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 69
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers 130-2
 Talcott's N. Y. Fams. 183-92, 418-20
 OPDYKE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 159
 Opdyke Gen. (1889) 499 p.
 OPIE—Lindsay Gen.
 ORBETON—Eaton's Thomaston 343
 ORCUTT—Merrill's Acworth N. H. 251-3
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 249-52
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 432
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 314
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 255
 ORDWAY—Coffin's Newbury Mass. 312
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 790
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 566-8
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 535-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 315
 ORGAN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 550
 ORME—Amer. Ancestry v, 192; vii, 121;
 ix, 47
 ORMES—Draper's Spencer Mass. 236
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 698
 ORMS—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 446-8
 ORMSBY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 117
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 453
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 352-8
 Ormsby Gen. (1892) 48 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 315
 ORNE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 89
 Pickering Gen.
 ORR—Bedford N. H. Centen. 320-2
 Collin's Hist. of Hillsdale N. Y. App. 98
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 551-3
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 845
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 715
 ORRIS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 316
 ORSO—Fowler's Our Predecessors
 ORTH—Egle's Penn. Gens. 493-512
 Egle's Hist. of Lebanon Co. Pa. 248-50
 ORTON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 103; ix,
 164, 187
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. ii, 659
 Orton Chart (about 1886-94)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 316

- Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 102
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 539
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 716
 ORVIS—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 89
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 317
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 508-10
 OSBORN—Amer. Ancestry i, 58; ii, 90;
 iv, 26
 Cope Family of Penn. 74, 164-6
 Dimond Gen. 102
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 89
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 87
 Hedge's Easthampton N. Y. (1850)
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 306-11
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 650
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 804
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1260
 Osborn Gen. (1891) 11 pages
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1252
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 58
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 317-9
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 401
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 539-44
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 716-8
 OSBORNE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 228
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 141
 Austin's Allied Families 178-80
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 101
 Humphreys Gen. 288-94
 Kellogg's White Gen. 54
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 252
 Norton's Hist. of Knox Co. Ohio 298
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 216
 OSBURN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 196
 OSGOOD—Abbott's Andover Mass. 19
 Andrews' Hist. of New Britain Ct. 324
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 201-4
 Binney Gen. 37-9
 Bouton's Hist. of Concord N. H. 681
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 263-8
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 791
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 397
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 462
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 228-34
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 279
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. iv, 278
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 117-24,
 200-2; xx, 22-8; xxii, 81
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 411
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 11
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. 537-40
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 495-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 320-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 718
 OSLAND—Jackson's Newton Mass. 375
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 620
 OSMORE—Hayward's Hancock 791
 OSTERHOUT—Amer. Ancestry 558
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 336
 OSTRANDER—Am. Ancestry ii, 90; v, 95
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Col. iv, 151
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 130
 Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster Co. N. Y. 69
 OSTROM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90
 OTIS—Amer. Ancestry v, 43; viii, 149,
 199; ix, 205
 Austin's Allied Families 181-4
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 409
 Davis's Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 196
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 317
 Ely Gen. 170
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 271; ii, 88
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 792
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 252
 Muzzey's Reminiscence
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 281-96; iv, 143,
 177-223; xlvii, 211
 Otis Gen. (1850) 39 p. (1851) 48 p.
 Otis (Joseph) Biog. (1855)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 323-5
 Sigourney Gen.
 Swift's Barnstable Fam. ii, 222-4, 238-40
 Thompson's Memoir of Eben Thompson
 Wentworth Gen. i, 397
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 211-5
 OTT—Crandell Gen. (1859)
 Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 344
 Ott Gen. (1882)
 OTTERSON—Chase's Chester N. H. 573
 OTTMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 59
 OUDERKERK—Munsell's Albany iv, 152
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 132-4
 OUGHTERSON—Miller's Colchester 251
 OUTMAN—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1261
 OVENSHIRE—Ransom Gen. 13
 OVERBAGH—Greene Co. N. Y. 432-5
 OVERING—Hudson's Lexington 168
 OVERSTREET—Power's Sangamon 551
 OVERTON—Am. Ancestry iii, 40; iv, 17
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 385
 OVIATT—Humphreys Gen. 294
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 749
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 752
 OWEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90
 Austin's Allied Families 185
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 74-6
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 115
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 717
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 745
 Humphrey Gen. 258-60
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 145-8
 Minshall and Owen Gen. (1867) 8 p.
 Nash Gen. 81
 Penn. Mag. xiii, 168-83
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill 552
 Rhoad's Chronicles Phila. (1893)
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 326
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 544-8
 Temple's Hist. N. Brockfield Mass. 698
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 346
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina, ii, 42
 OWENSHIRE—Cleveland's Yates Co.
 143-5
 OXNARD—Preble Gen. (1869) 143-50
 OXTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 595
 PABODIE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 141
 PACKARD—Allen's Worcester 146-8
 Amer. Ancestry i, 59; iv, 124, 220
 Barrus' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 160-2
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 169
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 410

- Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 246
 Dyer's Hist. of Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 596
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 345
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 426-8
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 585-619
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 568
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 242
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 253-64
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 710-2
 Packard Gen. (1871) 85 pages
 Packard Memorial Assoc. (1888) 72 p.
 Porter Gen. by J. W. Porter 43
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 98
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 327
 Smith Gen. (1889) 94
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 841-3
 Thayer's Memorial 10-2, 19
 PACKER—Caulkins' New London 324
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 327
 Wentworth Gen. i, 182
 PACKETT—Welles' Washington Gen. 245
 PADDLEFORD—Paige's Cambridge 620
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 328
 PADDOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 59
 Austin's Allied Families 187-9
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 214, 709
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 220-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 328
 Sears Gen. 32, 57
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 286
 PADDY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 328-30
 PADOLFORD—Deane (John G.) Biog. 32
 Padelford Chart (1859) 24x30 in.
 PAGE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 183; v, 98; vi, 5; vii, 211
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 109
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 120
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. Y. 454
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 383
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 26
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 632
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 420
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 565-79
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 665-7
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 435-7
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 889-99
 Dunster Gen. 27
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 417
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 278
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 102
 Kellogg's White Gen. 81
 Lancaster's Gilmanton N. H. 279
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 379
 Little Gen. 146
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 797-9
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 147, 331-51
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 229
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxvi, 75-8
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 919
 Ormsby Gen. 32-7
 Page Gen. (1883) 250 pages
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 288
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 412
 Richmond Va. Critic 1888
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 4, 29, 37
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 540-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 330
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 186-91
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 614-21
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 526
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq. i, 133
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. Y. 487-9
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 719
 PAIGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 188
 Ammidown Gen. 27
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 727-32
 Davis Gen. 191
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 792-7
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 148-56
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 51
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 442
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 433-50
 Reed Gen. 114-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 332
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 698
 Welles' Washington Gen. 263
 Winslow Gen. ii, 533-8
 PAINE—Amer. Ancestry i, 59; iii, 92, 97, 100, 109; iv, 34, 117; v, 78; vi, 179; vii, 126
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 142
 Austin's Allied Families 190
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 9
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 170
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 117
 Chandler Gen. 236-45
 Clark Fam. of Watertown Mass. 102, 167
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 197
 Eaton's Hist. Thompson Me. ii, 346
 Ellis Gen. 392
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 635; ii, 378; 570-3
 Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 58-72
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 224
 Heraldic Journal iii, 189
 Kellogg's White Gen. 60
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 597
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 685
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 341
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 235-7; xxii, 60-4, 187-91, 291-5
 Paine Gen. (1857-9) 64 p. (1878-85) 2 vols. 522 p. (1871) (1872) (1881) 184 p.
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 196
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 546-51
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 332-8
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 548
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 115 8
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 79, 90
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 389
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 720-3
 PAINTER—Austin's R. I. Dict. 143
 Cope Fam. of Pa. 38, 129
 Kirk Gen. 37
 Painter Gen. (1869) 20 pages
 PALFRAY—Pickering Gen.
 PALFREY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 185
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 339

- PALGRAVE—Prime's Sands Gen. (1886)
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 339
- PALMATIER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90
- PALMER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 90; iii, 101; v, 137, 211; ix, 68, 217
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 143
- Baldwin's Denison Gen. 11-3
- Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 386
- Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 753
- Champion Gen.
- Clarke's Hist. Norton Mass. 159-61
- Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 113
- Cole Gen. 91-104, 229
- Dean's Hist. Scituate Mass. 319-21
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 391
- Dow's Hist of Hampton N. H. 899-906
- Driver Gen. 455-9
- Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 94
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 347
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxii, 289-96
- Freeman's Cape Cod i, 565; ii, 449, 465
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 79
- Kellogg's White Gen. 129
- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
- Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 124
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 171
- New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 29-31
- Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 752
- Orford N. H. Centen. 126, 128
- Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 621
- Palmer Gen. (1875) 474 p. (1881-2) (1886) 95 p.
- Pompey N. Y. Reunion 334
- Ransom Gen. 26-8
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23
- Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 543
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 340-3
- Stanton Gen. 67, 558
- Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 621
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 548-51
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 215-7
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 724
- PALMES—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 360
- PANGBURN—Munsell's Albany iv, 152
- PANILL—Richmond Standard ii, 32; iii, 13
- PANKEY—Watkins Gen. 37
- PANTRY—Porter's Hartford Settlers 15
- Titte Gen. 83, 100
- PAPIN—Beckwith's Creoles 124
- Goode Gen. 396
- PARAGARD—Lapham's Norway Me. 569
- PARDEE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 104
- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 140-2
- Hamden Ct. History 265
- Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 536
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 344
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 103
- Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 200-2
- PARDOE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 95
- PARET—Amer. Ancestry iv, 150
- PARHAM—Tyngsboro Mass. Cent. 12
- PARISH—Cleveland's Yates Co. 381
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 346
- Strong Gen. 153, 372-4
- Thurston Gen. (1892) 29
- PARK—Amer. Ancestry i, 59; ii, 91; iv, 30
- Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 431-3
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 348
- Bond's Watertown Mass. 384-8, 865-8
- Champney and Park Gen. (1855) 25-36
- Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. App. 99-101
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 382-6
- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 713-31
- Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 184
- Newfane Vt. Centen. 172
- Pompey N. Y. Reunion 334-6
- Ransom Gen. 71
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 104
- PARKE—Am. Ancestry v, 183; viii, 176
- Biddle and Parke Gen. (1892) 87 pages
- Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 282
- Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
- Potter's Am. Monthly vi, 85
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 346-9
- PARKER—Abbot's Andover Mass. 20
- Amer. Ancestry i, 59; ii, 91; iii, 167; v, 202; vi, 22, 179
- Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 47
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 143
- Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 936-8
- Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 126-31; v, 204-6
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 349-51
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 455-7
- Bedford N. H. Centen. 323
- Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 682
- Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 120-7
- Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 136-44
- Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 547
- Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 421, 476, 494
- Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 306
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 580-9
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 117
- Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 632-5
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1542
- Cutter's Hist. Jeffrey N. H. 413-8
- Cutts Gen. 242-4
- Davis' Hist. Wallingford Vt. 871-4
- Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 320
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 597
- Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 100-3
- Egle's Penn. Gens. 513-38
- Ellis Gen. 393
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 236-8
- Fitch's Parkers of Wash. Co. N. Y. (1877)
- Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 71
- Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 438, 466, 642
- Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 247
- Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 13
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 797
- Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 104-7
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 722
- Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 205
- Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 463-5
- Holton's Farwell Gen. 80-8
- Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 343
- Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 304-6
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 169-76
- Humphrey Gen. 394-6

- Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 442-5
 Jackson Gen. 299
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 375-81
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 317
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 417-9
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 706
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 311
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 453-7
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 35-7
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Milliken's Narragansett Valley Me. 18
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 713-31
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 185
 Morse Mem. Appendix 54
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 N. E. Reg. iv, 139; vi, 375; xvi, 41, 91-4
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 651-5
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 538
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 622
 Parker Gen. (1888) 10 p. (1890) 10 p. (1892) 51 p. (1893) 526 p. (1894) 51 p.
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 127
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 113-5, 124-8
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 414
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 26; iii, 7
 Ruggles Gen.
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lxxix
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 501-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 349-58
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 714-6
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 628
 Shattuck Gen. 375-7
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 490
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 843
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 622
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 14, 38, 63-8
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 325-7
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 699
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 255
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 400-4
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874)
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 128-38
 Whitman Gen. 743-50
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 383
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 726-9
 PARKHURST—Amer. Ancestry i, 60
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 938-48
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 351
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 457
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 388-90
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 635
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 374
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 798
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 177
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 569
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 457-60
 Parkhurst Gen. (1883) 19 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 358
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 716-8
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 328
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 121
 PARKINSON — Cogswell's N. Boston 404-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 556
 PARKMAN—Allen's Worcester 56
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 196; vi, 57
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 949-51
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 352
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 358
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 699
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 PARKS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 91
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 391
 Goode Gen. 86-8
 Montague Gen. 565-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 37
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 623
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 129-32
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 552-6
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 505
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 699
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 525
 Welles' Washington Gen. 212
 PARMALEE—Davis' Wallingford 884
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 211
 PARMELEE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 195
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 718
 Montague Gen. 526
 Salisbury Gen. (1892)
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 490-9
 PARMENTER—Barry's Framingham 353
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 636-9
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 236
 Rittenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 318
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 359
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 511
 PARMENTIER—Bergen's Kings Co. 221
 PARMLY—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 170
 PARRAT—Essex Inst. Coll. 296; xxiii, 59
 PARRIS—Deane's Scituate Mass. 320
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 687
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 264
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 345
 Whitman Gen. 373
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 218-26
 PARRISH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 91
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 558
 PARROTT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 144
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 465
 Homer Gen. 18-20
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 312-4
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1354
 PARRUCK—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1354
 PARRY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 67; vii, 20
 Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 681-4
 Futhley's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 675
 Parry Gen. (1877) 34 pages
 Penn. Mag. i, 469
 Young's Hist. of Wayne Co. Ind. 353
 PARSONS—Amer. Ancestry i, 60; ii, 92; iii, 206; iv, 199; v, 166; vii, 37, 104, 265, 273; viii, 68
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 145
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 120-5
 Barnes' Hist. of Goshen Mass. 162-5
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 639
 Cope Family of Penn. 148-50
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 391, 464-8
 Dwight Gen. 468-76.

- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 597
 Ely Gen. 28
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 17-9
 Hall Gen. by T. P. Hall (1892)
 Hall's Genealogical Notes 92-105
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 171
 Holton's Parsons Gen.
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 318-23, 345, 354
 Hough's Hist. of Lewis Co. N. Y. 260
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 343-5
 Jordan's Leighton Gen.
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 550
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 281
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 510
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 315-8
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 76
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 183-5
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Montgomery Co. N. Y. 211
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. i, 263-75; xii, 176
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 754
 Parsons Gen. (1867) 36 p. (1879) 20 p. (1894) 8 p.
 Parsons Tabular Pedigree
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 415-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 361-4
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 104
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 551-5
 Strong Gen. 1291-1305
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 511
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 526
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 136-44
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 905-19
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester Mass. 387
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874) 119
 Whitmore's Capps Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Gen. 134
 Winslow Gen. ii, 710-5
 PARTHMORE—Parthmore Gen. (1885) 242 p.
 PARTRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry v, 52; vii, 250; ix, 168
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 951-3
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 171
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 264
 Dickinson's Lyman and Other Fams. (1865)
 Dwight Gen. 762-72, 110-2 (?)
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 348
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 371
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 506-11
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 550
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 573
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 689
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 186-90
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 417
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 365-7
 Strong Gen. 1129-31
 Vinton's Richardson Mem. 245
 Wight Gen. 21
 PASCO—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 555-7
 PASKIEL—Eaton's Warren Me. 598
 PASSMORE—Amer. Ancestry v, 15
 PATCH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 137
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 458
 Brooks' Hist. of Medford Mass. 532
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 667
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 465
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 655
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 368
 PATCHEN—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 104
 PATCHIN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 248
 PATEX—Richmond Standard iii, 33
 PATERSON—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xxi, 99
 Roome Gen. 199
 PATRICK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 92
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 429-37
 Lee Gen. (1888) 370-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 656
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 623
 Welles' Washington Gen. 251
 PATRIDGE—Morse Mem. App. 47
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 287
 PATTEE—Corliss' Gen. Appendix
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 597
 PATTEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 60
 Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. 396
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 324
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 238
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 267
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 533
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 573
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 640
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 668
 Eaton's Hist. of Candia N. H. 95-100
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 799-804
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 108-10
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 224
 Hodgman's Hist. of Westford Mass. 465
 Hurlbut Gen. 418
 Milliken's Narraguages Valley Me. 12
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 624
 Reed's Hist. of Bath Me. 336
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 369, 379
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 846
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 731
 PATTERSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 60; v, 9; vi, 36; vii, 270
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 128, 133, 152
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 356
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 392
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 167
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 589-99
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 225
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 668-75
 Driver Gen. 460-3
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 598
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 432-40
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 784-91
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 107
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 460
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 241
 Morrison Gen. 191
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 148-55
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 920-2
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1261
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 292-4
 Patterson Gen. (1847) 103 p. (1867) 8 p.
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 135

- Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 148; ii, 1582
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 370-2
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 719
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 700
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 513
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 270, 591-3; 1147
 Williamson's Hist. of Belfast Me. 102-4
 Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 313-6
 PATTERSON—Young's Hist. Chautauqua 543
 PATTON—Green's Kentucky Families
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 120
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 559
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 3
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 178
 PATY—Davis' Landmarks 197
 PAUL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 123; iv, 231; vi, 173; vii, 4, 5, 23
 Beckwith's Creoles 28-37
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 349
 Goode Gen. 143
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 316-8
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 167
 Paul Family Chart by Geo. H. Paul (1879)
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 122-8
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 Rodman Gen. 149-53
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 372
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 500
 PAULEN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 561
 PAULDING—Davis' Landmarks 198
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 155-61
 PAULSON—Am. Ancestry iii, 202; iv, 22
 Clayton's Hist. Bergen Co. N. J. 293
 PAULK—Waldo's Tolland Ct. 131-3
 PAWLEY—Gregg's Old Cheraws 100
 PAWLING—Pennypacker's Phenixville
 PAXSON—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 276
 PAXTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 205
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 156-61, 266-72
 Rodman Gen. 80-2
 PAYN—Hobart's Abington Mass. 426
 PAYNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 60; ii, 92; iv, 64; vii, 70
 Cleveland Gen. 173-83, 191-6
 Douglas Gen. 188-91
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 654
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Mass. History Soc. Proc. (1873) 409-23
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 331
 Payne and Gore Gen. (1875) 30 pages
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 545
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 193
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 778-80
 PAYSON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 125
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 599
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 125
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 449
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 657
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 372-4
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 221
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 623-5
 Wentworth Gen. i, 357-60, 683-94
 Wyman's Charlestown Gens. ii, 732
 PEABODY—Alden Mem. 5
 Amer. Ancestry i, 61; iv, 216
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 145
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 214
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 599
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 641
 Cogswell's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 397-9
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 676
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 906
 Dudley Gen. (1848) 129
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 600
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 350
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 10
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 110
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 380-1
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 461-3
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 383
 N. E. Gen. Reg. ii, 153-61, 261, 361-72, iii, 259
 Peabody Gen. (1867) 61 pages
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 37-9
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 197
 Robinson's Gen. (1859)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 374-6
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 720-4
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 223
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 501-3
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 285
 PEACHY—Meade's Old Fam. of Va.
 PEACOCK—Evans' Fox. Gen. 225-32
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 561
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 376
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 724
 PEAKE—Hudson's Lexington 177
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 18-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 377
 PEAKS—Deane's Scituate Mass. 321
 PEALE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 133
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 333
 PEARCE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 97
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 42
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 146
 Babson's Gloucester Mass. 125, 266-71
 Baird's Hist. of Rye N. Y. 433
 Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. 401
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 164
 Futey's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 676-8
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 160-2
 Homer Gen. 20-4
 Johnston's Hist. of Bristol Me. 240-3
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 276
 Pearce Gen. (1888) 150 pages
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 221-32
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 70-8
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. i, 129-49
 PEARCY—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 504
 PEARSALL—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 268-71
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 1-3
 PEARSE—Cutts Gen. 110-2
 PEARSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 92
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 322
 Cleveland Gen. 68-72, 224-6
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 592-4
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 69-71

- Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 450
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 354
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 805
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 231-3
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 268-71
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 153
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47: iii, 35, 37
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 546-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 378, 433-5
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 89
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Va. 490
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 558
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 12-4, 85-8
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 48, 851-4
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 385
 Whitman Gen. 96
 PEARSONS—Hayward's Hancock 804
 PEASE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 268
 Chandler Gen. 84
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 392
 Dwight Gen. 314-6, 417-20
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 24
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 374
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 172-5
 Humphreys Gen. 199-202
 Huntting Gen. 153
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 76
 Montague Gen. 69
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 41-3
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 27, 30, 169-75, 233-8, 390-8: ix, 91
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 803
 Pease Gen. (1847) 42 p. (1859) (1869) 497 p.
 Phoenix Family of Maine 16
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 465
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 562
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 379
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 557
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 256
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 407-9
 PEASLEE—Chase's Haverhill 272, 644
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 677
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 208
 Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton N. H. 282
 Washington N. H. History 562
 PEASLEY—Washington N. H. Hist. 562
 PEAT—Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 804
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1265-6
 PEAVER—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 171
 PECK—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 343
 Amer. Ancestry i, 61; ii, 93; iv, 225; v, 123, 196; vii, 151
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 391, 397
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 954-7
 Bonton Gen. 119
 Chapman's Peck Gen.
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 96-8
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 292
 Matthew's Hist. of Cornwall Vt. 288
 Mead's Hist. Greenwich Ct. 595-600
 Morris' Resseguie Gen. 116-8
 Morse Mem. Appendix 674
 N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 83; xxxiii, 438
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 799
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1266
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 540
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 451
 Peck Gen. (1868) 442 p. (1877) 253 p. (1892) 51 p.
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 464
 Resseguie Gen. 68-71
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 380-4
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 104
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 558
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 203-5
 Tuttle Gen. 137-9
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 607-11, 729-33, 980
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 470
 Wyman's Charleston Mass. Gens. ii, 734
 PECKETT—McKeen's Bradford 292-7
 PECKHAM—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 146
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 43-4
 Austin's Allied Families 191-5
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 199
 PECKER—Morrison's Windham 734
 PEEK—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 153
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 135-40
 PEELE—Driver Gen. 421
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xiii, 64-6
 PEERS—Temple's N. Brookfield 701
 PEET—Amer. Ancestry v, 61
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1263-6
 PEGRAM—Goode Gen. 126
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 314
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 4, 41
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 206-10
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 138
 PEGUES—Gregg's Old Cheraws 94
 PEIRCE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 93; iv, 212; vi, 156; ix, 191
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 8
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 700-2
 Brook's Hist. of Medford Mass. 533
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 280-2
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xviii, 170-6
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 32
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 381
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-64, 340; xxix, 273-81
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 625
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 451
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 367-9, 401
 Pierce Gen. (1875) 11 p. (1880) 273 p. (1889) 441 p. (1894) 97 p.
 Pickering Gen.
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 540-3
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 102-4
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 628
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 844-6
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 626-30
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 329
 Wentworth Gen. i, 321-4
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 288
 PEIRCKS—Ward's Shrewsbury 405
 PELHAM—Austin's R. I. Dict. 149
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 199
 Heraldic Journal iii, 84-9
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 386-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 285-95
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 625
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 385

- PELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 302
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 45
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 183-7
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 40
 Heraldic Journal iii, 75
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 464
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 386
 PELLET—Temple's N. Brookfield 701-3
 PELLETREAU — Howell's Southampton
 N. Y. 345-8
 Suffolk Co. N. Y. Illus. Hist. 47
 Pelletrean Gen. (1863) 7 pages
 PELOUZE — Saunderson's Charlestown
 N. H. 516-20
 PELOUBET—Peloubet Gen. (1892) 37 p.
 PELS—Munsell's Albany iv, 153
 PELTON — Amer. Ancestry ii, 93; iv,
 ii, 153; ix, 202, 231
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 188-90
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 80
 Pelton Gen. (1893) 723 pages
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 558-61
 PELTZ—Amer. Ancestry i, 61
 PEMBER—Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 138
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 40, 145
 PEMBERTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 61
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 111
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xliii, 294-8;
 xlv, 392-8
 Pemberton Gen. (1890) 26 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 387
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 38-56
 PENDLETON — Alden's Am. Epitaphs
 v, 19
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 93
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 149
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 92
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 372
 Dwight Gen. 554
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 602
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 351
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 238-63
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 298
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 63
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1266
 Prescott's Page Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 388
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 148-57
 Stanton Gen. 490-2
 PENFIELD—Andrews' N. Britain Ct.
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 718
 Tuttle Gen. 707
 PENHALLOW—Amer. Ancestry ix, 153
 Cutts Gen. 18-20, 57-60, 116-20
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 28-35
 Penballow Gen. (1878) 22 p. (1885) 47 p.
 Wentworth Gen. i, 293-5, 326-8
 PENKEVILLE—Goode Gen. 20
 McLean's Trigg Minor
 PENLEY—Lapham's Norway Me. 573
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 689-91
 PENN—Clermont Co. Ohio Hist. 379
 Heraldic Journal iii, 135-9
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 186-93
 Penn Gen. (1871) 24 p.
 Penn Mag. of Hist. xiv, 160-81, 281-96;
 xvi, 330-40; xvii, 55-75
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 389
 Wheeler's Hist. N. Carolina ii, 163
 PENNELL—Maris Gen. 147
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 492
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 847
 PENNIMAN—Ballou's Milford 957-9
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 351
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 511
 Norton's Hist. of Fitzwilliam N. H. 657-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 389
 Vinton Gen. 76-8, 351-4
 Washington N. H. History 563
 PENNINGTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 56
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 286-91, 335-8
 Pennington Gen. (1871) 18 p.
 PENNOCK—Cope Fam. of Penn. 83, 185
 Maris Gen. 78
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 492
 PENNOYES—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 105
 PENNY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 230
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 98
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 177
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 504
 Rutenber's Hist. of Newburgh N. Y. 281
 Rutenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 374
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 736
 PENNYPACKER—Futhey's Chester Co.
 Pa. 682-4
 Pennypacker's Annals Phoenixville Pa.
 276-9
 Pennypacker Chart (1892)
 Pennypacker Gen. (1877) (1892) 5 p. and
 2 charts (1894) 164 p.
 PENoyer—Huntington's Stamford 80
 Smith Gen. (1870)
 PENROSE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 145
 PEPPER — Barry's Hist. Framingham
 Mass. 357
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 126
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Code Mass. ii, 153
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 221
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 391
 PEPPERRELL—Essex Inst. xxxi, 54
 Leighton Gen. 117-20
 Me. Gen. and Biog. (1875) 20
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 138; xx, 1-6
 Parson's Life of Sir Wm. Pepperrell 335-
 41
 Pepperrell Gen. (1866) 6 pages reprint
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 392
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 265
 Wentworth Gen. i, 307-9
 PERCE—Amer. Ancestry v, 144
 PERCHELL—Good Words Feb. (1877)
 PERCIVAL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 354
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 155, 339
 PERCY — Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury
 Ct. 674
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 40-8
 PERHAM—Amer. Ancestry iv, 156
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 959-61
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 548-552
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 691

- Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 247
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 463
 Maine Gen. i, 33-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 659
 PERINE—Mellick Gen. 634
 PERKINS—Adams Fam. of Kingston Mass. 22, 25
 Adam's Hist. of Fairhaven Vt. 450
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 137; v, 8; ix, 41, 146
 Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. (1884) 432
 Boutell's Burke and Alvord Gen. 71
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 267-71
 Butler's Hist. of Farmington Me. 552
 Caulkins' Norwich Ct. ed. (1867) 443
 Champion Gen.
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 149
 Cleveland's Bi-Cen. Topsfield Mass. 60-2
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 642
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 679-80
 Crawford Family of Va. 100-3
 Crowell's Hist. of Essex Mass. 255
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 411-3
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffrey N. H. 418-20
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 199-202
 Douglas Gen. 113-32
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 907-16
 Dudley's Archaeolog. and Gen. Coll. plate 5
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 602
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 352
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xi, 222-7; xix: xxi; xxii, 103-20, 193-208; xxiii, 46-58, 97-112, 185-200, 281-96
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 124
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 189-97
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 180
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 222
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 293
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 619-23
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 574
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 692-4
 Lapham's Hist. of Woodstock Me. 247
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 464
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 684
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 265-8
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 734-8
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 211-6; xi, 315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-20; xvii, 63; xviii, 483
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 660-2
 Perkins Chart (1873) 17x22 inches
 Perkins Gen. (1860) 8 p. (1872) (1882-9) (1885) 29 p.
 Porter Gen. 204
 Preble Gen. 261
 Putnam's Hist. Mag. v, 21-9
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 548-53
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 394-8
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 630
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527
 Upham Gen. 53
 Washington N. H. History 564
 Whitman Gen. 611-20
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 738
- Young's Hist. of Warsaw N. Y. 316-8
 PERLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 94; iii, 96; vi, 177
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 451
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 373
 Perley Gen. by G. A. Perley
 Perley Hist. of Boxford Mass. 74-8
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 104-6
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 553
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 398
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 254
 PERRIN—Heminway's Vt. Gaz. iv, 62
 N. E. History and Gen. Reg. xxxii, 178-81
 Page Gen. 125
 Perrin Gen. (1885) 224 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 299
 Welle's Washington Gen. 262
 PERRINE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 115
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 414-6
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xx, 92
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. xlv
 PERROTT—Homer Gen. 18-20
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 25
 PERRY—Adams' Haven Gen. 40
 Amer. Ancestry i. 61; ii. 94; iii, 99, 104, 189; iv. 10; vii. 138
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 46
 Austin's Ancestries 45
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 150
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 961-5
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 8
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 354-8
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 459-61
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 402
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 483, 679
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 643
 Cogswell's Hist. of Henniker N. H. 680
 Cole Gen. 43
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 660-8; ii, 1543
 Cutter's Hist. of Arlington Mass. 282
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 202
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 322
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 393
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 352-5
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 149
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 248
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 153
 Goode Gen. 353
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 806
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 177
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 445
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 575
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 694-6
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 381
 Leavenworth Gens. 53-64, 73-7
 Leland Gen. 207-10, 212-4, 217, 247
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 378-80
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 464
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 190-5
 Narr. Hist. Reg. v. 275-85
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 662-6
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 750
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1267
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 452
 Perry Gen. (1889) 7 p. (1890) 13 p. (1893) pamphlet

- Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 418
 Rhode Is. Hist. Mag. v, 29-36, 317-27
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 520
 Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 389-401
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 727
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 213-5
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 846
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 631-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 561
 Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 703
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 514
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 209
 Walker Gen. 141
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 109-11
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 503-5
 Wight Gen. 156
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 739
 PERSEN—Greene Co. N. Y. 435-7
 PERSONNET—Young's Wayne Ind. 230
 PERSONS—Humphrey Gen. 441
 PETER—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 205
 MacDonald Gen. Supp.
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 PETERS—Abbott's Andover Mass. 37
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 94; vii, 249
 Bangor Mag. i, 199-205; iii, 240; v, 207
 Barrow Gen. 131
 Basset's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 461-3
 Bliss Gen. 683-90
 Buckminster's Hastings Gen. 167
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 681-3
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 602-4
 Heraldic Journal i, 190-2
 McDonald's Peters Gen. (1881)
 McKeen's Hist. of Bradford Vt. 126-40
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 58-64
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 391-3
 Peter's Hist. of Rev. Hugh Peters 155
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 564
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 401-3
 PETERSEN—Pearson's Schenectady 140
 PETERSON—Am. Ancestry ii, 94; iii, 182
 Bergen's King's Co. N. Y. Settlers 223-5
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 203
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31
 Slaughter's Hist. Bristol Parish Va. 205
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 847
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 289
 PETTEE—Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
 Morse's Pettee Gen. (1859)
 PETTIBONE—Brown's Simsbury 115
 Humphrey Gen.
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 129
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 562
 Tuttle Gen. 710-2
 PETTIGREW—Wheeler's Em. N. Carolinians 423-6
 PETTINGILL—Coffin's Newbury 313
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 967
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 625
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 381
 Livermore's Hist. of Wilton N. H. 465-7
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 269
 North's Hist. of Augusta Me. 922-4
 Poore Gen. 89
 Poore Hist. Gen. Researches 131
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 403
 PETTIT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 94
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 82
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 105
 PETTS—Hayward's Gilsun N. H. 375
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 666
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 847
 Washington N. H. History 565
 PETTY—Temple's Northfield 514
 PEVEY—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 806
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 467-9
 PEYTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 128, 220
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 461-566
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 466
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxv, 145-7
 Peyton's Hist. of Augusta Co. Va. 320-2
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 10
 PFAUTZ—Pfaltz Gen. (1881) 16mo.
 PFOOTS—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 460
 PHEBUS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 141
 PHELAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 208
 PHELPS—Abbott's Andover Mass. 38
 Amer. Ancestry i, 61; ii, 94; iv, 32; v, 4, 204; viii, 111; ix, 216
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 116-8
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 600-3
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 263
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 175-7, 223
 Hall's Hist. of Eastern Vermont 689-94
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 166
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 175
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 178
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 428
 Huntington's Mem. with Gen. Notes 101
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 550
 Leland Gen. 269
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 469
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 451-4
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 190
 Marshall's Grant Ancestry 130-46
 Montague Gen. 195
 Nash Gen. 88
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 190
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 750
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 754
 Oxford N. H. Centen. 134
 Phelps Gen. (1862) 44 p. (1868) (1878)
 Phelps Hist. Simsbury Ct. 172
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 712
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 565
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 404-8
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 728
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 562-606, 841
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 331
 Strong Gen. 1155-7
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 515
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 150
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 383
 PHENIX—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 151
 PHETTEPLACE—R. I. Gen. Dict. 151
 PHIFER—Wheeler's Em. N. Carolinians 76-9
 PHILBRICK—Cochran's Antrim 644
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 916-26
 Hammett Papers Ipswich Mass. 109
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 511

- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 279-86
 Philbrick Gen. (1886) 202 pages
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 554-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 408
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 634
 Washington N. H. History 566
 PHILBROOK—Chapman's Weeks Gen. 150
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 356
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 263-9
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 597
 PHILLEO—Am. Ancestry iv, 220; vii, 253
 Fillow Gen.
 PHILIPS—Deane's Scituate Mass. 323
 PHILIPSE—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 467, 692
 PHILLIPS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 94, 95; iii, 40, 213; iv, 205; v, 30; vi, 66, 137; vii, 118; viii, 43, 228; ix, 72, 165
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 152
 Austin's Allied Families 198
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 965
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 170-1
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 358
 Berkshire Co. Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. i
 Binney Gen. 25
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 904
 Boston Daily Advertiser Ap. 15 (1878)
 Bouton Gen. 240-2
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial 275-7
 Buckingham Gen. 27
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 426
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 181-92
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 204-7
 Dwight Gen. 101
 Ellis Gen. 99-104, 377-83
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 134
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 55
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 375
 Jackson Gen. 132, 144-7
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 511
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 380
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 482
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 270
 Morton's New England's Mem. 457
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 273; xv, 270
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 667-70
 Ormsby Gen. 28-32; 37-40
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 627
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 141
 Phillips Chart by Hoyt (1887) 18x24 in.
 Phillips Gen. (1885) 233 pages
 Phoenix and Phillips Chart (1875) 1x2½ ft.
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 543-6
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 163
 Salisbury Gen. ii, 563-610
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 409-17
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 848-51
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 332
 Taylor's Mem. Hon. Samuel Phillips 345-7
 Thompson's Long Is. N. Y. ii, 459-61
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 120
 Wentworth Gen. i, 203
 Whitman Gen. 143
 Williams' Hist. of Danby Vt. 224-8
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 291
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 740-8
 PHILLIPSE—Bolton's Westchester 515
 Heraldic Journal iii, 78-81
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 25-8, 198
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 120-4
 PHILO—Fillow Gen.
 PHILPOT—Wentworth Gen. i, 453
 PHINNEY—Freeman's Cape Cod 333
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 179-81
 Machias Me. Centen. 172
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 271
 Nash Gen. 120
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 274
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 453
 Pierce's Hist. of Gorham Me. 198-200
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 100-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 417
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 225-7
 PHIPPEN—Driver Gen. 89
 Phippen Gen. (1868)
 Pickering Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 418
 PHIPPENS—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v
 PHIPPENY—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1267
 PHIPPS—Ballou's Milford Mass. 966-8
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 9
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 603
 Hamden Ct. History 277
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 627
 Tuttle Gen. 190-2, 197
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 749-55
 PHIPS—Heraldic Journal i, 152-4
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 195-202
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 419-22
 PHOENIX—Phoenix Chart (1880)
 Phoenix Gen. (1867) 53 p. (1879)
 Phoenix and Phillips chart (1875) 1x2½ ft.
 Phoenix Whitney Gen. i, 343
 PIBLES—Temple's Palmer Mass. 524
 PICKARD—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiii, 135-9
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 451
 Little Gen. 442-4
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 705
 PICKENS—Cleveland's Yates Co. 318
 PICKERING—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; iv, 94; vi, 63
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 968
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 463-7
 Brewster's Portsmouth ii, 49-52, 103-6
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 151
 Driver Gen. 295
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 376
 Pickering Gen. (1884) 36 p. (1884) 28 p. (1887) 2 vols.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 422
 PICKET—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 168
 Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 751
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1268
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 423
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 607
 PICKETT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 95
 Green's Kentucky Families
 PICKMAN—Heraldic Journal ii, 26
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 330
 PICKRELL—Power's Sangamon 566

- PICKWORTH—Savage's Dict. iii, 425
 PIDGIN—Dow's Hampton N. H. 927
 PIER—Young's Chautauqua 239, 368
 PIERCE—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 95; iii, 93; ix, 85
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 153
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 969-71
 Blake Gen. 46, 62-9
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 239
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 393-9, 869-71
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 359-62
 Butler's Hist. of Groton Mass. 427, 476
 Chandler's Hist. of Shurley Mass. 969-71
 Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 591
 Cochran's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 645
 Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Ct. 669-72
 Cutter's Hist. of Jaffray N. H. 420-8
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 206-8
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 325
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 927
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 246
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 358
 Gold's Hist. of Cornwall Ct. 244
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 807-9
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 101
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 128-31
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 181-5
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 446
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 552
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 576
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 469
 Locke Gen. 32, 56, 86-9, 317-20
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 535
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 272
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg vi, 276-9; xxi, 61-5; 157-62, 257-64, 340-50; xxii, 73-9, 174-85; xxix, 273-81
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 670
 Pierce Gen. (1864) 5 p. (1870) 490 p. (1882) 376 p. (1889) 441 p.
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 540-3
 Pope Gen. 316-8
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 571
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 420
 Rhode Island Hist. Mag. v, 70-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 426-32
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 628
 Smith's Hist. of Dutchess Co. N. Y. 498
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 226
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 109
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 607
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 333
 Walker Gen. 206
 Whitcomb and Pierce Gen. (1888) 23 p.
 Whitehead's Hist. Perth Amboy N. J. 359
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 384
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 756-62
 PIERPONT—Am. Ancestry v, 89; vii, 249
 Darling Memorial 40-4
 Ellis' Hist. of Roxbury Mass. 126
 Hamden Ct. History 266
 Pierpont Gen. (1868) 23 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 432
 Tuttle Gen. 695-8
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 298-304, 307-9
 PIERREPONT—Bartow Gen. App. 191-5
 Dwight Gen. 1050-65
 Kip's Olden Times in New York (1872)
 Pierrepont Gen. (1883) by Marks
 PIERREPOINT—Hollister's Conn. i, 459
 PIERSON—Sewall's Woburn Mass. 629
 PIERSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 95; viii, 104
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 4-16
 Coudit Gen.
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 348-53
 Kitchell Gen. 44
 New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 12
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 751
 Pierson Gen. (1878) 104 pages
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 568
 Sewall's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 629
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 607
 PIESTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96
 PIGEON—Jackson's Newton 396
 PIKE—Amer. Ancestry v, 223
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 153
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 350-63
 Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 37
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 791
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 576-9
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 202
 Rich's Hist. of Truro Mass. 551
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 570-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 435-7
 Wentworth Gen. i, 82-4; ii, 406-8
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 506-9
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 360-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 762
 PILCHER—Amer. Ancestry vi, 125
 PILLSBURY—Amer. Ancestry v, 80, 146
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 208
 Caverno Gen. Rec. 35
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 594-600
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 314
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 683-90
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 763
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 358
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 136, 150
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 437
 PIM—Cope Family of Penn. 48, 104, 204
 Fathley's Hist. of Chester Co. Pa. 685
 PINCIN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 324
 PINEO—Amer. Ancestry v, 139
 PINCKNEY—Bolton's Westchester 249
 PINDER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 153
 Ipswich Mass. Chronicle (1882)
 PINES—Machias Me. Centen. 173
 PINGREE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 53, 128
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 690
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 579-81
 PINGRY—Little Gen. 288-90
 Pingry Gen. (1881) 186 p.
 PINKERTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 63
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 52-4
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 600
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Church 237
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 295
 PINKHAM—Cushman's Sheepscott 413

- Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 18
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 353-5
 Otis Family of New Hampshire (1851)
 PINKS—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 377
 PINNEO—Porter Gen. 197-9
 Stone Gen. 34-7
 Strong Gen. 467-9
 PINNEY—Loomis Gen. Fem. Br. 666
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 438
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 608-19; 842-4
 PINSON—Mitchell's Bridgewater 272
 PINTARD—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xx, 30
 PIPER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 69
 Blood's Hist. of Temple N. H. 239-41
 Cutts Gen. 156-8
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 394-8
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 359
 Leonard's Hist. of Dublin N. H. 382-4
 Locke Gen. 82
 Martin's Hist. of Chester Pa. 269
 Piper Gen. (1849) 20 p. (1889) 121 p.
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 572-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 439
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 851
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 635-7
 PIPPIN—Power's Sangamon Ill. 569
 PIRKINS—Power's Sangamon 569-71
 PITCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 337-41
 PITKIN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 116; v, 199,
 200, 205
 Huntington's Memoirs 103
 Kellogg's White Gen. 62
 Pitkin Gen. (1887) 418 pages
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888) (1892)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 440
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 619
 PITMAN—Guild's Stiles Gen. 342
 Pitman Gen. (1868) 48 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 424, 441
 Thurston and Pitman Gen. (1865) 80 p.
 PITSON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 PITTEE—Porter Gen. (1878) 15
 PITTMAN—Richmond Standard iii, 27
 PITTS—Pitts Gen. (1882) 63 p.
 Richard Mowry Gen. 223
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 99
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 442
 PIXLEE—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1269
 PIXLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 13
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 443
 PLACE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 155
 PLAISTED—Hanson's Gardiner 136
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Early Settlers 102
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 444
 Wentworth Gen. i, 297, 412
 PLANCK—Power's Sangamon 569-71
 PLANT—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1270
 PLANTAGENET—Richmond Stand. ii, 48
 PLASS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96
 PLATNER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 96
 PLATT—Amer. Ancestry vii, 125; viii,
 109, 112
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 180
 Green's Todd Gen.
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 86-8, 92-7, 200, 249
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 83-90
 Platt Gen. (1891) 398 pages
 Platt's Old Times Huntington L. I. (1876)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 444
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 637-44
 Strong Gen. 702
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 472-5
 Timlow's Hist. of Southington Ct. 205-7
 Todd's Hist. of Redding Ct. 210
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 544-6
 PLATTS—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 15;
 xxiii, 141-5
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 671-4
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 116-30
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 851
 PLEASANTS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Page Gen. 245
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7, 20
 PLEMLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97
 PLIMPTON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 34
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 365-7, 560
 Ammidown Fam. 31
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 33
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 674
 Plimpton Gen. (1885) 240 p.
 Wight Gen. 56-8
 FLOWDEX—Richmond Standard ii, 48
 PLUM—Maltby Gen. 104
 PLUMB—Amer. Ancestry iii, 130; v,
 178; vii, 148
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 971
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1271
 Orcutt's Hist. of Wolcott Ct. 541-3
 Plumb Gen. (1890) 57 p. (1893) 102 p.
 Plumb's Hist. of Hanover Pa. 461-4
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 239
 PLUMBE—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 336
 Kellogg's White Gen. 56
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 445
 PLUMER—Albert's Hist. Westmoreland
 Co. Pa. 658-65
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 315
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 452
 Hudson's Hist. of Lexington Mass. 186
 Nealley—True Chart
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 578-85
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 65
 PLUMLEY—Hayward's Gilsum 377
 PLUMMER—Chandler Gen. 217
 Coffin's Hist. of Boscawen N. H. 601-4
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 601-3
 Goode Gen. 233
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 598
 Lee Gen. of Ipswich 295-7, 312
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 Plummer Hall Proc. Salem Mass. (1858)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 446
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 176
 Warren's Hist. of Waterford Me. 279
 Wentworth Gen. i, 170
 PLUMLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 26
 PLUMSTED—Penn. Mag. vi, 106-10
 Plumstead Family (1887) 168 p.
 PLYMPTON—Chase's Plympton Gen.
 (1885)

- Cleveland's Hist. of Yates Co. N. Y. 695-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 447
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 410
 POAGUE—Goode Gen. 163
 POCAHONTAS—Bolling Gen.
 Goode Gen. 64, et. seq. 12
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 10, 12, 32, 36,
 38; iv, 4, 20, 21
 Robert's Pochontas and her Descend-
 ants
 Slaughter's Life of R. Fairfax 72
 POCORN—Barry's Hanover Mass. 359
 POEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 154
 POFFENBERGER—Power's Sangamon
 574
 POINDEXTER—Gilmer's Georgians 103
 POLAND—Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam
 N. H. 674
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass.
 705-7
 POLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 575
 POLHEMUS—Bergen's Kings Co. 226-8
 Honeyman's Our Home 98, 197
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 348-50
 POLK—Polk Tabular Pedigree
 POLLARD—Amer. Ancestry ix, 86
 Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass. 248
 Hazen's Hist. of Billerica Mass. 112-4
 Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich N. H. 428
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Pollard Gen. (1891) 20 pages
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 45
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 448-50
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 852
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 334
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 469
 POLLEY—Stearns' Ashburnham 853
 POLLINGTON—Neill's Virg. Car. 46
 POLLOCK—Amer. Ancestry vi, 55
 Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior Penn. i, 48-63,
 95-103, 194-207, 241-51
 Pollock Gen. (1883) 59 p. (1884) 26 p.
 Tuttle Gen. 425
 POLLOW—Libby Gen. 28
 POLLY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 450
 Sewell's Hist. of Woburn Mass. 629
 POMEROY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 168;
 vii, 67, 72, 153
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 101-3
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 122-5
 Judd's Hist. of Hadley Mass. 535
 Kellogg's White Gen. 66
 Lawrence Gen. (1881) 70-81
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 188-90
 Mack Gen. 70
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. clxix, 39-43
 Pomeroy Gen. by Rodman (1889) 14 p.
 Rodman's Pomeroy's in America (1889)
 14 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 450-2
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 620
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 517-20
 POMEROY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 142
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 421
 POND—Adams' Haven Gen. 2d part 10
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 111: ix, 215
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 972-8
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 265-73
 Caverly's Hist. of Pittsford Vt. 721
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 82
 Jameson's Hist. of Medway Mass. 513
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 319-28
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 203
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 755
 Parker-Pond-Peck Gen. (1892) 51 pages
 Pond Gen. (1873) 210 p. (1875) 126 p.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 576
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 452
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 620
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 335-8
 Wight Gen. 164
 PONTUS—Pope Gen.
 POOL—Amer. Ancestry v, 25
 Babson's Hist. of Gloucester Mass. 126-9
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 359
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 427-30
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 292
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 581
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527
 POOLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 62, 160
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 157
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 106-9
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 273
 Morrison's Hist. of Windham N. H. 739
 Poole Gen. (1893) 164 pages.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 454-6
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 324, 538-40
 POOR—Abbot's Andover Mass. 26
 Amer. Ancestry ix, 193
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 574
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 646-8
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 271-6
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 452
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 809
 Poor Fam. Gathering (1890) 107 p. (1893)
 52 p.
 POORE—Poore Gen. (1881) 332 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 456
 Titcomb Early N. Eng. People 201-13
 POPE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 150, 187,
 223; v, 147; vii, 81
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 693
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 208
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 245
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 360
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. viii, 104-18
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 152
 Glover Gen. 306-8
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 89
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 273
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 45-62
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 675
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 454
 Pope Gen. (1862) 68 p. (1879) (1882) 7 p.
 (1888) 22 p. (1888) 340 p.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34; iii, 35, 36
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass.
 205-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 457-9

- Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 77-82
Winslow Gen. ii, 890-917
POPHAM—Bolton's Westchester Co. 240
PORCHER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 109
PORE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 608-10
PORTAGE—Prime's Bowdoin Gen. 17
PORTER—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 344
Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; iv, 74, 84, 103; vii, 210, 254; viii, 75
Andrews' Porter Gen. (1881)
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 155
Bangor M. Hist. Mag. 59-61
Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 519-24
Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 534
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28
Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 553-7
Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Cent. 23
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 668
Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Illus. Hist. 440
Dwight Gen. 241-5, 341-58
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 360
Goodwin's Gen. Notes 170-4
Gregory's Hist. Northfield Vt. 144
Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 378
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 164
Herrick Gen. 134-51
Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 166
Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 224
Huntington Gen. 200
Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 553-7
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 626
Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 582
Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 697-9
Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 384
Loomis Gen. Female Branches 789
Maine Genealogist i, 45-9
Martin's Hist. Chester N. H. 85-7
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Ct. 274
Nash Gen. 72
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 54; xxx, 460
Osgood's Hist. Sketch N. Danvers 17
Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1272
Paul's Hist. Wells, Vt. 140-2
Penn. Mag. iv, 292-7
Porter Gen. (1878) 350 p. (1882) 125 p. (1893) 888 p.
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28
Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 523-5
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 459-64
Smith's Hist. of Peterborough N. H. 226
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 620-4
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 707-8
Thayer's Memorial 6-8
Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 206-10
Turner Gen. by H. Turner
Whitman Gen. 502-14
Wynan's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 766
PORTERFIELD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 24
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 361
Hall's Trenton N. J. Presby. Church 72
Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 317
POSEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 146
Goode Gen. 264
Meade's Old Families of Va.
POST—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; ix, 40
Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 754
Buckingham Gen. 272-5
Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 263-5
Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 194-6
Chapman Gen. 81
Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 417
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 361
Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 353-6
Huron and Erie Co. Ohio Hist. 123
Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 47
Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 154
Norwich Ct. Jubilee 204-6
Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 628
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 145
Roome Gen. 322-9
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 465
Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 630
Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 4, 11-4, 1033-8
POSTEN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 173
POSTER—Maine Genealogist iii, 45-9
POTE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 18-20
POTT—N. E. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 199
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 7
POTTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; iii, 220; iv, 179; v, 178
Austin's Allied Families 200
Austin's Ancestries 47
Austin's R. I. Dict. 155, 354
Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 683
Champion Gen.
Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 648
Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 142-4
Driver Gen. 51-7
Greene Gen.
Dwight Gen. 543
Ipswich Mass. Antiq. Papers, June (1883)
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 321-35
Montague Gen. 453-7
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 150-3
North's Hist. Augusta Me. 924-6
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 645-9
Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 544
Potter Gen. (1888) 270 p.
Potter's Old Fams. Concord Mass. (1887)
Rhode Island Hist. Mag. vi, 203
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 294
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 466-8
Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 125
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 853
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 708-13
Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 388
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 848
Wynan's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 768
POTTLE—Dow's Hampton N. H. 928
Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 583
Little Gen. 45-7
Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 585
Wentworth Gen. ii, 144
POTTS—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 97; vii, 120; ix, 171
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers, 192-5
Holstein Gen.
Neill Fam. of Delaware 99-111
Potts' Carter Gen. 192
Potts Gen. (1874) 416 pages
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 10

- POTWINE—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 625-9
- POUCHER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97
- POULTER—Hazen's Billerica, 114.
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 187
- POULTNEY—Thomas Fam. of Md. 122
- POVALL—Goode Gen. 68
- POWELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 97; iv, 210; vii, 56
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 129.
- Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 29-71
- Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 575
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Fowler's Our Predecessors.
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 508
- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
- Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 230-8
- Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 277
- Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 304-6
- Ruttenber's Orange Co. N. Y. 401-3
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 469
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 193
- Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 493
- Van Kleeck's Thos. Powell Biog. (1857)
- POWER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 98
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 356
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 47
- Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 17-24
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 578
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 470
- POWERS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 112; v, 233; vi, 20
- Bass' Hist. Braintree, Vt. 172
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 467
- Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 241
- Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 720
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 605
- Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 249
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 379
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 816
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 370-3
- Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 446
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 599-602
- Leland Gen. 104-7, 111-5, 117
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 471
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 275
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 455
- Powers Gen. (1884) 199 p.
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 525
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 227
- Washington N. H. History 567-70
- Wheeler's Croyden N. H. Cent. 130-8
- Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 384
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 768
- POWNAL—Heraldic Journal iii, 56-8
- POWNALL—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 450
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 770
- POYLLON—Clute's Staten Island 416
- POYTHRESS—Goode Gen. 55
- Meade's Old Families of Va.
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 48; ii, 34, 46
- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants 30
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish 173
- PRALL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 131
- Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 418
- PRATT—Amer. Ancestry i, 62; ii, 98
iv, 229; v, 3, 229; ix, 125
- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 242-287
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 157
- Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 25
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 363-9
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 359
- Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 172-5
- Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 242-5
- Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 551
- Buckingham Gen. 211-3
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 605
- Chapman Gen. 256-62
- Chapman's Pratt Gen. (1864)
- Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 88
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Davis Gen. 159
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 809
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 326
- Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 109
- Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 689
- Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 267-72
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 811
- Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 226
- Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo N. Y. ii, 174
- Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 419
- Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 623-5
- Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 700-2
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 668
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 275-9
- Morse's Gen. Sherburn Mass. 203
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 679-84
- Orford N. H. Centen. 130-3
- Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 628
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 456
- Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 142
- Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 546
- Pompey N. Y. Reunion 341-7
- Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 17-9
- Pratt Gen. (1860) 8 p. (1864) 420 p. (1890) 226 p.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 471-6
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 106
- Spooner Gen. i, 762
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 852
- Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 211-3
- Walker Gen. 54
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 407-9
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 392-9
- Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 385
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 770-3
- PRATTE—Beckwith's Creoles 105-9
- PRAY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 358
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonfield Me. 398
- Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 143
- Pope Gen.
- Wentworth Gen. i, 468-70
- PREBLE—Am. Ancestry v, 143; vii, 100
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Journals of Smith and Dean 251
- N. E. Hist. Reg. xxii, 311; xxiv, 253
- Preble Gens. (1850) 28 p. (1868) 336 p.
- Ruggles Gen.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 477
- PRENCE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 477

- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 293
 PRENDERGAST—Prendergast Gen.
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 278-81, 526
 PRENTICE—Allen's Worcester 55
 Amer. Ancestry i, 63; ii, 155
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 407
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 328-30
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 765
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 672
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 284-6
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 248
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 812-4
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 389-95
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 420
 Leland Gen. 98-100
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 204
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 74; viii, 333
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 628-36
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 547-52
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 579
 Prentice Gen. (1852) 280 p. (1883) 446 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 478-80
 Stanton Gen. 74-7
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 520-2
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 773-6
 PRENTIS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 PRENTISS—Baldwin Gen. 884-6
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 703
 Morse's Richards Gen. 99
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 200
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 339
 PRESCOTT—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 59
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 219; iv, 111
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 428
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 557-60
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 575
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 437-44
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 441-6
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 928-30
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 363
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 277-80
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 15-7
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 249-51
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 814
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 466-9
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 34
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 283
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 740
 N. E. Hist. Reg. vi, 274; x, 297; xxii, 225
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 684-6
 Palmer Gen. (1886) 41
 Prescott Gen. (1870) 653 pages
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 586-96
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 480-2
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 381
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 191
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 133-43
 Tuttle Gen. xxvii
 PRESSON—Chase's Chester N. H. 576
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 61
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 522
 PRESSY—Cogswell's Henniker 694-6
 PREST—Amer. Ancestry i, 63
 PRESTON—Abbot's Andover Mass. 36
 Adams' Haven Gen. part ii, 32
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 98; iv, 190
 Blake's Hist. Mendon Associa. 262-4
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 35-7
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 662-6
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 269
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 885-8
 Dennyville Me. Centen. 110
 Draper Silver Wedding and Gen.
 Driver Gen. 129, 450
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 689
 Green's Kentucky Fams.
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 27-30
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 169-71
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 814
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 718
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 187
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 328
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 421-3
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 26
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1272
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 71
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 303-7
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 465
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 580
 Preston Gen. (1842) pamph. (1864) 16 p.
 (1864) 26 p.
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 12; ii, 7, 44;
 iii, 20, 27
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 482
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 188
 PREVOST—Bartow Gen. part ii, 158
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. xiii, 27
 PRICE—Ballou's Milford Mass. 979
 Bond and Price Gen. (1872) by D. P.
 Cope Fam. of Pa. 82, 181
 Embree and Price Biog. (1881) 67 p.
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 90
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 284
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass. 279
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xv, 125
 Price Gen. (1864) 86 pages
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 12
 Rodman Gen. 163-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 484
 Sullivant Gen. 221
 PRICHARD—Bedford, N. H. Cent. 326
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 524-6
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 424-8
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 339-49
 PRICKETT—Pa. Mag. of Hist. xviii 512
 PRIEST—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 449
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 408
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 118
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 306
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 815-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 486
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 645
 Wood Gen. 137-43
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 777
 PRIME—Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 674
 Dowd Gen.
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 145-7
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xvii, 197-208
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 753
 Prime Gen. (1887?) pamphlet (1888) 118 p.

- Prime's Autobiography (1873)
 Queens Co. N. Y. History (1882)
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 423
 Resseguie Gen. 71-3
 Wetmore's Wetmore Gen. 62
 PRIMM—Power's Sangamon Ill. 581-4
 PRINCE—Amer. Ancestry v, 141, 229
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 129
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 702
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 51, 78
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 209
 Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass. 327
 Denny Gen. 215-7
 Drake's Rev. Thos. Prince (1851) 12 p.
 Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Coll. Plate 4
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 604
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 364
 Ely Gen. 194
 Essex Inst. Coll. xiv, 249-57; xxvii, 171-82
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod. Mass. i, 357;
 ii, 363
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 453
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 44-6
 Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v
 Maine Genealogist iii, 103
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass. 384-6
 Nealley and True Chart
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 375, 383
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1273
 Pickering Gen.
 Poore Gen. 57-61
 Pratt's Hist. Eastham Mass. 12-4
 Prince Gen. (1888) 32 pp.
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 124
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 487
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 731-7
 Sullivant Gen. 223-8
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 936
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 293
 PRINDLE—Joslin's Poulney Vt. 329
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 753
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 523
 PRIOR—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 272
 Littell's Passaic Valley 338
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 488
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 630-2
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 524
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 294
 PRITCHARD—Bontecou Gen. 152-5
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 753
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 485
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 777
 PRITNER—Conrad Gen. 55-7
 PROCTOR—Amer. Ancestry iii, 208
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Bur. Ground
 270
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 696, 700
 Felton Gen. 246
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 469
 Journals of Smith and Dean 204
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 471
 Lock Gen. 106
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 741-4
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 584
 Preble Gen. 250-2
 Proctor Gen. (1868) 46 p. (1873) 19 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 489
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 855
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 281-3
 Washington N. H. History 570-8
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 385
 PROPER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 98
 PROSSER—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Poore Gen. 269-71
 PROUD—Howell's Southampton 356
 PROUT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 490
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 779
 PROUTY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 135
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 328
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 237-45
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 451
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 447
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 714
 PROVENDER—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 PROVOOST—Baird's Rye N. Y. 488
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 1-24
 Provoost Gen. by Purple (1875) 29 pages
 PROVOST—Amer. Ancestry v, 206
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 83
 PRUYN—Amer. Ancestry i, 63; ii, 99
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 155
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 208-14;
 xxi, 8-26, 124-9, 172-7; xxii, 15-21
 PRYOR—Goode Gen. 124
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 280
 PUFFER—Barry's Framingham 369
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 188
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 447
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 383
 Morse Gen. app. No. 41
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 288-90
 Puffer Gen. (1868) (1882) 9 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 492
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 229
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 855
 PUGH—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 699
 Jackson Gen. 128
 PULCIVER—Babson's Gloucester 130
 PULFORD—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1274
 PULLEN—Thurston's Winthrop Me. 192
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 PULLIAM—Power's Sangamon, 584-6
 PULMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 64
 PULSIFER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 69
 Leland Gen. 97
 Montague Gen. 497-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 493
 PULTZ—Smith's Rhinebeck N. Y. 195
 PULVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 99-100
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 756
 PUMPELLY—Am. Ancestry i, 64; v, 12
 Pope Gen. 315
 PUNCHARD—Punchard Gen. (1857) 68 p.
 PUNDERSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100;
 viii, 123
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 46-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 493
 PURCHAS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 494
 PURDIE—Richmond Standard, iii, 30
 PURDY—Baird's Rye N. Y. 434-40
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 754-6

- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 499
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 202
 Huron and Erie Co's Ohio Hist. 288
 Hunting Stamford Ct. Settlers 83
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 277
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 367
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1024
 PURINGTON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 583
 PURMORT—Bell's Exeter N. H. 38
 PURNELL—Richmond Standard iii, 4
 PURPLE—Purple Gen. (1879)
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 525
 PURRINGTON—Cogswell's Henniker 700
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 598
 Otis Fam. of N. H. (1851)
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 552
 PURVINES—Power's Sangamon, 587-90
 PUSHEE—Hodgman's Westford, 470
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 686
 PUTNAM—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 453
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 113; vi, 162; vii, 188;
 viii, 91, 93, 132, 215; ix, 225
 Austin's Allied Families 202
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 25
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 702-13
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 287
 Hamden Ct. History 267-76
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 821-30
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 115
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 383-8
 Leland Gen. 156
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 472-87
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 265-7
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 744
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 142-5
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 552-5
 Porter Gen. 264
 Putnam Gen. (1891-2) pt. i and ii, 128 p.
 Ross Co. Ohio Pioneer Records
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 526-33
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 495-7
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 737-9
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 856
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 715
 Vinton Gen. 477-80
 Vinton's Upton Gen. 485-91
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 90-100
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 126-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii 779
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y.
 566-8
 PUTNEY—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 166
 Bassitt's Hist. Richmond N. H. 469
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 651
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 605-7
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 701
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Ill. 281
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 687
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 217
 Washington N. H. History 578
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 511
 PUYSLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100
 PYGAN—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 341
 Redfield Gen. 11
 PYLE—Cope Fam. of Pa. 70, 151
 Darlington Gathering, 24, 27
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 702
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 83-5, 153-6,
 220-3
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 590
 PYNCHON—Candee Gen. 183-204
 Dwight Gen. 628-34
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 128
 Heraldic Journal ii, 49-53
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 77-80
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 243;
 xxxvii, 361; xxxviii, 46-8; xlviii,
 249-63
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 497
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 615-8
 QUACKENBOS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 67
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 155
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record xxv, 17-
 23, 77-9
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 146-9
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 192-215
 QUARRIER—Quarrier Gen. (1890) 44 p.
 QUICK—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 466
 QUICKE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii,
 60
 QUIGLY—Morrison's Windham 745
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 716
 QUIMBY—Bolton's Westchester 706
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 577
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 607
 Colliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Ill 168
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 596-8
 QUIN—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 830
 QUINBY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 63
 QUINCY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 159
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 909
 Corlin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 103
 Cutts Gen.
 Heraldic Journal iii, 178-82
 Jackson's Tab. Ped. Quincy Fam.
 Muzzey's Reminiscences
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 71-8, 157
 Quincy Gen. (1841) 9 p. (1857) 8 p.
 Salisbury Mem. i, 295-370
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 500
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 147
 QUINN—Preble Co. Ohio Hist. 157-9
 QUINTARD—Huntington's Stamford
 QUINTON—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 455
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527
 QUISENBERRY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 216
 QUITTERFIELD—Sedgwick's Sharon 106
 RACE—Cleveland's Yates Co. 486-91
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 104
 RACKLIFF—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 365
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 792-7
 RACKET—Griffin's Journal 128-30
 RACKLEY—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 RADCLIFF—Munsell's Albany iv, 156
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 355
 RADDIN—Littell's Passaic Valley 339
 RAILEY—Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46
 RAILSBACK—Young's Wayne Co. Ind.
 150

- RAINBOROWE—Rainborowe Gen. (1886) 16 p.
- RAINSFORD—Savage's Dict. iii, 502
- RALEIGH—Cochrane's Antrim, 653-5
- RALPH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 360
- RALSTON—Clyde's Irish Sett. Pa. 117-24
- Egle's Penn. Gens. 458
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 591
- RAMBO—Buck's Montgomery Co. Pa. 24
- RAMILLIE—Hubbell Gen. 301
- RAMSAY—Amer. Ancestry i, 64
- Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 71
- RAMSDELL—Ballou's Milford 982
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 361
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 469
- Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 560-2
- Cutts Gen. 453-9
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 280
- Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 424-6
- Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 403
- Spooner Gen. i, 483-7
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 646
- RAMSEY—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 420
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 830-2
- Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 537-48
- Keith's Harrison Ancestry
- Preble Co. Ohio History 222
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 210-2
- RAND—Amer. Ancestry vi, 35; viii, 84
- Bedford N. H. Centen. 326
- Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 655
- Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 444
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 398
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 930
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 832
- Hemenway Gen. 42-8
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 458
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 533
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 503, 505
- Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 647-53
- Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 412-4
- Wentworth Gen. i, 257
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 782-98
- RANDALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 137, 213
- Austin's Ancestries 49
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 157
- Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 175
- Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 470-4
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 409
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 293-296
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 210
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 329
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 399
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 368
- Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 380
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers 226
- Laphan's Hist. Norway Me. 583
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 688
- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 753-5
- Randall Gen. (1868) 34 p. (1879) 289 p.
- Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 426
- Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 598
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 505-7
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 106
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 857-62
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 632
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 527
- Wentworth Gen. i, 483
- Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 848
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 229
- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 295
- RANDOLPH—Am. Ancestry v, 32; viii, 8
- Bartlett's Hist. Wanton Fam. 133
- Bolling Mem.
- Campbell's Hist. Virginia 629
- Carter Tree
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 733
- Goode Gen. 111-5
- Green's Kentucky Families
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 133
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 340
- Lynchburg Va. Sketches 190-4
- Meade's Old Churches of Va. i, 138-40
- Paxton's Marshall Gen. 26
- Prescott's Page Gen.
- Randall's Life and Cor. of Jefferson i, 7-10
- Randolph Family of Va. 22 p.
- Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 3, 23; ii, 36; iii, 6, 16, 26, 38
- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 212-22
- Southern Bivouac (1886) 730
- RANGER—Maltby Gen. 107
- Temple's Hist. of N. Brookfield Mass. 716
- RANKIN—Amer. Ancestry i, 64; vi, 195
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 366
- Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 296
- RANLETT—Amer. Ancestry vii, 63
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 367
- RANN—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 330
- RANNEY—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 459
- Ellis Gen. 383-92
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
- Kellogg's White Gen. 91
- Ranney Reunion (1866) 48 pages
- RANSOM—Joslin's Poultney Vt. 331-3
- Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo N. Y. ii, 136
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 595
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 592
- Ransom Gen. (1882) 234 pages
- Welles' Washington Gen. 265
- RANTOUL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 210
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. v, 130-2; xxi, 241-68
- Rantoul Gen. (1885) 28 pages, reprint
- RAPALJE—Holgate's Am. Gen. 16-21
- RAPALYE—Prime's Long Island 358-60
- RAPE—Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 593
- RAPELYE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 91
- Bergen Gen. 15
- Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 231-5
- Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 267-80
- RASOR—Eberhardt Gen. 67
- RATHBONE—Amer. Ancestry i, 64
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 159
- Livermore's Block Island R. I. 306-10
- Narr. Hist. Reg.
- Ruggles Gen.
- Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 619-53
- RATHBUN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 13

- RATLIFF—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 355
 RATTOONE—Amer. Ancestry i, 65
 RAUCH—Power's Sangamon Ill. 595-7
 RAUGHT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100
 RAUSS—Rauss Mem. (1878) 60-8
 RAVENSCROFT—Mead's Old Fams. Va. i, 488
 RAWLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 130
 RAWLINS—Dean's Scituate Mass. 330
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 255-8; x, 306
 Rawlins Gen. (1870) 84 p. (1874) 348 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 509
 RAWSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 65; vi, 139
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 81
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 983-7
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 474
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 714
 Emerson's Hist. Douglass Mass. 208-11
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod. Mass. ii, 218
 Glover Gen. 212, 254-7, 293-9
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 381
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 704-8
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 388
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iii, 297-330
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 458
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 555
 Rawson Gen. (1849) 148 p. (1875) 334 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 510-2
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 719
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 389
 RAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 100; iv, 131
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 160
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 703-6
 Essex Inst Hist. Coll. xviii, 81-7
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46
 Holden's Life of Dr. David Ray (1881) 24 p.
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 388
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 286-93
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 597-9
 Prime's Sands Gen. 41-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 512
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 739
 RAYMOND—Amer. Ancestry i, 66; iii, 160; iv, 215; vi, 183; vii, 18, 21-2, 32, 74, 273; ix, 28
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 756
 Brooks' Hist. Medford Mass. 535
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 292
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 210
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 184, 93, 205
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 382
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 833
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 470
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 188-90
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 467
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 459
 Raymond Gen. (1886) 298 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 512
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 862
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 653-5
 Stone's Hist. Beverly Mass. 33
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 718
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 875-80, 951-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 800
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 320-2
 RAYNOR—Howell's Southampton N. Y. 356-8
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 80-3, 138
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 513
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 801
 RAYVES—Cutts Gen. 40-2, 76-8
 RAZEE—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 833
 READ—Amer. Ancestry i, 66; iii, 41; vii, 130; ix, 24
 Appleton's Baker Ancestry 103-31
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 987-9
 Bassett's Hist. Norwich Ct. 197
 Caulkins' Hist. Arlington Mass. 288
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Cutler's Hist. Richmond N. H. 475
 Daggett's Hist. Attleboro Mass. 98
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 248
 Foote's Hist. Virginia 2d series i, 573-5
 Goode Gen. 195
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 470-3
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 28
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 280
 Morris & Flynt Gen. 53
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 2, 38; xxxviii, 67
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1355
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 636-9
 Read Chart by Newman (1859) 3x4 feet
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 427-32
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 25
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 515-20
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 402
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 741
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 210-4
 Tuttle Gen. 76-81
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 230-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 802-6
 READE—Green's Kentucky Families
 READING—Amer. Ancestry ix, 154
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 195-203
 REAMY—Sullivan Gen. 201-19
 REAPE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 160
 RECOR—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 281
 RECTOR—Cleveland's Yates Co. 352-6
 REDDING—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 383
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 520
 REDDINGE—Cregar's White Gen.
 REDFIELD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 107; iv, 158; v, 113; vi, 112
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 279
 Redfield Gen. (1819) 1 p. (1839) 11 p. (1860) 337 p.
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 534-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 521
 REDINGTON—Aldrich's Walpole 345
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 213
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 543
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Cent. 65
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 22
 REDLIFF—Munsell's Albany iv, 156
 REDLON—Buxton Me. Mem. 152-6
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
 REDMAN—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 399

- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 931-4
 REDWOOD—Newport Hist. Mag. i, 7-16
 REED—Amer. Ancestry ii, 101; iii, 145, 168; iv, 230; v, 12, 135; vi, 149; vii, 275, 282; viii, 161; ix, 97
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 363
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 756
 Bouton Gen.
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 28
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 413
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 657-9
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 203-6
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 268
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 234
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Pres. Church 74, 196
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 431-8
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 473
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 228-30
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 190-8
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 84
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 584
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Record v, 129-34
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 676
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 258-60
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 688-94
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 756
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 556
 Poole Gen. 82
 Reed Chart by Newman (1859)
 Reed Gen. (1861) 588 pages
 Reed's Life of Esther Reed (1853)
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 129-31
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 630-2
 Spooner Gen. i, 473-5
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 135
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 863-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 633-9
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 654-69
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 720
 Temple's Hist. Whatley Mass. 256
 Walker Gen. 147
 Washington N. H. History 579-82
 Welles' Washington Gen. 232
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 849
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 513-5
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 230-3
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 386
 REEDER—Cooley's Trenton 206-11
 REEL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 212
 REESE—Amer. Ancestry i, 66
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 156
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 149
 Thomas Family of Maryland 124
 REEVE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 18
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 195-7
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 359
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 375-7
 Rutenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 286-9
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 179-84
 REEVES—Amer. Ancestry vi, 205
 Brooks' Hist. Medford Mass. 535-7
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 358
- Pennypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 270-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 522
 REID—Amer. Ancestry i, 66
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 167, 182
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 154
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 746
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 297
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 599-602
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 340
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 433
 REIMER—Perkiomen Region Pa. 102
 REIST—Harris' Lancaster Co. Pa. 480
 RELYEA—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 143
 REMER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 274-82
 REMNICK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 165
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 797-800
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 267
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlvii, 473-7
 REMINGTON—Amer. Ancestry iii
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 161
 Ely Gen. 253
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 147-9
 Fuller's Hist. Warwick R. I. 166-8
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 639
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 523
 REMSEN—Birgen's Kings Co. 336-40
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 385-93
 RENAUD—Bolton's Westchester ii, 757
 RENAUDET—Bartow Gen. App. 200-2
 RENWICK—Greene's Todd Gen.
 REQUA—Bolton's Westchester ii, 757
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 133-54
 RESSEGUIE—Resseguie Gen. (1888) 99 p.
 REVELL—Cregar's White Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 524
 REVERE—Amer. Ancestry v, 41
 REXFORD—Amer. Ancestry vii, 33
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 264-6
 Rexford Gen. (1891) 77 pages
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
 Tuttle Gen. 235
 REYNER—Hanson's Old Kent Md. 190
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xi, 237-40, 360
 Reyner Fam. (1857) 24 pages
 REYNOLDS—Amer. Ancestry i, 66; ii, 101; iv, 13; v, 171; ix, 139, 236
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 48
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 162
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 989
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 197
 Chapman Gen. 110
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 608
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 54
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 888-90
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 110
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 710
 Greene Gen.
 Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 404
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 629-35
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 282
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 144
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 116
 Reynolds Gen. (1873) 355 p.

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 525
 Smith Gen. (1889) 106
 Strong Gen. 1364
 REYNOR—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiii, 149
 RHEA—Essex Inst. Coll. xviii, 81-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 611
 RHINEHART—Sylvester's Ulster Co. N. Y.
 RHINELANDER—Am. Ancestry ix, 226
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 757
 RHOADES—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 369
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Rhoad's Chronicles Phila. (1893)
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 742
 RHODES—Amer. Ancestry iv, 203
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 49
 Austin's Ancestries 97
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 364
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 271
 Cothren's Hist. Antrim N. H. 659
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 360, 420
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 281
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 526
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 807
 RHONE—Kulp's Wyoming Val. Fams.
 RIAHT—Butler's Farmington Me. 562
 RICE—Amer. Ancestry i, 67; ii, 102; iii, 79, 204; v, 205; vi, 46, 157; vii, 8, 113; viii, 7
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 54
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 162
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 165-7
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 371-82
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 476
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 714
 Cogswell's Hist. Hemiker N. H. 707-16
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 246-8
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 834
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 40, 97
 Hudson's Hist. Marlboro Mass. 431-41
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 513
 Josin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 336
 Kellogg's White Gen. 131
 Leland Gen. 88, 98, 100, 103
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Morris' Bouteou Gen. 96, 165
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 171
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 926-30
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 694-7
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 640
 Paige's Hardwick Mass. 460-3
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 557
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 304-9
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 111
 Rice Gen. (1858) 379 pages
 Rice Meeting (1851) 14 pages
 Rice Tabular Pedigree
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 15
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 527-32
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 864-70
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 656
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 341
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 721
 Thomas Family of Maryland 125-8
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 40-3, 354
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 415-20
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 36-8
 White's Discourse at Charlemont Mass. 45
 Wight Gen. 183, 185-7
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 808
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 301
 RICH—Amer. Ancestry iv, 170
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 231
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 12
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 715
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 304
 Davis Gen. 36-45
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 270
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 375
 Machias Me. Centen. 174
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 201
 Rich Gen. (1892) 39 pages
 Rich and Townsend Gen. (1877) pamph.
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 552-60
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 870
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 723
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 850
 RICHARDS—Amer. Ancestry i, 67; iii, 117; v, 116; vi, 38; vii, 131, 191; ix, 151
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 134-7, 163, 286
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 382
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Fams. 120
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 495
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 318
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 607
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 395
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 212
 Dolbeare Gen. 19
 Dudley Gen. 131
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 370
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 210, 242, 245, 252, 259
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 835
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 223-9
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 399
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 333-6
 Knep's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 709
 Locke Gen. 107
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 289
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 233
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 548
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 463
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. vi, 69-86
 Richards Fam. (1861) (1822) 20 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 532, 535
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
 Spooner Gen. i, 393
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 723
 Thayer Memorial 85-7
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 194
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 225-7
 Washington N. H. History 582-4
 Wentworth Gen. i, 652-6
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 516-9

Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 RICHARDSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 102; iv, 85; v, 25, 125, 234; vi, 187; vii, 142, 165
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 163
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 383
 Bass Hist. Braintree Vt. 176
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 273-6
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 169
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 526
 Clarke's Hist. Chester N. H. 577-9
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H.
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 316
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 289
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 371
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 110-26
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 249
 Haven Gen. part ii, 11-21
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 385
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 835
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 117-22
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 377
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 474
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 139
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 198
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 397-9
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 514-20
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 336
 Kimball's Richardson and Russell Gen. (1880)
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 602
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 585
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 710
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 389
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 387
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 487
 Locke Gen. 32, 56, 69, 129, 132
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 748-51
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 206-10
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 68
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 697-702
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 640
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 464
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 433-7
 Richardson Gen. (1876) 944 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 535, 539
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 743-5
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 71, 633-6
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 231
 Spare Gen. 39-41
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 871
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 640
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 723
 Thomas Family of Maryland 128
 Vinton Gen. 375-93
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 420
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 390
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 519
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wight Gen. 105
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 199-203
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 809-15
 RICHBELL—Bolton's Westchester ii, 757
 Mott Gen.

RICHEY—Morrison's Windham 751
 RICHMOND—Amer. Ancestry ii, 102; iv, 189; viii, 146
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 163
 Dawson Gen. 108
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 604
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 116-20
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 799
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 465
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 233-42
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 539
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 729
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 194
 Walker Gen. 33
 RICKARD—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 176
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 212-4
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 191
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 284
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 613
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 539
 RICKER—Butler Gen. (1886)
 Clermont Co. Ohio Hist. 430, 439
 Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 400-2
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 250
 Maine Genealogist ii, 106-12
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 308-10, 464
 Ricker Gen. (1877) 20 pages
 Ruggles Gen.
 Wentworth Gen. i, 124-35, 420; ii, 137-46
 RICKS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 544
 RIDEOUT—Worcester's Hollis 386
 RIDDELL—Richmond Va. Standard i, 9
 Riddell Gen. (1852) 44 pages
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884) 786 p.
 RIDDICK—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 RIDDLE—Bedford N. H. Centen. 327-34
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 614-6
 Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
 RIDEOUT—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 488
 RIDER—American Ancestry ii, 102
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 383
 Child Gen. 580
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 214-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 372
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 239
 Montagne Gen. 86-9
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 210
 Morse Mem. Gen. Appendix No. 37½
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 145
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 560
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 540
 Spooner Gen. i, 428-34
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 421
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 815
 RIDGELEY—Power's Sangamon Co. 26, 616
 RIDGELY—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 RIDGEWAY—Pa. Mag. of Hist. xii, 495; xvii, 381-3
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 617
 RIDGWAY—Amer. Ancestry v, 101

- RIDLANDS—Ridlon's Anc. Ryedales (1884)
- RIDLEY—Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 561
- Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
- RIDLON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 98
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 402
- Ridlon's Ancient Ryedales (1884)
- RIFENBURGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 102
- RIFORD—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 176
- RIGBY—Tuttle Gen. 566
- RIGG—Barber's Atlee Gen. 38-42
- RIGGS—Amer. Ancestry i, 67
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 131
- Baldwin Gen. 88-90
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 220-3
- Humphrey Gen. 128-30
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 341-3
- Orcutt' Hist. Derby Ct. 753-6
- Resseguie Gen. 36-9
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 541
- Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 197
- Wentworth Gen. i, 467
- RIGHTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 68
- RIKER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 209
- Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 299-315
- Riker Gen. (1851) 19 pages
- RILEY—Andrews' New Britain 267
- Leland Gen. 157
- Montague Gen. 101-5
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 18
- Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 155
- RINDGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 226; v, 222
- Caldwell Gen. 67
- New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlv, 3
- Wentworth Gen. i, 320
- RINEHART—Goode Gen. 171
- RINEHIMER—Plumb's Hanover, Pa. 472-4
- RING—Amer. Ancestry ii, 103
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 132
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 913
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 216
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 489
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 542
- RINGGOLD—Old Kent Md. 60-70
- RINGO—Hall's Trenton N. J. Ch. 71
- RINGWOLD—Harris' Lancaster 493-6
- RIPLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 57
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 364
- Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 169
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 217
- Dwight Gen. 429-34
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 604
- Lapham's Paris Me. 711-4
- Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 390
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 285
- Montague Gen. 353-5
- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 752
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 198
- Ripley Gen. (1866) 7 p. (1867) 48 p.
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 543
- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 296
- RISEDORPH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 103
- RISING—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 177
- RISLEY—Guild's Stiles Gen. 213
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 641
- Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 490
- RISTINE—Humphrey's Gen. 445
- RITCHIE—Cochrane's Antrim 661
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 232-5
- RITTENHOUSE—Holstein Gen.
- Rittenhouse Gen. (1893) 322 pages
- RITTER—Dwight's Strong Gen. 1391
- Washington N. H. History 584
- RIVENBURGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 103
- RIVERS—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 373
- RIVES—Amer. Ancestry v, 163
- Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 370
- Prescott's Page Gen.
- Slaughter's Fry Gen. 66
- RIX—Hubbard's Stanstead Can. 170
- ROACH—Hatch's Industry Me. 800
- ROADS—Smith's Delaware Pa. 496
- ROAKES—Eaton's Warren Me. 610
- ROAN—Egle's Penn. Gens. 539-44
- ROANE—Meade's Old Families of Va.
- ROBB—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 662
- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 260
- Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 235-42
- ROBBE—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 836-9
- ROBBINS—Amer. Ancestry i, 68; v, 80, 100; vii, 184; viii, 208; ix, 102, 193
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 364
- Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 275-7
- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 609-12
- Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 663
- Corliss' Hist. North Yarmouth Me.
- Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 289-92
- Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 217-20
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 333
- Dows Gen. 194-7
- Dunster Gen. 163
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 605
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 373-6
- Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 249
- Goodwin's Foote Gen. 186
- Greene's Todd Fam.
- Hall's Genealogical Notes 88-90
- Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.
- Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 475
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 199-202
- Mack Gen. 20-9
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 286
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xx, 15-7
- Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 641-4
- Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 558
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 619
- Robbins Chart (1843) 13x16 in. (1881)
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 545
- Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 486-94
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 871
- Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 659-62
- Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 527
- Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 194
- Whitman Gen. 409-16
- Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 297
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 816-9
- ROBERDEAU—Roberdeau Gen. (1876) 196 p.

- ROBERSON — Amer. Ancestry iv, 135; ix, 159
- ROBERT — Amer. Ancestry ix, 207
- ROBERTS — Amer. Ancestry ii, 103; vi, 21, 137, 169, 213; vii, 17, 248; ix, 209
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 164
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 133
- Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 119
- Buxton Me. Centen. 180
- Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 740
- Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 211
- Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 459
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 220
- Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 403
- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 144
- Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 271
- Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 714
- Guild's Stiles' Gen. 101
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 720
- Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 86
- Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 520
- Jenkins' Gwynedd Pa. 186-209, 377-86
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 656
- Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 391
- Leland Gen. 69, 121
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 625, 807
- N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. vii, 63; xlii, 242-8
- Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 755
- Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 757
- Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me. 202
- Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 558
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 620
- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 3
- Roberts Gen. (1888) 7 pages
- Rummel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 599
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 546-8
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 144
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 641-7
- Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 724
- Wentworth Gen. i, 248, 503-6
- Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
- Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 234
- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 819
- ROBERTSON — Amer. Ancestry iii, 103; ix, 158
- Barlow Gen.
- Darling Gen. 112
- Greene Co. N. Y. History 411-3
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 605
- Lindsay Gen.
- Meade's Old Families of Virginia
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 36
- Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
- Rummel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 478
- Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 540
- Slaughter's Bristol Parish 222
- Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 159
- ROBSON — Amer. Ancestry v, 171
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
- ROBIE — Amer. Ancestry ix, 172
- Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 579-82
- Corliss Gen. 9, 240
- Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 934-7
- Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 100-2
- Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 280-4
- Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 203
- Robie Gen. (1892) 24 p.
- Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
- ROBINS — Neill's Virginia Carolorum 158
- Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 469-72
- Richmond Va. Standard ii, 43; iii, 1
- Virginia Magazine of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)
- Whitmore's Copsps Hill Epitaphs
- ROBINSON — Amer. Ancestry i, 68; ii, 103; iii, 103; iv, 5, 84, 207; v, 154; vi, 18, 59, 152, 186; vii, 48
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 165
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 134-43
- Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 402
- Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 994-6
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, ii
- Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 383
- Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 145-8
- Bell's Hist. Exeter N. H. 39
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 412
- Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 29
- Campbell's Hist. of Virginia 546
- Carter Tree of Virginia
- Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 665-7
- Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 446-50
- Collins Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 105-15
- Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 414
- Daggett's Hist. Attleboro' Mass. 94
- Davis Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 221
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 332
- Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 144
- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 605-9
- Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 376-83
- Egle's Penn. Gens. 545-60
- Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 438, 482
- Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 569-84
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 840-5
- Hazen's Old Times R. I. (1879)
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 168; v, 471
- Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 230-2
- Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 202-6
- Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 448
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 401
- Kelley Gen. (1892)
- Lambs' Hist. New York City i, 604
- Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 602
- Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 714-6
- Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 111-30
- Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 314
- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 921
- Marshall Gen. (1884) 24-6
- Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia i, 378
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 386-8
- Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 753
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 17-21; xxxix, 313; xlv, 285; xlviii, 204-7
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 702
- Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 614
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 466-77
- Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 621-3
- R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 308
- Richmond Va. Standard i, 46; ii, 2; iii, 7, 29, 30, 33, 48; iv, 1, 25

- Robinson Gen. (1831) 36 p. (1837) 96 p.
(1859) 214 p. (1867) 142 p. (1879) (1890)
60 p.
- Ruggles Gen.
- Runnell's Hist. Sandbornton N. H. ii,
600-9
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 549-56
- Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 403
- Spooner Mem. W. Spooner 63
- Strong Gen. 289-93
- Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 228-32
- Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 528-30
- Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 221-3
- Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 387
- Updyke's Narragansett Churches R.I. 280
- Vinton's Giles Gen.
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 294-7
- ROBSON—Cleveland's Yates Co. 386
- ROBY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii 548
- Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 747-9
- ROCHESTER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 42
- Rochester Gen. (1882)
- ROCKEFELLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 103
- ROCKETT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 556
- ROCKWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 193
- Baird's History Rye N. Y. 440
- Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 364-71
- Hayward Hist. Hancock N. H. 845
- Loomis Gen. Fem. Branches 237-33, 447-
50
- Mathew's Hist. Cornwall Vt. 288
- New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 99-102
- Phoenix Whitney Gen. ii, 1259
- Rockwell Gen. (1852) 27 p. (1873)
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 557
- Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 107
- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 647-60
- Tuttle Gen. 677-9
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 292
- ROCKWOOD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 79
- Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 996-1000
- Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 276
- Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 431
- Hemenway Gen. Rec. 58
- Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 520
- Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 490-2
- Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 211-31
- Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 703-5
- Reade's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 438
- Rockwood Gen. (1856) 146 pages
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 558
- Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 871-74
- Thurston Gen. (1892) 423
- Wright Gen. 19
- RODENBOUGH—Rodenbough's Autumn
Leaves
- RODGERS—Hubbard's Stanstead 201
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 352; xvii, 43-50
- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 625
- Sullivan Gen. 243-6
- Walworth's Hyde Gen. 297-9
- RODMAN—Amer. Ancestry vi, 165
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 50
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 166
- Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. ii, 541
- Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 282-4
- Davis' Hist. of Bucks Co. Pa. 146
- Newport Hist. Mag. iv. 218-20
- Rodman Gen. (1886) 287 p. (1887) 27 p.
- Ruggles Gen.
- ROE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 178, 183; vi, 8
- Roe Gen. (1890) pamphlet
- Rose Sketches of Rose N. Y. 19
- Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 371-3
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 558
- Stiles Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 660-2
- Strong Gen. 610-3
- ROEL—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 185
- ROFF—Littell's Passaic Valley 345-8
- ROGERS—Alden's Am. Epitaphs ii, 70-4
- Amer. Ancestry ii. 104; iv, 21, 149; vi,
127 vii, 203; viii, 151, 216
- Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 51
- Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 167
- Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 314
- Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 10
- Barlow Gen.
- Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 366
- Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 412
- Caulkins' New London Ct. 201-3, 337
- Champion Gen.
- Child Gen. 650
- Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 717
- Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 221
- Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 331
- Dudley's Roger Gen. 131
- Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxxiii, 231
- Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 92, 361, 369, 733
- Gerner's Now and Then (1892) iii, 221-39
- Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 261-7
- Greene Gen.
- Hayes' Wells Gen. 157
- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 846
- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 122-6
- Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 425
- Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 260-7
- Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 186
- Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 383-5
- Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 402
- Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 33
- Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 318-21
- Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 83-7
- McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 365-7
- Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 261
- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 288
- N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 179; v, 106-52;
224, 314-30; xii, 337-42; xiii, 61-9
xxxix, 225-30; xli, 158-88
- New Jersey Hist. Coll. vi, Supp. 132
- N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. viii, 97-107, 145-
64; xv, 150-9; xvi, 10-25, 72-86; xvii,
157-71
- Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 550
- Orford N. H. Centen. 135-7
- Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 477
- Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 243-50
- Rogers Gen. (1877) by Moore (1885) 6 p.
- Runnell's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 609
- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 559-69
- Stanton Gen. 66
- Stebbins Gen. 13

- Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 662
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 530
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 214
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 374-84, 566-80
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 850
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. 120
 William's Hist. Danby Vt. 234
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 297
 ROGGEN—Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 485
 ROKES—Locke Gen. 81
 ROLFE—Amer. Ancestry v, 148; ix, 39
 Bolling Mem.
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 685-7
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 668
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 391-3
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 194
 N. E. Gen. Reg. iii, 149-52; xxxviii, 69
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 645
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 35
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 21
 Robertson's Pochahontas' Descendants (1887)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 570
 ROLL—Littell's Passaic Valley 349-55
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 627
 ROLLINS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 203
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 152
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 668
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 937
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 610
 Granite Monthly v, 73-9
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 385
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 389
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii, 253
 Rollins Chart (1881) by E. A. Rollins
 Rollins Gen. (1870) (1874)
 Runnells' Hist. Sanbornton Mass. N. H. ii, 610-6
 Wentworth Gen. i, 388-90; ii, 68-81, 99
 ROLLO—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 662
 ROLPH—Shourd's Fenwick Colony 185
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 501-3
 ROMER—Raymond's Tarrytown 176
 ROMEYN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 182
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 243-5
 Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 43
 ROOD—Adam's Fairhaven Vt. 458
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 700-2
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 759
 Tanner Gen. 56-8
 ROOF—Amer. Ancestry iii, 43; v, 160
 ROOKER—Amer. Ancestry i, 68
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 639
 ROOKS—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 14
 ROOME—Roome Gen. (1893) 410 p.
 ROOS—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 158
 Pearson's Schnecktady N. Y. Settlers 153
 ROOSEVELT—Am. Ancestry ix, 96; vi, 19
 ROOT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 105; vii, 183; ix, 238
 Green's Todd Gen.
 Holgate's Am. Gens. 136
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 274
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 52
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 262, 267
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 674-6
 Doolittle's Hist. Belchertown Mass. 100
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 386
 Kilbourn Family 42
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 456-65
 Mack Gen. 75-81
 Root. Gen. (1870) 533 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 572-4
 Strong Gen. 80-3, 310-3, 953, 956
 Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 115
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 529
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 213-21
 ROOTS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 201
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 403
 ROPER—Caldwell Gen. Rec. 63
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 238-42
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 574
 ROPES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 12
 Driver Gen. 226, 441
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vii, 25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-205, 248-55; viii, 49-62; xxvi, 56-8
 Pickering Gen. 5-11
 RORICK—Amer. Ancestry vii, 279
 ROSBOROUGH—Marshall Gen. (1884) 234-6
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 559
 ROSBOUGH—Clyde's Irish Sett. 126-8
 Clyde's Revolution and Gen. 74-93
 ROSE—Anstin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 167
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 367
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 524-6
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 212-4
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 332
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 383
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 272
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 367-71
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 135
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 342
 Meade's Old Churches of Virginia i, 402
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 18
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1275
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 759
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 553
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 24, ii, 30; iii, 10; iv, 1
 Rose Gen. (1862)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 575
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 147-184
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 530
 Thrall Gen. Appendix
 Turner's Hist. Phelps Purchase N. Y. 236
 Walker Gen. 43
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 822
 ROSEBOOM—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 148
 Tallcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 449
 ROSEBROOK—Benton's Guildhall 209
 ROSEWELL—Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 34-6
 ROSS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 168
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 718
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Driver Gen. 408
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 55

- Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 136
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 338
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 356-61
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 478
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 203
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 628-30
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 106-7
 Ross and Clark Gen. (1870) 11 p.
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 577
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 725
 Washington N. H. History 585
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 851
 ROSSELL—Sims' Rosellana (1859) 8
 ROSSETER—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 577-9
 ROSSITER—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 337
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 571
 ROSSMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 105
 ROTCH—Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 630
 Ricketson's Hist. New Bedford Mass. 108
 Rodman Gen. 72, 124-6, 199
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 750-2
 ROUDEBUSH—Clermont Co. O. Hist. 512-5
 ROUNDS, ROWNDS—Goodwin's Hist. Buxton Me. 241-3
 ROUNDY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 208
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 705
 ROUNSEVEL—Washington N. H. 585-7
 ROUNSEVILLE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 47-52
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 251-86
 ROUSE—Amer. Ancestry i, 63; ii, 105
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 227
 Rauss Memorabilia 60-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 579
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 299
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 824
 ROWAN—Jackson Gen. 226
 ROWE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 106
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 143-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 145
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 938
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 194
 Hughes Gen. 62-5
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 602
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 587
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 352-4
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 754
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct.
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 145
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 580
 Tuttle Gen. 101, 679
 Wentworth Gen. i, 326
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 825
 ROWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 139
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 583
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 384
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct.
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 616
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. 767
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 523
 ROWLAND—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 384
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 239-56
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1357
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 581
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 403
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 664-7
 Wight Gen. 115
 ROWLANDSON—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 581
 ROWLEE—Sedgwick's Sharon Ct. 103
 ROWLEY—Am. Ancestry ii, 106; iii, 190
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 378
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 276-9
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 749-51
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 582
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 667-9
 ROY—Meade's Old Fams. Va. i, 405
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47
 ROYAL—Brook's Medford Mass. 538
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 717
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 254-7
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 195
 Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 630
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 583
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 826
 ROYALL—Corliss N. Yarmouth Me.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 348-58
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 293-5
 Royall Gen. (1885) 27 pages reprint
 ROYCE—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 346-8
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 106; v, 63
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 190
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 199
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 896-900
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 322
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 541
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 569
 ROYER—Harris' Lancaster Pa. 508-10
 ROYS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107
 ROYSTER—Watkins Gen. 38
 ROZELL—Amer. Ancestry v, 169
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 214-6
 RUCK—Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 584
 RUCKEL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 631
 RUCKER—Amer. Ancestry v, 75
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 630
 RUCKES—Richmond Standard iii, 28
 RUCKMAN—Littell's Passaic Valley 362
 RUDD—Amer. Ancestry i, 63
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 239, 251
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 584
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. ii, 717-23, 1122-6
 RUDELL—Ridlon's Anc. Ryedales (1884)
 RUDULPH—Johnston's Cecil Co. 513-9
 RUFFIN—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. Page Gen. 242
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 31
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 230
 RUGG—Adams' Haven Gen. 27
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 139; vii, 19; ix, 223
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 179
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 384-6
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 558
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 705

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 585
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 662-7
 RUGGLES—Amer. Ancestry iii, 157; v, 19; ix, 152
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 104
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 54
 Dean's Hist. Scituate Mass. 334
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 385
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 129
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 99
 Holton's Winslow Mem. 395-401
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 340-3
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 756-9
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 479-90
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 467
 Ruggles Gen. (1892) 232 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 586-8
 Spooner Mem. W. Spooner 86
 Spooner Gen. i, 236-99
 Strong Gen. 637-9
 Suffield Mass. Celebration (1859) 105-7
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 530-2
 Winslow Gen. ii, app. 23-9
 RUMMAGE—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 474
 RUMRILL—Bass' Braintree Vt. 178
 Chandler Gen. 82
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 80
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 48
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 543
 RUMSEY—Fowler's Our Predecessors
 Johnston's Hist. Cecil Co. Md. 508-10
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 214
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 323-5
 RUNDELL—Am. Ancestry ii, 107; vii, 62
 RUNDLET—Bell's Exeter N. H. 40
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 618-20
 RUNEY—Wyman's Charlestown ii, 829
 RUNK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 168
 RUNNELS—Morrison's Windham 748
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. i, 479-81
 Runnels Gen. (1873) 355 pages
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 386
 RUNYAN—Runyan Gen. (1891) 8 p.
 RUNYON—Goode Gen. 157
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 364-6
 RUPP—Rupp Gen. (1875)
 RUSCO—Bouton Gen. 389
 RUSH—Alden's Am. Epitaphs v, 163
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xvii, 325-35
 RUSHMORE—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 279
 RUSK—Temple's N. Brookfield 725
 RUSLING—Amer. Ancestry iv, 36
 RUSSO—Amer. Ancestry i, 68
 RUSS—Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 246
 RUSSELL—Abbott's Andover Mass. 36
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 349-52
 Amer. Ancestry v, 233; vi, 198; ix, 86
 Ammidown Gen. 13
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Co. Ct. 290-4
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 244-51
 Buddington's Charlestown Mass. Ch. 252-5
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 563-7
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 41-5
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 583
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 355
 Cutter Gen. 393
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 292-9
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 222-4
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 334
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 146
 Driver Gen. 243
 Dunster Gen. 308
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 611
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 385
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 171-91; xxv, 290-2
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 345; ii, 285, 300
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 285
 Hall's Lawrence Gen. 13
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 387
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 847-54
 Heraldic Journal iv, 32, 102-9
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 205
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 206-10
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 448
 Kilbourne Fam. 114
 Kimball's Richardson and Russell Gen. (1880)
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 606-11, 657
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 390
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 492-5
 Locke Gen. 28, 50, 78, 96
 Meade's Old Fams. of Virginia
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 231
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 274; xx, 19
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1276
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 646-51
 Pierce Gen. (1894)
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 40
 Rickerson's New Bedford Mass. 153-6
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 106
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 621
 Russell Gen. (1879) 212 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 589-95
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 752
 Sewall's Woburn Mass. 157, 161, 636
 Sim's Stemmata Rosellana 8
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 874-8
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 667-79
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 670
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 70
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 670-8
 Thomas Fam. of Maryland 129
 Walker Gen. 185
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1171-3
 Washington N. H. History 587-9
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 169
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 305
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 299
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 829-41
 RUSSWORM—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 RUST—Amer. Ancestry iv, 18, 55, 58, 155; v, 115
 Cutts Gen. 63, 124
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 588-90
 Rust Gen. (1891) 528 pages
 Stanton Gen. 280
 Strong Gen. 1139-42

- RUTAN—Littell's Passaic Valley 366
 RUTENBURG—Austin's R. I. Dict. 168
 RUTGERS—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 723
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 158
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 22-4; xvii, 82-93
 Rutgers Gen. (1886) 27 pages reprint
 RUTHERFORD—Egle's Pa. Gens. 561-78
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 133-5
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 156-8
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 22, 25, 26, 40
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 532
 Thomas Family of Maryland 130-2
 Trowbridge Gen. 25
 RUTLAND—Thomas Fam. of Md. 132
 RUTTER—James Potts Gen.
 Neill Family of Delaware 118-21
 RUYTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 69
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 159
 RYAN—Mellick Gen. 659-61
 RYCKMAN—Munsell's Albany iv, 159
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 151
 RYDER—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 11
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 190
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 273-6
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 630
 Jessup Gen. 122-5
 Ryder (Mrs. A. F.) Life of (1888) 44 p.
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 242
 RYE—Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 275
 RYERS—Clute's Staten Island 419
 RYERSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 196
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 240
 Iowa Illustrated Atlas 265
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 718-21
 Rooome Gen. 7-12, 19-23
 RYLAND—Am. Ancestry vii, 206, 226, 279
 RYMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 221
 RYMES—Wentworth Gen. i, 183
 RYNO—Amer. Ancestry iv, 95
 RYTHER—Cunnabell Gen. 61
 SABEERE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 169
 SABEN—Bassett's Richmond 478-80
 Mowry (Richard) Gen. 207, 210
 SABIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 37, 209
 Ammidown Fam. 17-9
 Chandler Gen. 140
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 52
 Dwight Gen. 505-9
 Hobart's Life of Rev. A. Sabin 126-9
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 52-8
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 706-8
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 490
 Sabin Gen. (1852) 11 pages reprint
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 1
 SACIA—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107
 SACKETT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 633
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 344-58
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 2
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 423
 SADD—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 671-4
 SADLER—Babson's Gloucester 146
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 3
 SAFFIN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 355
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 41
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 3
 SAFFORD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 464
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 196
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Driver Gen. 120
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1883)
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 429
 Montague Gen. 420-2
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 491
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 350
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Robinson and Safford Gen. (1837) 36
 pages
 Vinton Gen. 477
 Washington N. H. History 589-94
 SAGE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 29
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 30
 Hurlbut Gen. 406, 426-8
 Keillogg's White Gen. 52
 Montague Gen. 109-12
 Sage Gen. (1878) 82 pages
 SAGENDORF—Amer. Ancestry ii, 107-8
 SAGER—Amer. Ancestry i, 69
 SAHLER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 56
 SALISBURY—Bridgeman's Granary 291
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 609
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 436-8
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 159
 Salisbury Gen. (1885) 696 p. (1892) 3 vols.
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y.
 483-7
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 216-23
 SALKELD—Salkeld Gen. (1867) 8 p.
 SALMON—Cleveland's Southold 109-23
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 755
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1276
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 6
 SALMOND—Barry's Hanover Mass. 368
 SALTER—Allen and Salter Fam. (1883)
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 170
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Salter Gen. (1882) 11 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 6
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 878
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 842
 SALTmarsh—Bond's Watertown 414
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 669
 SALTONSTALL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 214;
 iv, 233; viii, 237
 Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 149
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 415, 914-30
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 645-7
 Coit Gen. 187
 Drake's Hist. Boston Mass. 68
 Dudley Gen. 132
 Heraldic Journal i, 161-4
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 78-81
 Phippen's Saltonstall Fam. Chart
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 7-9
 SALTSMAN—Hughes Gen. 139-41
 SAMMONS—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii,
 121
 Sammons' Hist. Montgomery Co. N. Y.
 144-6
 SAMPSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 69
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 255
 Best's Hist. Whiteside Co. Ill. 251

- Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 272
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 224-9
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 763
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 591
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 707
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 35
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 114-7
 Sampson Gen. (1864) 135 p. reprint
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 9
 Spooner Gen. i, 428
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 884
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 726
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 372-496
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 286
 Washington N. H. History 594
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 300-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 842
SAMSON—Littell's Passaic Valley 368
 Matthews' Hist. Cornwall Vt. 289
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 879-83
SANBORN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 43; viii, 160, 164
 Chapman's Week's Gen. 153
 Child Gen. 375-8
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 719-22
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 450-3
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 403-5
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 939-61
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanston N. H. 284-7
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 612
 Lapham Hist. Norway Me. 591
 Machias Me. Centen. 174
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 271-80; xii, 271; xxxix, 245-55
 Reed Gen. 135
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 621-95
 Sanborn Gen. (1856) 21 p. (1887) 75 p. (1894) 16 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 11-3
SANBORN—Temple's Whately 257-9
SANDBORN—Smith Gen. (1890) 196-204
SANDELANDS—Penn. Mag. of Hist. ii, 443-50; iii, 331-4; iv, 240-2
SANDERS—Babson's Gloucester 241-4
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 247
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 102, 118-21
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 128
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 160
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 155-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 634-40
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 695-8
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 543
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 675
 Wentworth Gen. i, 441
SANDERSON—Barry's Framingham 386
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 416-21, 930-2
 Bontelle's Burke and Alvord Gen. 37
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 431, 477
 Cleveland Gen. 124-33
 Montague Gen. 496
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 884
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 29
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 386
SANFORD—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 404
SANDES—Marshall Gen. (1884) 47
SANDS—Amer. Ancestry iii, 43
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 170
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 716
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 285-7
 Buxton Me. Centen. 217-20
 Livermore's Block Is. R. I. 275-84
 Sands Gen. (1886) 91 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 13
 Sullivant Gen. 348-51
 Thompson's Hist. Long Is. N. Y. ii, 463-9
SANDYS—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiii, 232
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 159
SANFORD—Amer. Ancestry i, 69; ii, 108; iv, 154, 177; vi, 204; ix, 50
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 171
 Chapman Gen. 211
 Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 42
 Dwight Gen. 477-9
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 612
 Heraldic Journal iii, 62
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 231
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 371-4
 Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 478-80
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 521
 Journals of Smith and Dean 230
 Matthews' Hist. Cornwall Vt. 289
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 104-6, 175
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 759-63
 R. I. Hist. Mag. vii, 293-304
 R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 298
 Sanford Gen. (1894) 70 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 13-6
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 109
 Seneca Co. N. Y. Illus. Hist. (1876) 68
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 215-21
 Wight Gen. 107
SANGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108; vi, 102; ix, 104
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 387
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 421
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 388
 Leland Gen. 20
 Morse's Ancient Puritans
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 232-9
 Morse Memorial Appendix
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. (1889) 85-7
 Sanger Gen. (1851) 12 p.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 16
SANKEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 136
 Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co. Pa. 165-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 109
SANTVOORT—N. Y. Gen. Rec. vii, 117
SAPP—Norton's Knox Co. Ohio 285
SARGEANT—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 723
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 584-6
 Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 102
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 263
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 21-4
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 184
 Sargeant Fam. Chart (1851)
 Sargeant Gen. (1858) 108 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 17-20
 Vermont Hist. Gaz. v, 21-3
SARGENT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108; iii, 44, 216; iv, 108; vii, 91, 195
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 148-57
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. ii, 125-31

- Bartow Gen. 2d part 137-40
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 179
 Binney Gen. 109
 Boston Journal Sept. 1 (1876)
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 722
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 229
 Denny Gen. 94-6
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 961-3
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 234
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 230
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 755
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv. 209
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 708
 Sanborn Gen. 44-50
 Sargent Gen. (1871) 51 p. (1887) 8 p. (1893) 21 p.
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 344-7
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 726
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 548
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 391-6
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 141-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 845
 SARTELL—Green's Groton Settlers 17
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 251
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi. 274
 Prentice Gen. 402
 SARTELLE—Eaton's Thomaston 386
 SARTWELL—Saunderson's Charlestown
 SASSE—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 418-20
 SATTERLEE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 128; viii, 80
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 169
 SATTLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 640
 SAULSBURY—Williams' Danby 253
 SAUM—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 483
 SAUNDERS—Austin's R. I. Dict. 173
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1001-3
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 230
 Driver Gen. 271, 464-8
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 386
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 276
 Glover Gen. 140-8
 Greene Gen.
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 226, 236, 242, 251
 Herriek's Hist. Gardner Mass. 378
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 136
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 658
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 592-4
 Little Gen. 84-6
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 708-10
 Page Gen. 73
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 651
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46
 Saunders Gen. (1872) 39 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 20-2
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 288
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 450-2
 SAUNDERSON—Savage's Dict. iv, 22
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 400
 SAUR—Penn. Mag. vi, 127
 SAVAGE—Amer. Ancestry ix, 55
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 209
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Mem. 296
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 387
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 332
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 262
 Neill Fam. of Delaware 122
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlviii, 311-6
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 931
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 566
 Savage Gen. (1894) 26 pages
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 23-7
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 347
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 224
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 847
 SAVARY—Am. Ancestry iii, 111; iv, 73, 228
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 230-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 28
 SAVERY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xli, 369-88
 Savery Gen. (1887) 20 p. (1893) 276 p.
 SAVIL—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 27
 SAVILLE—Babson's Gloucester 284
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 211
 SAWIN—Bond's Watertown Mass. 423
 Dunster Gen. 210
 Herriek's Hist. Gardner Mass. 397
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 442
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 289
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 239
 Morse Mem. Appendix 16
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 29
 Sawin Fam. (1867) 48 pages
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 885-7
 Thayer's Memorial 42
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 289
 SAWTELL—Bond's Watertown Mass. 425
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 432, 495
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 613-9
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 252
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 29
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 887-88
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 679-86
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 531
 SAWYER—Amer. Ancestry i, 69; ii, 108; iv, 81
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 146-8
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1003
 Carter Gen. (1887)
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 593-6
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 670-5
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 723-9
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 453
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 111
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 387
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 232-4
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 277
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 389
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 854-7
 Little Gen. 72-7, 132-5
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 495
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 271-6
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 16
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxviii, 194-9
 Orford N. H. Centen. 142
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 204
 Poore Gen. 114, 118-20

- Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 80
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 440-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 30
 Sawyer Gen. (1869) 12 p. (1889) 59 p. (1891) 11 p.
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 888
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 532
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 442
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 526-8
 Wymann's Charlestown Mass. ii, 848
 SAXTON—Faxon Gen. 86-92
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 31
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. 770
 SAYER—Homer Gen. 14
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 32
 SAYLER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 48, 71, 73, 81
 SAYLES—Amer. Ancestry i, 69
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 370
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 33
 SAYRE—Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate 69-71
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 374-84
 Kitchell Gen. 47-50
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 360-2
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 641
 SAYRES—Martin's Chester Pa. 288
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 227-32
 SAYWARD—Babson's Gloucester 157
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 963
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 387
 Sayward Gen. (1890) 177 pages
 SCALES—Amer. Ancestry v, 67
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 238-42
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 104
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 234-6
 Journals of Smith and Dean 56
 Nealley Chart
 SCAMMEL—Ballou's Milford 1004-10
 SCAMMON—Putnam's Hist. Mag. i, 119-23, 187-9. 214-20
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 34
 Scammon Gen. (1893) 21 p.
 Weeks Gen. (1889) 23, 154
 SCARBOROUGH—Amer. Ancestry iii, 218
 Cinc. Ohio Criterion (1888) ii, 371
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 439
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 34
 SCARLET—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 35
 SCARLETT—Palmer and Trimble Gen.
 SCHARP—Munsell's Albany iv, 165
 SCHENCK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 162, 182
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 249-55
 Honeyman's Our Home 551-4
 Schenck Gen. (1883) 163 pages
 Schenck Van Nydeck Gen. (1885)
 SCHERMOES—Schoonmaker's Kingston 487
 SCHERMERHORN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108; vi, 57
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 161
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 22-4
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 158, 65
- Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams. 224-7
 SCHIEFFELIN—Thomas Fam. 134-7
 SCHILLING—Am. Cath. Hist. Coll. ii, 341
 SCHMIDT—Smith's Rhinebeck 187
 SCHOFFE—Stearns' Ashburnham 889
 SCHOLLAY—Page Gen. 100
 SCHOONHOVEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108
 SCHOONMAKER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 199; v, 172, 193
 Bergen Gen. 112
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 161
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 22-6
 Scoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 487-9
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 103
 SCHRACH—Perkiomen Region Pa. 58
 SCHROEDER—Washington Gen. 235
 SCHROPP—Harrisburg Telegraph (May 26, 1888)
 SCHULTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 108
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg N. Y. 315
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 393
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. (1878)
 SCHUREMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 40-1, 179; viii, 18
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 438
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 61-4; xxiii, 201-12; xxv, 82-9
 Schureman Gen. (1889) 55 p.
 SCHUYLER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 137; vi, 92, 154
 Heraldic Journal iii, 145-8; iv, 22
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 672
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 162
 Munsell's Schuyler Gen. (1874)
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 3, 28; ii, 190; v, 4-6, 60-8, 75; viii, 164-7; ix, 158, 164-7
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers, 166
 Schuyler's Colonial New York (1885) 2 vls.
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 531-44
 SCHWARTZ—Amer. Ancestry i, 69
 SCHWEINITZ—Amer. Ancestry iv, 186
 SCHWENKENFELDER—Schwenkenfelder Gen. by R. Kriebel (1879) 371 p.
 SCOFIELD—Caverly's Pittsford Vt. 724
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 303
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 87-93
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 23
 Tuttle Gen. 344
 SCOLLAY—Stearns' Ashburnham 889
 SCORESBY—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 129
 SCOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 70; iii, 95, 126, 173; ix, 163, 193
 Am. Month. Mag. (Wash. 1894) iv, 183-5
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 42
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 53
 Austins' R. I. Gen. Dict. 372
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1011-3
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 72
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 179
 Bass' Hist. Richmond N. H. 480
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 177
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 527-32
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 387

- Cleveland Gen. 221-34
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 130
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 237-40
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 454
 Goode Gen. 357
 Hall Gen. by T. B. Hall (1892) 59-66
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 586-668
 Heraldic Journal i, 103-6
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 334
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 559
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 81
 Machias Me. Centen. 174
 Maine Hist. Rec. ii, 24-8
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwall Vt. 289
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 208
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 131
 Montague Gen. 465-7
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxii, 14-8; xxiii, 121
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. ii, 174-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 710
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 652
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 19
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 641-3
 Reade's Hist. of Swanzeny N. H. 442
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 47
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 36-9
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 121, 190
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 244-52
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 675
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 545
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 260-3
 Tilley's New Eng. Notes and Queries i, 2
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 400
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 254
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 850
 SCOTTON—Wyman's Charlestown 851
 SCOTTOW—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 39
 SCOVILLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109
 SCOVILLE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 230
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 532-4
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 253-60
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 617
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 760-2
 SCRANTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 171
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 41
 Scranton Gen. (1855) 104 pages
 SCREVEN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 149
 Cutt's Gen. 27, 51, 103-6, 208-13
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 212
 Tupper's S. Carolina Baptist Church 20-6
 SCRIBNER—Chase's Chester N. H. 587
 Fullontons' Hist. Raymond N. H. 284-7
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189, 200, 233, 301
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 390
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 107-10
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii: 439-55
 SCRIPPS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 89
 Scripps Gen. (1882) 28 p.
 SCRIPTURE—Hill's Mason N. H. 205
 SCRIVEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 70
 SCRIVENS—Tupper's Bapt. Ch. in S. C.
 SCUDDER—Am. Ancestry iv, 93; v, 50
 Bouton Gen.
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 216-61
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 336-40
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church 73
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 373-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 43
 Suffolk Co. N. Y. (1882) 77-84
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 233-5
 SCULL—Amer. Ancestry viii, 94
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 218-23
 SEABURY—Amer. Ancestry i, 70
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 443-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 373
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 43
 Updyke's Narragansett Churches 139-44
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 305
 SEAGER—Draper's Spencer Mass. 250
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 652
 SEAGRAVE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 47
 Seagrave Gen. (1881) 93 pages
 SEAMAN—Bolton's Westchester 753
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 134-63
 Mott Gen.
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 149-55
 Queen's Co. N. Y. History 158
 Seaman Gen. (1860) 6 pages
 SEARING—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 289-91
 SEARLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 66
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dictionary 374
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 245-9
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 733
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 454
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 45
 SEARLES—Fox's Dunstable Mass. 249
 SEARLS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 141
 SEARS—Adams' Haven Gen. 28
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 163; ix, 67
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 50
 Bouton Gen. 336
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 126
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 126
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 336
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 388
 Ellis Gen. 393
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 706-14
 Heraldic Journal ii, 137
 Homer Gen. 14
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 289
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 261-8
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1277
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 492
 Ransom Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 46
 Sears' Olden Time (1857)
 Sears Gen. (1890) 665 pages
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 109
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 195
 Walker Gen. 40
 Whittemore's Hist. Middlesex Co. Ct. 212
 SEATON—Hayward's Hist. Hancock
 N. H. 857-9
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 30
 Seaton (W. W.) Biography
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 755-7
 Washington N. H. History 595
 SEAVER—Barry's Framingham 389
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 234
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxi, 303-23

- Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 442-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 46
 Seaver Gen. (1872) 52 p.
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 441
 SEAVERN—Bond's Watertown 425
 SEAVERNS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 193
 Binney Gen. 53
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 47
 SEAVY—Bradbury's Kennebunkport
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 964
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 612
 Spooner Gen. i, 290
 SEBASTIAN—Read's Swanzey N. H. 444
 SEBRING—Bergen's Kings Co. 258
 Fowler's Our Predecessors
 Rooime Gen. 160-5
 SECOMB—Brooks' Medford Mass. 540
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 757-61
 SECOR—Bolton's Westchester Co. 758
 SEDDON—Richmond Standard ii, 47, 49
 SEDGWICK—Cothren's Woodbury 1557
 Dwight Gen. 735-50
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 315-8
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 175-89
 Greene's Todd and other Fams.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 232
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 236
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 48
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 676
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 539-41
 Tuttle Gen. 679-81
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 271-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 852
 SEE—Raymond's Tarrytown Monu-
 ment 171
 SEELEY—Litchfield Ct. (1881) 658
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 49
 Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 405
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 255
 SEELY—Huntington's Stamford 93-6
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridge-water Mass. 289
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 763
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1277
 Strong Gen. 653
 SEELYE—Amer. Ancestry v, 90; ix, 150
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 145
 SEGAR—Amer. Ancestry iii, 118
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 174
 Jackson's Hist. Newtown Mass. 403-5
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 613
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 393
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 166
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 44
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 676
 SEGERS—Munsell's Albany iv, 164
 SEGUINE—Clute's Staten Island 420
 SEGUR—Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. 122
 SEHNER—Am. Cath. Hist. Coll. ii, 367-9
 SEIDENBERGER—Eaton's Warren 614
 SEIDERS—Eaton's Warren Me. 613
 SEIDLINGER—Eaton's Warren Me. 613
 SEIRS—Sewall's Woburn Mass. 637
 SELBY—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1278
 SELDEN—Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46
 Goode Gen. 284, 485
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 62
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 560
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 140
 Montague Gen. 66
 Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 34; iii, 23, 35, 37
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 50
 Selden Reunion (1877) 15 p.
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 581-7
 SELFRIDGE—Ward's Shrewsbury 440
 SELKIRK—Amer. Ancestry i, 70
 SELLECK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 249, 265, 280, 301
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 96-8
 Morris' Bontecon Gen. 198
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 50
 SELLHAM—Stearns' Ashburnham 893
 SEMPLE—Alexander Gen. 125-7
 Semple Gen. (1888) 60 pages
 Semple Family Tree (1888) 36x40 in.
 SENCHION—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 676
 SENTER—Morrison's Windham 757-61
 SERGEANT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 225
 Dwight Gen. 637
 Penn. Mag. ii, 438-42
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 532
 SERVEN—Cole Gen. 42-53
 SESSIONS—Amer. Ancestry v, 19; ix, 181, 243
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 449
 Sessions Gen. (1890) 252 pages
 SETON—Seton Gen. (1890) 28 pages
 SETTLE—Wheeler's Em. N. Carolinians 391-3
 SEVER—Amer. Ancestry v, 133
 Wentworth Gen. i, 236
 SEVERANCE—Austin's Allied Fams. 206
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 13
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 932
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 52
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 533
 Washington N. H. History 596-605
 SEVERT—Savery Gen.
 SEVERN—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 SEVERY—Benedict's Sutton Mass. 716
 Savary Gen.
 SEVEY—Machias Me. Centen. 175
 SEVIER—Wheeler's No. Car. ii, 19, 23
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 462
 SEWALL—Alden's Epitaphs ii, 116-8
 Am. Ancestry iv, 179, 202; vii, 44; viii, 82
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 128-32
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 567
 Dudley Gen. 133
 Dummer Academy and Hist. (1863)
 Dunster Gen. 97
 Heraldic Journal i, 68-70
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 933-8
 Salisbury Fam. Mem. i, 145-212
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 53-7
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 214-30
 Trans. of Am. Antiquarian Soc. iii, 144
 Whitmore's Payne and Gore Gen. 17
 SEWARD—Amer. Ancestry i, 70
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 383
 Dwight's Strong. Gen. 254
 Orcutt's Hist. Walcott Ct. 556
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 57

- SEXTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 70; ix, 203
 Douglas Gen. 73-5
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 180
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 19, 23
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 677-9
 SEYMOUR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109; iv, 131; v, 70; vi, 61
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 139, 257
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 22
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 179
 Hall's Hist. of Norwalk Ct. 181
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 385-7
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 98
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 561
 Kilbourn's Hist. Litchfield Ct. 304-6
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 116-20
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 762
 Pompey N. Y. Rennion 302-4
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburg N. Y. 292
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 377
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 58
 Strong Gen. 1037-40
 Talcott's Seymour Gen. (1879)
 Tuttle Gen. 86-8
 Watson Gen. (1865) 8-11
 Whitman Gen. 569-74
 SEYSSSEN—Pearson's Schenectady 237
 SHACKELFORD—Richmond Stand. iii, 32
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 156
 SHACKFORD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 154
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 583
 Portsmouth N. H. Journal Mar. 29 (1890)
 Shackford Gen. (1888) 8 pages
 SHACKLEY—Lapham's Norway Me. 594
 SHACKMAN—Cope Gen. 42, 68
 SHADIC—Amer. Ancestry ii, 109
 SHAEFFER—Egle's Lebanon Co. 250
 SHAFTER—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 363-8
 SHAILER—Field's Haddam Ct. 45
 SHAKESPEAR—Shakespeare Chart (1882)
 SHANAHAN—Montgomery Co. N. Y. 147
 SHANNON—Cutts Gen. 40, 67-70, 131-6, 253-9
 Meginess' Hist. Jour. ii, 275
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 245
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 167
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 SHAPLEIGH—N. E. Hist. Reg. v, 345
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 59
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 33-40
 SHAPLEY—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 350
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 854
 SHARP—Adams' Fairhaven 463
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 109
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 180
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 131
 Cope Gen. 79 173-5
 Davis' Gen. 51, 144
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 164
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 757
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 60
 Sharp Gen. (1874) 34 p. (1880) 178 p. (1893)
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 207-10
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 244-8
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 211-3
 SHARPLESS—Nuthey's Chester 722-4
 Sharpless Gen. (1816) 123 p. (1888) 1333 p.
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 500
 SHARROTT—Clute's Staten Island 421
 SHARSWOOD—Caulkins' N. London 347
 SHATTUCK—Barry's Farmingham 390
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 426-9
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 434, 477-9
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 547-9
 Cunnabell Gen. 62
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 416
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 19
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 253
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 860
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 444
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Gen. Reg. 34
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 429
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 496
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 733-6
 Pompey's N. Y. Rennion 350-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 61-3
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 761-3
 Shattuck Gen. (1855) 414 pages
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 263
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 534
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 526-8
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 387
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 855
 SHATZEL—Cole Gen. 71-3
 SHAURMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 110
 SHAW—Alden's Epitaphs i, 56, 217
 Amer. Ancestry i, 70; ii, 110; v, 7
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 174
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 223-5
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 235-7
 Davis Gen. 474
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 964-75
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 388
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 587; ii, 327
 Hanson's Hist. Gardner Me. 138
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 801-8
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 449-51
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 641-3
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 613
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 721-3
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 166-70
 McKen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 329-38
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 290-2
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxiv
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 699-704
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 409
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 63-6
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 679
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 547-52
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 195
 Wales Mass. Centen. 15
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 William's Life of W. Shaw (1851)
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 306
 SHAYS—Humphrey's Gen. 368-70
 SHEA—Hayward's Hancock 861
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 727
 SHEAF—Adam's Haven Gen. 35

- SHEAFE—Wentworth Gen. ii, 307-16
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 856
SHEAFF—Brewster's Rambles About
Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 126-31
Heraldic Journal iv, 81-9
Kitchell Gen. 62
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 310-5
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 66
SHEARER—Martindale's Byberry 374-7
Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 543
SHEARMAN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 454
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 679-720
SHEARS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 110
Hughes Gen. 110
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 67
SHED—Brook's Medford Mass. 540
Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 436, 479
Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 130-3
Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 67
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 857-9
SHEDD—Cutter's Jaffrey N. H. 456-61
Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 596-7
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 254
Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 687
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 727
Washington N. H. History 605
SHEFFER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 110
SHEFFIELD—Am. Ancestry v, 188; vi, 33
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 175
Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1013
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 391
Livermore's Block Island R. I. 344-7
Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 240
Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 287-94
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 68
Vinton's Giles Gen. 349-51
SHEKELL—Turner's Hist. Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase 229
SHELBY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 51
SHELDON—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 468-72
Amer. Ancestry ii, 100; iii, 192; iv, 62,
86, 171; vi, 100; vii, 114; ix, 98
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 176
Bartow Gen. part 2, 141
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 725
Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 418
Gifford's Our Patronymies 19
Greene Gen.
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 862
Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 133
Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 235
Leach's Morton Ancestry
Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 496-9
Loomis Gen. Female Branches 545-90
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 762
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 69-71
Sheldon Gen. (1855) 112 p. (1883)
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 680
Strong Gen. 882-4, 1124
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 171, 847-51
Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 256
Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 328-30
SHELLEY—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1278
Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 295
SHELTON—Amer. Ancestry i, 70
Hurd's Fairfield Co. Ct. 417-9, 588
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xi, 272
Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1279-81
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 763
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 645
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 6
Shelton Gen. (1857) 5 pages
Strong Gen. 640-8
Wynne's Ellis Gen. (1849) 11 pages
SHEPARD—Alden's Epitaphs i, 62
Amer. Ancestry i, 70; ii, 111; v, 20, 33,
106; vii, 273; ix, 170, 185
Barbour's My Wife and Mother App.
25-7
Bedford Mass. Centen. 335-7
Clarke's Hist. Norton Mass. 88
Cleveland's Gen. B. Cleveland 166-8
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 148
Driver Gen. 477
Ellis Gen. 397
Gibbs' Hist. Blandford Mass. 64
Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 319
Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st. ed. 235
Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 489
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 287
Leland Gen. 149
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 322
Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 653
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 647-9
Prentice Gen. 415
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 71-7
Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 763-7
Shepard Gen. (1878) 18 p. (1886) 63 p. (1893)
50 p. (1894) 16 p.
Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 202-17
Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 494
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 681-3
Strong Gen. 1387-1404
Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 225-7
Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 103
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 859-61
SHEPHERD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 109
SHEPLE—Butler's Groton Mass. 437
SHEPLEY—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 20
Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 186
SHEPPARD—Amer. Ancestry viii, 41;
viii, 74
Sheppard Gen. (1891) 39 p.
SHEPPY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 87
SHERBURNE—Brewster's Rambles about
Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 44-52
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 767-70
Cutts' Gen.
Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 975
Knox Gen. 31-4
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 180; xvii, 352
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 77
Tuttle Gen. 45
Wentworth Gen. i, 189-92, 328-38
SHERER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 389
SHERIFF—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 177
SHERMAN—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 354

- Amer. Ancestry ii, 111; iii, 44; iv, 229; v, 62; viii, 126, 158; ix, 131, 222
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 178
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 413
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 53
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 679-88; ii, 1544-9, 1543a — p.
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 417
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 237-44
 Daman Gen. 115, 131
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
 Dwight Gen. 1105-8
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 390
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 278-80
 Gifford's Our Patronymics 27
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 235
 Hollister's Hist. Conn. ii, 450
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 444-6
 Hurd's Hist. Fairfield Co. Ct. 147
 Hyde's Hist. Address Ware Mass. 50
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 451-4
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 409
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 293
 Narr. Hist. Reg. ii, 226-33; 245-53; iii, 7-20
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiv, 63, 155; xxvii, 73-6
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 763-6
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1282-90
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 560-2
 Prescott Mem. 89-91
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 11
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 78-86
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 355-7
 Sherman Gen. (1870) (1887) 94 p.
 Spooner Gen. i, 43-9
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 680
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 15, 46, 68-72
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 679-720
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 728
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 555
 Tuttle Gen. 681-3
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 438
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 257
 Winslow Gen. ii, 561-5
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 862
 SHERRETT—Guild's Stiles Gen. 226
 SHERRILL—Hedge's Easthampton N. Y.
 SHERROD—Goode Gen. 186
 SHEERY—Temple's N. Brookfield 729
 SHERTZER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 132
 SHERWIN—Blood's Temple N. H. 249
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 863
 Marvin's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y.
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 688-95
 SHERWOOD—Amer. Ancestry i, 71; ii, 111; iv, 219; v, 11; ix, 108
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y.
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y.
 Burr Gen.
 Fairfield Co. Ct. History
 Fallow Gen. 74
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers part 6
 Hubbel Gen.
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers
 Litchfield Co. Ct. History
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1290-3
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct.
 Savage's Dict. iii, 180; iv, 86, 195, 298, 478
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 408-11
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y.
 Tuttle Gen.
 Whitney Gen.
 SHEWELL—Rodenbough's Autumn Leaves
 SHIBLES—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 391
 SHIELDS—Amer. Ancestry v, 69
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27
 SHILLABER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 48
 Cutts Gen.
 Shillaber Fam. Gathering (1877) 48 p.
 SHIMER—Rittenhouse Gen. 243-8
 SHINDEL—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 251
 SHINKLE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 650
 SHINN—Amer. Ancestry v, 42
 SHIPLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 23
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 137
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 387
 SHIPMAN—Andrews' New Britain Ct. Champion Gen.
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1551
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 410
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 376
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. i, 109-11
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 87
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 332
 SHIPPEN—Balch's Prov. Papers 5-138
 Carter Tree
 Hanson's Old. Kent Md.
 Heraldic Journal iii, 16-8; iv, 1-20
 Penn. Mag. i, 109-11, 212-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 87
 Shippen Gen. (1877) 16 p.
 SHIPPIE—Anstin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 179
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 863
 SHIPWAY—Cutts Gen. 18
 SHIRLEY—Chase's Chester N. H. 589-91
 Heraldic Journal ii, 117
 Morrison Gen. 279
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 47
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 711
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 704-7
 SHIVERICK—Freeman's Cape Cod 475
 SHIVERS—Clements' Newtown N. J. Set.
 SHOEMAKER—Conrad Gen. 38
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams., Penn. Mag. vi, 497
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 473
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 812
 SHOREY—Hatch's Industry Me. 808
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 337
 Wentworth Gen. i, 440
 SHORT—Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 123
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 651-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 88
 SHOTSWELL—Savage's Dict. iv, 61
 SHOTTEN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 180
 SHOTWELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 240

- Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 92
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 377-81
 SHOUP—Power's Sangamon Ill. 654
 SHOARDS—Shourds' Fenwick 233-8
 SHOVE—Baylies' New Plymouth iv, 78
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Emery's Taunton Ministry i, 172-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 89
 SHREWSBURY—Washingtton Gen. 213
 SHRIMPSON—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 90
 Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen. 61-3
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 254
 SHUEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 19
 Shuey Fam. (1876) 279 pages
 SHUFELT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 111-12
 SHUFF—Power's Sangamon Ill. 656
 SHUGART—Young's Wayne Ind. 300
 SHULL—Montgomery Co. N. Y. 153
 SHULT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112
 SHULTER—Amer. Ancestry i, 71
 SHULTIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112
 SHULTZ—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112
 SHUMWAY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112
 Ammidown Fam. 37
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 241
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 522
 SHUPHELT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 113
 SHURTLEFF—Brockway Gen. 17
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 241-3
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 287
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 597
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 723-5
 Little Gen. 299-301
 Maine Genealogist i, 6, 97-100
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 712
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 494
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 118-22
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 695-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 92
 SHUTE—Bouton's Concord N. H. 687
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 278
 Heraldic Journal ii, 32-4
 Kelley Gen. (1892)
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 707-10
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 92
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 234
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 SHUTT—Power's Sangamon Ill. 657
 SHUTTLEWORTH—Blake's Franklin
 Mass. 277
 SHUTTS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 112
 SIBLEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 113; iii, 45;
 viii, 36
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 717-26
 Davis Gen. 170-3
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 253
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 159
 Leland Gen. 80
 Morse Mem. Appendix
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 562
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 93
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 495-7
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 728
 West's Life of H. H. Sibley (1889)
 SIBOUTSEN—Riper's Newtown 316
 SICKELS—Amer. Ancestry i, 71; ii, 113
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 165
 SICKLE—Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 150
 SIGOURNEY—Ammidown's Coll. i, 145
 Butler's Gen. (1888) 135-49
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 171
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 94
 Sigourney Gen. (1857) 31 p.
 Whitmore's Copp's Hill Epitaphs
 SIKES—Champion Gen.
 Dwight Gen. 329-34
 Montague Gen. 162, 176-9
 SILCOCK—Longmeadow Mass. Cent. 81
 SILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 71; iv, 66
 Hyde Gen. i, 163-70; ii, 768-824, 984-8
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 100-3
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 655
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 96
 Sill Gen. (1855) 12 p. (1859) 108 p.
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 684-6
 SILLIMAN—Huntington Gen. 181
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 97
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 406-8
 SILLOWAY—Amer. Ancestry vii, 94
 SILSBEE—Chase's Chester N. H. 591
 Driver Gen. 469-74
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvii, 257-328
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun. N. H. 391
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 263-6
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 546-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 98
 Silsbee Gen. (1880) 71 p. reprint
 SILVER—Lapham's Rumford Me. 394-6
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 710-3
 SILVERNAIL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114
 SILVESTER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114
 SIMCOCK—Smith's Delaware Co. 501
 SIMMONS—Amer. Ancestry i, 72; ii, 114
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 371-4
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 330-2
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 244
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 615
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 392
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 176
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 386
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 100
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 58
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 307-9
 SIMMS—Essex Inst. Coll. vi, 160
 Kellogg's White Gen. 97
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
 SIMONDS—Brown's Bedford Families 31
 Cochrane's Antrim 678-80
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 338
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 237
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 212
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 713-5
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 548-50
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 767
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 537-40
 Simond's Chart by Hill (1869) 17x22 in.
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 535
 Washington N. H. History 606, 693
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 866
 SIMONS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 261
 SIMONSON—Clute's Staten Island 422-4
 Dawson Gen. 81

- Richmond Va. Standard iii, 7
 SIMONTON—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 393
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 657-63
 SIMPKINS—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 760
 Thacher's Biog. of S. G. Simpkins
 SIMPSON—Barry's Framingham 391
 Cogswell's Nottingham 243-6, 455-63
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 474-7
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 396
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 384-6
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 280-2
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 761-71
 Pope Gen. 320
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 657-60
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 101
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 867
 SIMS—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 155, 713
 SINCLAIR—Amer. Ancestry ix, 154
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 210
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 98-195
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 255
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 269
 SINGER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 394
 SINGLETERRY—Barry's Framingham
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 726-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 102
 SINNETT—Wheeler's Brunswick 851
 SINICKSON—Shourd's Fenwick 188-201
 SIP—Winfield's Hudson Co. N. J. 524-6
 SIPPERLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 188
 SISSON—Austin's Allied Families 208-10
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 54
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 181
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 505
 Wilder Gen. 217, 225
 SITGREAVES—Penn. Mag. xiii, 254
 SITZER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 114
 SIVELY—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 479
 SIVERLY—Elderkin Gen.
 SIXBERRY—Munsell's Albany iv, 165
 SIZER—Hayes' Wells Gen. 117
 SKATTS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 51
 SKEEL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 174; vi, 135; ix, 206
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 709
 SKELDING—Huntington's Stamford 99
 SKELLIN—Babson's Gloucester 158
 Brown's Bedford Families 31
 SKELTON—Campbell's Hist. Virg. 606
 Durrie's Steele Gen. 69
 Jones Gen. (1891) 153-8
 Maris Gen. 98
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 4, 5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 103
 SKIES—Temple's N. Brookfield 729
 SKIFF—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 86
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 110
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. ii, 185-7
 SKILLIN—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 SKILLINGS—Lapham's Paris Me. 725
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. ii, 45-9, 100-7, 169-80, 250-2; iii, 40
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 206
 Preble Gen. 138
 SKILLMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 111
 SKILTON—Cothren's Woodbury 711-3
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 134
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 868
 SKINKLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115
 SKINNER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115; iv, 190; ix, 193
 Andrew's Hist. New Britan Ct. 256
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 88
 Eaton's Annal's Warren Me. 615
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46
 Humphrey Gen. 455
 Lamb's Hist. New York City 606, 706
 Loomis Gen. Female Br. 108-28, 859-65
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 105
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 110
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 687-92
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 99-120
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 869
 SKIPTON—Power's Sangamon Ill. 661
 SKIPWITH—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 225-31
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 729
 SKOLFIELD—Wheeler's Brunswick 852
 SKYREM—Meade's Old Fams. i, 381
 SKYRME—Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 22
 SLACK—Cooley's Trenton N. J. 261
 Davis' Hist. Bucks County Pa. 123
 SLADE—Gifford's Our Patronymics 25-7
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 692
 SLADER—Merrill's Acworth N. H. 226-8
 SLAFTER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 204; vi, 182
 Slafter Gen. (1869) 155 pages
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 145-8
 SLAGLE—Wolff Fam. of Penn. 97-9
 SLASON—Barry's Hanover Mass. 374
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 99-101
 SLATER—Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 496
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 661-4
 Slaughter's St. Ann's Parish Va. 137-65
 SLAUGHTER—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 19
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 15-6, 185
 SLAUSON—Tuttle Gen. 337-9
 SLAWSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 72
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 106
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 424
 SLAYMAKER—Harris' Lancaster 536-48
 SLAYTON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 127
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 137-9
 Slayton Gen. 12 pages
 Slayton Gen. (1879)
 SLEEPER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 127
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 592
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 976
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 395
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 343-5
 SLEIGHT—Schoonmaker's Kingston 489
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 112
 SLICK—Barber's Atlee Gen. 75-7
 SLIKER—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 170
 SLINGERLAND—Amer. Ancestry i, 72

- Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 166
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 171
 Roome Gen. 261-76
 SLINGSBY—Slingsby Gen. (1879)
 SLITER—Amer. Ancestry i, 72
 SLOAN—Chandler's Shirley Mass. 619
 Douglas Gen. 138
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 495
 Sigourney Gen. 25
 Strong Gen. 463-5
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 555
 SLOCOMB—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 9-13
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 738
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 563
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 764-70
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 442
 SLOCUM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 115; iii, 45, 113, 150
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 181-3
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiv, 391-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 107
 Slocum Gen. (1882) 644 p.
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 464
 SLOPER—Timlow's Southington 229
 SLOSSON—N. Y. Gen. Rec. iii, 107-16, 165-75
 SLUMAN—Bliss Gen. 665
 SLUYTER—Mallory's Bohemia Manor
 SMACK—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 264
 SMALL—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 396
 Bolton's Winslow Mem. i, 89-91
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 397
 Libby Gen. 32
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 108
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 561
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 769
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 893
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 853
 SMALLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 99
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 133
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 359
 Littell's Passiac Valley Gen. 387-91
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 513
 SMART—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 405
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 713
 Washington N. H. History 606
 SMEAD—Hayward's Gilsun N. H. 391
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 446
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 108
 SMEDLEY—Amer. Ancestry iii, 207
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 49, 106-9
 Dawson Gen. 441
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 502
 SMELT—Mead's Old Fams. of Va. i, 401
 SMILEY—Morrison's Windham 771
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 475-7
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 255-8
 SMITH—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 468-72
 Alden's Am. Epitaphs i, 203-5
 Amer. Ancestry i, 72; ii, 115-7; iii, 46, 183; iv, 113, 209; v, 3, 10, 58, 153; vi, 27, 108, 127, 177; vii, 77, 107, 132; viii, 35, 70, 101, 235; ix, 46, 93, 125, 132, 210
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 129, 135
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 55
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 183-5, 376-85
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 158-60
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 433, 490
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1016-9
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 14-6
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 170
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 374-7
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 180
 Beckwith's Creoles 44
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 337
 Bells' Hist. Exeter N. H. 43
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 265
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 759
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 433-41
 Bouten Gen. 283-7
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 274
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 124
 Bulkley's Browne Mem. 155-7
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 293-6
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 568-70
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 321-4
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 199
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 725
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 620-3
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 593-7
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 89
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 125-8, 273, 335
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 680-6
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 734-41
 Cogswell's Nottingham 463-9, 770-2
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 349-52
 Cole Gen. 226-8
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 116
 Condit Gen.
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 262-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 677-9
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 300
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 273
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 245
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 406
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 149-52
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 251-3
 Douglas Gen. 232-4
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 977-82
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 256
 Eager's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 544
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 616
 Eaton's Hist. Candia N. H. 103-5
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 111-4
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 397-9
 Ellis Gen. 96-9, 398-407
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 118-24
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiii, 305
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. 80, 217, 372
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 55, 63-6
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 455
 Glover Gen. 104-140
 Goode Gen. 89, 164-9
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 276-81

- Goodwin's Gen. Notes 190-6
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 109
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 208, 220, 250
 Hamden Ct. History 276
 Hansom's Hist. Gardner Me. 77
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 811-4
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 19-21
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 393
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 864-6
 Hemenway Gen. Rec. 54
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 168
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 236-7
 Hobart Gen. 159
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 238-42
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada
 132, 223
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 218-29
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 102-8
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 345-9
 Journals of Smith and Dean 22-5
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 562-81
 Kellogg's White Gen. 70-2
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 430
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 288
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 614
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 598-601
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 726-8
 Leland Gen. 68, 100
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 392-4
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 392
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 499-503
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 279-89
 Machias Me. Centen. 176
 Mack Gen. 58-64
 Mag. of American Hist. vi, 276-8
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 456
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 268-70
 Miller's Colchester Co. N. S. 215-25, 261
 Montague Gen. 89
 Morrison's Gen. 143-8, 167-74
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 772-6
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 241
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 166
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 18
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 132, 279;
 viii, 66; xii, 185; xiv, 28-30; xx, 125;
 xlv, 222-8
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 4, 20; x, 32-5
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 938-40
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 715-20
 Opdyke Gen. 69-84
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 759-61
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 767
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 763
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Page Gen. 71
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 496-8
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 171-3
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. iv, 373; xiv, 218
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 33
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham N. H. 205
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 564
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 24, 664-71
 Ransom Gen. 43
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 119
 Resseguie Gen. 67
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 2, 7, 47; iii,
 16, 24, 36
 Runnell's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 715-41
 Rutenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 356
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 550-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 10-937
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 110-3
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 770-5
 Shourd's Fenwick's Colony N. J. 250-4
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 136, 178,
 188
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.
 Smith Gen. (1849) 44 p. (1852) 24 p. (1870)
 53 p. (1877) 300 p. (1878) 16 p. (1883)
 113 p. (1885) 100 p. (1889) 28 p. (1899)
 318 p. (1890) 269 p. (1891) 7 p.
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 502
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 258-87
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 128
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 894-96
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 697-701
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 692-4
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 349
 Sullivan Gen. 229-33
 Strong Gen. 648
 Swift's Barnstable Families ii, 236
 Tanner Gen. 58-60
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 730-34
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 536-9
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 532-9
 Temple's Hist. of Whately Mass. 263
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 442-8
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 196
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 230-6
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 221
 Torrey Gen. 39-43
 Underwood's Pollard Gen.
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 430-7
 Washington N. H. History 607-14
 West Springfield Mass. Cent. 120-2
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Whitney Gen. (1860). 74-6
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 258-62
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 309
 Wood's Hist. Long Island N. Y. 142-7
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 388
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 126
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 871-81
 SMITHEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 87
 SMITON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 186
 SMOCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 73
 SMYSER—Egle's Reg. Int. Pa. i, 154-6
 SMYTH—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxvi, 190-7
 SNAVELY—Brubacker Gen. 151-4
 Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 251
 SNEDIKER—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 15
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 266-8
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 249
 SNEIDER—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 464
 SNELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 46; v, 180;
 vi, 72
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater 624-89

- Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 295-9
 Strong Gen. 60-3
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 734-5
 Tuttle Gen. 683
 SNELLING—Heraldic Journal ii, 10
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 137
 Strong Gen. 631
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 SNICKER—Washington Gen. 188, 219
 SNIVELY—Snively Gen. (1883) 77 p.
 SNODDY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 74
 SNODGRASS—Davis' Bucks Co. 665
 Powers' Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 671
 SNOW—Am. Ancestry ii, 117; iv, 132, 238
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 19; v, 12
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 245
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 252
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. 400-4
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 365, 371, 373, 386
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 134
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 476
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 523
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 581
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 637-41
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 398
 Leland Gen. 108-11
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 394
 Locke Gen. 27, 46-51, 91
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 300-4
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xlvii, 81-6, 186-9,
 341; xlviii, 71-3, 188-90; xlix, 71-3,
 202
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 498
 Pratt's Hist. Eastham Mass. 20
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 447-9
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 563
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 138
 Sears Gen. 81
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 640-2
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 735-6
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 401
 Washington N. H. History 614
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 853
 Whitman Gen. 296
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 309
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 881
 SNOWDEAL—Eaton's Thomaston 404
 SNOWDEN—Thomas Fam. of Md. 138-45
 SNYDER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 117-18
 Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 317
 Harbaugh Gen. 119-22
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 167
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 193
 SOAMES—Runnels' Sanbornston 741
 SOHIER—Sigourney Gen. 27
 SOLANDER—Hyde's Brimfield 455
 SOLEY—Wyman's Charlestown 882
 SOLLEY—Wentworth Gen. i, 287
 SOMERBY—Somerby Chart (1853)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 139
 Wentworth Gen. i, 384
 SOMERS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 45
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 558
 SOMERVILLE—Hayden's Va. Gens. 16
 SOMES—Amer. Ancestry v, 14
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 419
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 140
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 SOMMES—Babson's Gloucester 160-2
 SOXMASS—Whitehead's Hist. of Perth
 Amboy N. J. 75-80
 SONN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118
 SOPER—Barry's Hanover Mass. 377
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 647
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 128
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 258
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 694
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 352
 SORBER—Plumb's Hanover Pa. 477
 SORNBORGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 116
 SOULE—Barry's Hanover Mass. 377
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 570
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 813
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 304, 386
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 768
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 140
 Soule Gen. (1882) (1883) 31 p.
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 736-7
 Willaums' Hist. Danby Vt. 265
 SOULICE—Bolton's Westchester 759
 SOUR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118
 SOUTHALL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 157
 Goode Gen. 333
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29, 42; iii, 6, 8
 SOUTHARD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 118
 SOUTHER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 115
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 982
 Heraldic Journal ii, 139
 Souther Gen. (1886) 41 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 884
 SOUTHERNE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii,
 199
 SOUTHEY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 SOUTHGATE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xix, 252
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 546
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 396-8
 Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 100
 SOUTHLAND—Young's Chautauqua 239
 SOUTHMAYD—Babson's Gloucester 162
 Dwight Gen. 522, 534
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 141
 SOUTHWARD—Essex Inst. xiv, 77-81
 SOUTHWICK—Am. Ancestry i, 73; iii, 101
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 114
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 566
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 672-4
 Southwick Gen. (1881) 609 p.
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 263-5
 SOUTHWORTH—Amer. Ancestry viii,
 28, 30
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth 246-8
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 404
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 242
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 305
 Montague Gen. 533
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1294
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 499

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 143
 Southworth Gen.
 Strong Gen. 1330-2
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 737-8
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 127
 Thayer's Memorial 49
 Upham Gen. 59-62
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 691
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 314-7
 SOUTTER—Richmond Standard ii, 47
 SOWARD—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 187
 SOWER—Penn. Mag. vi, 127
 SPAFFORD—Essex Inst. Coll. xx, 89-92
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 552
 Sedwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 113
 Spofford Gen. (1888)
 SPAFORD—Hurd's N. London Ct. 527
 SPAINHOUR—Amer. Ancestry ix, 227
 SPALDING—Amer. Ancestry vi, 65
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 437, 479
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 405
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 24-7
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 476
 Larned's Hist. Windham Co. Ct.
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 503-6
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 780
 Ransom Gen.
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 776-8
 Spalding Gen. (1872) 619 p. (1887) 323 p.
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 896-99
 SPALTER—Guilford's Stiles Gen. 294
 SPANGLER—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 252-4
 SPANX—Hayden's Virginia Gen. 245
 SPARE—Spare Gen. (1884) 67 p.
 SPARHAWK—Aldrich's Walpole 356-9
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 29
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 545-7
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 185
 Cutts Gen. 125
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 30-43, 119-36, 280-94; xxvi, 51-8, 123-9; xxvii, 149-71; xxviii, 151-76
 Leland Gen. 22
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 242
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 125-7
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 656-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 144
 Sparhawk Gen. (1865) 3 pages reprint
 SPARKS—Cope Fam. of Pa. 80, 177-9
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheroaws S. C. 98
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 738
 SPARROW—Dudley's Arch Coll. pl. 4
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 361, 733
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 145
 SPAULDING—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119; vi, 107; viii, 174
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1021
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 624
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 466-76
 Douglas Gen. 473
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 867-79
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 135-7
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 63-72
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 229
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 455
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 430-2
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 721
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. 571
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 145
 Washington N. H. History 615-24
 SPEAR—Bass' Braintree Vt. 181-4
 Binney Gen. 28
 Bridgeman's Cops Hill Burial Gr. 225-7
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 248
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 618-23
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 406-10
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 628
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 158-61
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 146
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 544
 SPEED—Amer. Ancestry i, 73; ii, 119
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 419
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
 Slaughter's Fry Gen.
 SPEKE—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 489
 SPELMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 73; ii, 119
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 323, 428
 SPENCE—Cutts Gen. 215-7
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 151-4
 SPENCER—Am. Ancestry i, 74; ii, 119
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 186-8
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 93-6
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 126
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 250-62
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 197-210, 310-23
 Greene Gen.
 Hanson's Old Kent. Md. 187-9
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 237
 Hughes Gen. 116
 Hurlbut Gen. 409
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 523
 Jenkin's Hist. Gwynedd Pa. 369-71
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 394
 Mack Gen. 65-9
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 764
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 659
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 553
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 147-50
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 113
 Spencer Gen. (1889) 26 p. (1892) 26 p.
 Watkin's Gen. 34-7
 Whittemore's Middlesex Ct.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 886
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 611
 SPERRY—Matthew's Cornwall 290
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 695-8
 Turner's Phelps and Gorham Purch. 190
 Tuttle Gen. 684
 SPICER—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 269
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 335
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Stanton Gen. 103
 SPIER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 698

- SPINK—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 188
 SPINNER—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 449
 SPINNEY—Hatch's Industry Me. 814
 Wentworth Gen. i, 267
 SPINNING—Littell's Passaic Valley 396
 SPOFFORD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 55; v, 171; vii, 35; viii, 88
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 334-6
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 251
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 410
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 455
 N. E. Reg. viii, 335-44; ix, 61-7, 273-8
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 722
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 45
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 151
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 288
 Spofford Gen. (1851) 64 p. (1870) 128 p. (1886) 10 p. (1888) 502 p.
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 270-3
 SPOONER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 203
 Austin's Allied Families 215-7
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 905
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 742-4
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 248
 Douglas Gen. 94-6
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 515
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 407
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 151
 Spooner Gen. (1871) 242 p. (1883) 694 p.
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 738-9
 Wetmore Fam. 126
 SPOOR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 167
 SPOTSWOOD—Campbell's Virg. 409
 Goode Gen. 115-8, 226-8
 Lindsay Gen.
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 465
 Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 12; iii, 38; iv, 18
 Slaughter's St. George's Parish Va. 54-7
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 1-6, 165-8
 Spotswood Gen. (1868) 44 pages
 Welles' Washington Gen. 259
 SPRAGUE—Am. Ancestry i, 74; iii, 218
 Austin's Ancestries 51
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 189
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1023-4
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 90
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 484-6
 Binney Gen. 54-6
 Buckingham Gen. 249-52
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 571-4
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 426
 Dennyssville Me. Centen. 111
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 250
 Dwight Gen. 782-4
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 411
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 281-4
 Goss' Hist. Address Melrose Mass. 13-6
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 168
 Hurd's Hist. New London Ct. 515
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 350-2
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 659
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 237
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 306
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 545
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 147
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 152-6
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 411
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 98
 Sprague Gen. (1828) 48 p. (1847) 191 p. (1881) by Knight (1894) 6 p.
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 403
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 317-20
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 887-93
 Woonsocket R. I. History 203
 Young Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 491
 SRAKE—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 137
 SRAKER—Montgomery Co. 159-62
 SPRING—Bond's Watertown 441-9, 936
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 455
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 415-8
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 506
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 156
 Tuttle Gen. 352
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 893
 SPRINGER—Amer. Ancestry i, 74
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 151
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 167
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 675
 Springer Gen. (1881) pub. in Phila.
 SPRINGSTEIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 119
 SPRINSTEEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 168
 SPROAT—Amer. Ancestry viii, 212
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 340
 Johnston's Hist. Bristol Me. 334-6
 SPROGELL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 5
 SPROUT—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 505
 SPRUNG—Bergen's Kings Co. 271
 SPURR—Davis Gen. 252
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 158
 Wight Gen. 86
 SQUER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 120
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 430-2
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 397-402
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 158
 SQUIRE—Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 709
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 659
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 411
 SQUIRES—Howell's Southampton 387-9
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 507
 STAATS—Amer. Ancestry i, 74; ii, 120
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 272
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 168
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, (1882)
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 140
 Schuyler's Colonial New York ii, 396-8
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 202
 STACKPOLE—Eaton's Thomaston 412
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 109
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 STACEY—Stearns' Ashburnham 899
 STACY—Babson's Gloucester 285
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1025-7
 Barry's Hist. Frammingham Mass. 393
 Caldwell Gen. 74
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 686
 Collins Gen. 149
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 407

- Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 41-7
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 660
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 159
 Tanner Gen. 42-5
 STACYE—Cregar's White Gen.
 STAFFORD—Am. Ancestry i. 74; ii. 120
 Austin's Allied Families 218
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 384
 Munsell's Coll. of Albany iii. 440-50
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 675
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 160
 Stafford Gen. (1870) 27 p. reprint
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 375
 Vinton Gen.
 William's Hist. Danby Vt. 266
 STAGG—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxix. 161
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix. 85-91, 131
 STAHL—Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 623
 STAINWOOD—Babson's Gloucester 163
 STALEY—Pearson's Schenectady 175
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 682
 STALL—Amer. Ancestry ii. 120
 STALLION—Caulkins' N. London Ct. 346
 STALLWORTH—Goode Gen. 546
 STANARD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 535
 STANBROUGH—Howell's Southampton 389
 STANCLIFFE—Savage's Dict. iv. 161
 STANDISH—Davis' Landmarks 250
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 623
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 307-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 161-3
 Standish Gen. (1895) 149 pages
 Wetmore Gen. 607-10
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 320-3
 STANDLEAKE—Deane's Scituate 344
 STANDLEY—Andrews' New Britain Ct. Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 20
 STANFORD—Morse's Sherborn 242
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 322
 STANFORD—Ipswich Mass. Antiq. Papers (May 1882)
 STANLEY—Andrews' New Britain Ct. Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 574
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 479-82
 Daggert's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 94
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Vt. 900-3
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 352
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 582
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 396
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 507
 Morse's Mem. Appendix No. 55
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 450
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 163-6
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 131
 Stanley Gen. (1887) 352 pages
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 701-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 698
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 196
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 335-7
 STANNARD—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 467
 Amer. Ancestry ii. 120
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 73
 STANSBROUGH—Howell's Southampton
 STANTON—Amer. Ancestry i. 75; iv. 23, 222; v. 9; vii. 217-275; viii. 13; ix. 49
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 388
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 296
 Leland Gen. 65
 Prentice Gen. 407
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 166
 Stanton Gen. (1891) 613 pages
 Stonington Ct. Bi-Centen. 293
 Wentworth Gen. i. 459
 Wynman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii. 895
 STANWOOD—North's Augusta Me. 940
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 167
 STANYAN—Dow's Hampton N. H. 983
 STAPLES—Am. Ancestry iv. 8; ix. 124
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1028
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii. 414
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i. 460
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 230
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 659
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 11-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 168
 Staples Gen. (1880) 55 pages
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 412
 Trubee Gen. 90, 140-3
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 267
 STAPLETON—Amer. Ancestry ix. 76
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 190
 STARBIRD—Lapham's Paris Me. 728
 STARBUCK—Austin's Allied Fams. 220
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. viii. 129
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 171
 STARIN—Am. Ancestry v. 215; ix. 175
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 124
 Starin Gen. (1892) 233 pages
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 STARK—Champion Gen.
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 176
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i. 248-53, 514-22
 STARKE—Richmond Standard iii. 3, 6
 STARKEY—Basset's Richmond 486-9
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv. 144-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 723
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 451-5
 Richmond Va. Standard ii. 32; iii. 33
 STARKS—Amer. Ancestry i. 75; ii. 120
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 64
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 765
 STARKWEATHER—Aldrich's Walpole
 Amer. Ancestry ix. 108
 Stanton Gen. 327-33
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii. 699
 Wetmore Gen. 71
 STARLING—Am. Ancestry viii. 113, 150
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 576
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 165
 Sullivant Gen. 7-78
 STARR—Amer. Ancestry vii. 54
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 318-20
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii. 414
 Ely Gen. 228

- Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 187
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 238
 Jackson Gen. 72, 77
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 309
 Orcutt's Hist. Milford Ct. 769
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 683
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 169-71
 Starr Gen. (1879) 577 p.
 Strong Gen. 285-8
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 323
 STARRETT—Cochrane's Antrim 686-8
 Cogswell's New Boston N. H. 427-9
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 624-8
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 415
 Eaton's Hist. Warren Me. 428-30
 START—Kidder's New Ipswich 432
 Start Gen. (1894) 30 pages
 STAUFFER—Brubacher Gen. 156-86
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster 555
 STAUNTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 173
 STAVELY—Hanson's Old Kent, Md. 190
 ST. CLAIR—Eaton's Thomaston 385
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 677
 STEADMAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 188
 STEARNS—Aldrich's Walpole 361-4
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 118; iv, 197; vii, 29, 108; viii, 80
 Andrews Gen. (1890) 114-6, 147-58, 184-90
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1029-31
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 167-70
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 394
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 184
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 450-520, 552-82
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 32-41
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 439-72
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 301-3
 Davis' Hist. Reading Vt. 153-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 415
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 394
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 880
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 139-44
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 230-3
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 433
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 616-9
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 730-2
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 508
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 724
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 660
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 567
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 455-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 173-5
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 779-81
 Stearns' Gen. (1891) (1894) 7 pages
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 899-903
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 704-10
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 539
 Thayer's Memorial 65
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 111-4
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 896
 STEBBINGS—Draper's Spencer 255
 STEBBINS—Am. Ancestry i, 75; iv, 242
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 314
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 256
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 230, 770, 1143
 Ely Gen. 28
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 288, 323, 394-6
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 456-8
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 82-7
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 394-7
 Morris and Flynt. Gen. 38
 N. E. Hist. Reg. v. 71-8, 351-4; xxxviii, 157-9
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 770
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 21, 25
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 175-8
 Stebbins Gen. (1771) 24 p. (1879) 31 p. (1880) 20 p. (1886) 16 p.
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 540-5
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 740
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 552-5
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. 122
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 305-9
 STEDMAN—Andrews' New Britain Ct. Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 185
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 342
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 69-74; xx, 126
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 173
 Odiorne Gen.
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 661-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 178
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 114
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 905
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 699
 STEEL—Livermore's Wilton 508-10
 STEELE—Amer. Ancestry i, 75; vi, 182; vii, 78
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 179 etc.
 Baldwin Gen. 814
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 688-93
 Cothren's Woodbury 688-93; ii, 1559-61
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 37
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 561-5
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 881
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 218
 Huntington Gen.
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 87
 Marvin's Hist. Winchenden Mass. 471
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 62
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 777
 Morrison Gen. 241
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 41
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 761-4
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 765
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 663
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 148
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 482-3
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 684
 Ransom Gen. 42
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 743
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 179
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 781
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 203-5
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 290-7
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 128
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 905
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 710
 Steele Gen. (1859) 145 pages
 Strong Gen. 1249-54, 1428-35

- Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 31-5
 Washington N. H. History 624-6
 Welles' Washington Gen. 203, 227
 STEELMAN—Penn. Mag. v, 219
 STEERE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 191
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vi, 86-8
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 176
 STEGER—Perkiomen Region Pa. 46
 STEINER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 65
 Steiner Gen. (1880)
 STELLE—Littell's Passaic Valley 403
 STEPHENS—Amer. Ancestry viii, 80, 90;
 ix, 79
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 506
 Goode Gen. 312
 Heraldic Journal i, 111
 Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate
 Hough's Hist. Lewis Co. N. Y. 139
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 390-2
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 732
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 120
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 506
 Pope Gen.
 Ransom Gen. 29-31, 56, 59
 Stephen's Gen. (1892) 185 pages
 STEPHENSON—Pierce's Gorham Me. 207
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 684
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 457-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 182
 Turner's Gen. Humphrey Turner 40-3
 STEPTOE—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29
 STERLING—Balch's Prov. Papers
 Orcutt's New Milford Ct. 770
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1294-6
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 479
 Strong Gen. 720-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 797-805
 STERN—McFarlan and Stern Gen. (1885)
 179 p.
 STERNBERGH—Amer. Ancestry vi, 81
 STERNE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 120
 STERNs—Amer. Ancestry ix, 231
 STETSON—Adams' Fairhaven Vt. 472-5
 Adams' Fam. of Kingston Mass. 58-62
 Amer. Ancestry ix, 97
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iii, 184-6; v, 210
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 378-83
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 253
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 340-2
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 2d ed. 628
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 416
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 437-40
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 234
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 132-7
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 310
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 183
 Stetson Gen. (1847) 116 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 898
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 141
 STEVENS—Abbot's Andover Mass. 21
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 120; iv, 18, 125; v,
 214; vi, 40, 117
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 164-9
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 395
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 338
 Bouton Gen. 320
 Bradbury's Kenneburyport Me. 276
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 726
 Chapman Gen. 96
 Cogswell's Nottingham 246-8, 472-4
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cunnebell Gen. 97
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 629
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 417
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 683, 778
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 287
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 313
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 77
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 815-7
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 881-3
 Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 243-5
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 234
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 447-50
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 108
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 619
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 602-5
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 733-5
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 399-401
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 404
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 510-2
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 381
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 9
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 417
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 148
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 177
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 207
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 417
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 101-5
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 564-6
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 570-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 184-90
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 906-8
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 783-7
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 128
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 297
 Stevens Gen. by F. S. Stevens (1891) 55 p.
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 740-3
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 197-9
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 537-40
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 143-5
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Willard Gen. 387-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 899-901
 STEVENSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 155,
 v, 150
 Bartow Gen. Appendix 187
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 84
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xiii, 117-24
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 663
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 457
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 168
 STEVEER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 120
 STEWART—Young's Chautauqua 441
 STEWART—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 8
 Amer. Ancestry i, 76; ii, 120; ix, 93
 Bullock Gen.
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 576-82

- Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 502, 558
 Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 131
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 70
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 579-94
 Gernard's Now and Then iii, 1-5
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 93, 597
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 263-75
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 214
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 406
 Meginness' Biog. Annals 234-7
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 209
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 479-82
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 686
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 111-4
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 53
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 190
 Smith's Peterborough N. H. 298-300
 Tanner Gen. 6-9
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Churches 253
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 750
 Watson's Johnston and Stewart Fams. (1872)
 Wentworth Gen. i, 243
 Wilkesbarre Pa. Hist. Rec. i, 17
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 901
 STICKLE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 121
 STICKLES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 121
 STICKNEY—Am. Ancestry i, 76, ix, 42
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 687-9
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 693-5
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 484-90
 Driver, Gen. 413-5
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 456-8
 Granite Monthly v, 328-39
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 294
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 883
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 144-6
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 145, 713-5
 Morrison's Hist. Windam N. H. 777
 Poore Genealogy 37-41, 44-9
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 294
 Preble Gen. 254
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 191
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 908
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. Y. 711-3
 Stickney Gen. (1869) 526 p. (1886) 5 p.
 Stickney's Hist. Minnisink N. Y. 171
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 404
 STILEMAN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 192
 STILES—Atkins' Hawley Mass. 531
 Bulloch Gen.
 Cothren's Woodbury 693-701; ii, 1549-51
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Hubbard Gen. (1859)
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 407-10
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 512-4
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 669-75
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1296-1301
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 27
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 117
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 193-6
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 788
 Stiles' Gen. (1863) 48 p. (1892) 683 p.
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 700-21
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 269
 Tuttle's Hubbard Gen. (1859)
 STILLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 177
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 49-53
 Penn. Mag. iv, 484
 STILLMAN—Alfred Centre N. Y. Sabbath Recorder Mar. 20 (1890)
 Amer. Ancestry i, 76; iv, 158
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 27
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 281-8
 Greene Gen.
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 239-42
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 582
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 128
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 687
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 196
 STILSON—Dwight Gen. 701-3
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 771
 STILLWELL—Bergen's Kings Co. 275-82
 Clute's Staten Island N. Y. 424-6
 Sillwell Gen. (1878) (1883) 62 p.
 STIMPSON—Ballou's Milford 1031-3
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 396
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 583
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 625
 Eton's Hist. Reading Mass. 114
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 418
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 196
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 87
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 903-5
 STIMPSON—Amer. Ancestry v, 10; vi, 99-100
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 725
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 909-12
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 541-3
 STINSON—Stark's Dunbarton N. H. 196
 STIRLING—Balch's Provincial Pa. 124-8
 STITH—Goode Gen. 210-2
 Meade's Old Ch. and Fams. of Va. i, 137
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 10
 STITT—Power's Sangamon Ill. 688
 St. JOHN—Amer. Ancestry v, 226
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 185, 190-5, 204, 223, etc.
 Ketchum's Hist. Buffalo N. Y. ii, 234
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 59-61
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 147
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 108-9
 St. John of Bridgeport Conn. Biog. (1864) 19 p.
 Thomas Families of Md. 133
 STOAKHAM—Baird's Rye N. Y. 433
 STOBO—Bullock Gen.
 STOCKBRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 47
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 384-92
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 806
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 342-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 197
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 269
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 323
 STOCKETT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 120
 Stockett Chart by Boogher (1884)
 Stockett Gen. by F. Stocket (1892) pamphlet
 STOCKING—Amer. Ancestry i, 76; ix, 23
 Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 53

- Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 766
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 198
 STOCKMAN—Dow's Hampton N. H. 985
 Spooner Gen. i. 390
 STOCKTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 110; vi, 134
 Cregar's White Gen.
 Stockton (1889) by Cregar
 Stockton T. J. Biog. (1879) 17 p.
 STOCKWELL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 217
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 729-33
 Chandler Gen. 303
 Davis Gen. 175
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 190
 Morse's Grout Gen. 47
 Tuttle Gen. 247
 STODDARD—Amer. Ancestry v, 47, 79, 166; ix, 98
 Ballou's Milford Mass. 1033
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 392
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 534
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 713-21; ii, 1553-7
 Davis' Landmark's Plymouth Mass. 253
 Deacon's Stoddard Ancestors (1893) 86
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 249
 Dwight Gen. 1030-5
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 308, 534
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 283
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 269
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 15
 Kilbourne Gen. 172
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 658
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 23-6; xx, 124
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 764-7
 Patterson's Stoddard Gen. (1873)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 199-201
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 165-9
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 912
 Stoddard Gen. (1849) 23 p. (1865) 95 p. (1872) (1873) 96 p. (1883) (1893) 86 p.
 Sumner and Trask's Sumner Gen. 63
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 226
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 743-6
 Tuttle Gen. 685
 Wetmore Gen. 289-92
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 905
 STODDER—Deane's Scituate 345
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv. 201
 STOKES—Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Clement's Rept. Heirs of S. Collins 33-46
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 611
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 690-2
 Warner's Stokes Memories App.
 Wells' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 STOLIKER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122
 STONE—Adams' Haven Gen. 29
 Amer. Ancestry i. 76; iii, 47; iv, 103; v, 5, 196, 210; vi. 5, 35, 120, 181; vii, 11, 266; viii, 33, 64; ix, 166
 Austin's Allied Families 223
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 57
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 192
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 171-6
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 396-413
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 521-7, 584-91
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 277
 Bretz Gen. 77-81
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 438-40
 Chapman's Trowbridge Fam. 224-6
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 124
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 612-5
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 742
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 303
 Driver Gen. 237
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 418
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 205-7
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 284
 Fowler's Hist. Durham Ct. 88
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 390; ii, 220
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 211-4
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Sett. 21
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 169
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 114-8
 Harris' Watertown Mass. Epitaphs 50-6
 Haven Gen. 29
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 175
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 884-6
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 381
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 235-9
 Hurlbut Gen. 429-31
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 411-5
 Kellogg's White Gen. 37
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 735
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 397
 Locke Gen. 51, 97
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 242-4
 Nash Gen. 149
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 229; xxxvi, 366-8
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 941
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 725-40
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 800
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 663-6
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 508
 Pickering Gen.
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 567-9
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 689
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 459-61
 Reed Gen. 108
 Reel's Hist. Rutland Mass. 145-9
 Rice Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 203-10
 Smith Gen. (1870)
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham 913-16
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 713-5
 Stone Gen. (1866) 193 p. (1882) 4 p. reprint (1888) 184 p. (1892) 78 p.
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 350-3
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 746-9
 Vinton's Upton Gen. 493-503
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 423-30
 Warren-Clarke Gen. 143
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 292-5
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 398
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 855
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs

- Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 906-10
 STOOBS—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 360
 STOOHOOF—Bergen Gen. 99-101, 145
 STORER—Cinc. O. Criterion (1888) ii, 315
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 540
 Dows Gen. 131-7
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 629
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 68-70, 115
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 275
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 210
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 910
 STOREY—Amer. Ancestry v, 136
 STORM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122; iv, 160; viii, 179
 Delamater Gen. 214-6
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 166-8
 Smith Gen. (1890) 70
 STORROW—Slaughter's St. Marks 122
 Wentworth Gen. i, 513-5
 STORRS—Amer. Ancestry v, 97; vi, 27
 Champion Gen.
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 215, 20
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 88
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Fams. ii, 111-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 211
 Storrs Gen. (1886) 580 pages
 Strong Gen. 1029-31
 STORY—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 695
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 392
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 211-3
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 229
 Washington N. H. History 627
 Wetmore Gen. 455-60
 STOUT—Austin's Allied Fams. 225
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 9-18
 Hinman's Comm. Settlers 1st ed. 242
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 350; xv, 350
 Prime's Nelson Gen. (1886)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 213-6
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 721-42, 846
 Tuttle Gen. 428.
 STOUT—Cregar's White Gen.
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 106-10
 Penn. Mag. v, 88-92
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 692
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J. lvi
 Stout Gen. (1878) pamphlet
 STOVER—Babson's Gloucester 170
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 210
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 419
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 855
 STOW—Amer. Ancestry ix, 230
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Hough's Hist. Lewis Co. N. Y. 139
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 450-4
 Kellogg's White Gen. 39
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 569-73
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 216-9
 Sears Gen. 122
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 236
 STOWE—Amer. Ancestry v, 76
 Baldwin Gen. 332-4
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 419
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 130
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 239
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 916
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 715
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 353-5
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 749-50
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 555
 Todd's Hist. Redding Ct. 222
 Tuttle Gen. 686-95
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 540
 STOWELL—Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
 STOWELL—Bond's Watertown 591
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 405-9
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 736-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 740
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 917
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 53-6, 362
 Washington N. H. Hist. 628-30
 STOWER—Washburn's Leicester 399
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 911
 STOWERS—Denny Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 219
 STOVELL—Butler's Farmington Me. 582
 STRACHAN—Richmond Standard iii, 23
 STRAIGHT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 193
 STRANAHAN—Stranahan Gen. (1868) 126 p.
 STRANG—Amer. Ancestry vii, 64
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 444-6
 Bartow Gen. part 2
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 673
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 130-9
 STRANGE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 390
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 324-9
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 STRATTON—Bond's Watertown 592-6
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 15-7
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 419
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 329-31
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 454
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 244
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1301
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 666
 Penn. Mag. xiv, 212
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 461-3
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 116
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 220-2
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 717-9
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 545-50
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 913
 STRAW—Fiske Fam. of Amherst 176-8
 STRAWBRIDGE—Power's Sangamon 693
 STREATOR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 35
 STREET—Am. Ancestry v, 96, 103; ix, 179
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 903-5
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 153
 Emery's Hist. Taunton Ministry i, 155-8
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 183-6; xlv, 256-67; xlvii, 348-55
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 222
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 197
 Street Gen. (1890) 3 p.
 STREETER—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 7
 Amer. Ancestry v, 88
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 414
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 489

- Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvi, 161-4
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 741-3
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 666
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 463
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 223
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 719
 Streeter Gen. (1882) 4 pages, reprint
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 913
 STRETCH—Shourd's Fenwick 255-67
 STRETTELL—Penn. Mag. i, 241; ii, 114
 STREVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122
 STRIBLING—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 55
 STRICKLAND—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 8-11
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 694
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 110
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 224
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 37
 Washington N. H. History 694
 STRINGFELLOW—Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 158-171
 STROBRIDGE—Strobridge Gen. (1891) 329 p.
 STRODE—Power's Sangamon Ill. 695
 STRONG—Amer. Ancestry v, 131
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 345
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1552
 Dwight Gen. 1085-9
 Edwards' Southampton Mass. Addresses (1841)
 Fowler's Chauncey Mem. 91
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 169
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 243
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 246-8
 Huntington Gen. 167
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 583
 Kellogg's White Gen. 83
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Leach's Morton Ancestry
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 889-906
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 181-3; xxiii, 294
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 767
 Orford N. H. Centen. 142
 Perry and Strong memoranda (1878)
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 224-8
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 114
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 743-8
 Strong Gen. (1871) 1586 p.
 Temples' Hist. Palmer Mass. 556-9
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 448-58
 STRONGMAN—Sheldon's Hist. Deerfield Mass.
 STROTHER—Gilmer's Georgians 60
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 146
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 169-71
 STROTHERS—Green's Kentucky Fams.
 STROUD—Amer. Ancestry v, 107
 Broadhead's Delaware Water Gap 250-4
 STROUT—Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 630
 Milliken's Narragansett Valley Me. 4
 STROWBRIDGE—Temple's Northfield
 STRUBLE—Cleveland's Yates Co. 723-5
 STRYCKER—Strycker Gen. (1887) 112 p.
 STRYKER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 48
 Bergen Gen. 49, 79, 185
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 287-90
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 134-6
 STUART—Amer. Ancestry viii, 39
 Austin's Ancestries 53
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 744
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 696-8
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 131
 Gilmer's Georgians 50
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Morrison's Windham N. H. 778-82
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 179
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 308-11
 Power's Hist. Sangamore Co. Ill. 696
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 12
 Stuart Gen. (1894) 180 pages
 STUBBS—Amer. Ancestry v, 89
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 52
 Pope Gen.
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 697
 STUDLEY—Barry's Hanover 392-9
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 339
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 630
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 441-3
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115
 STUDLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122
 STUDWELL—Baird's Rye N. Y. 446
 STUPPLEBEEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 122
 STURDEVANT—Corliss' N. Yarmouth, Maine.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33
 STURGES—Am. Ancestry i, 77; viii, 205
 Dimond Gen. 32
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 203, 216, 299
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Fams. 111
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 209
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 229
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 412-4
 STURGIS—Dudley's Arch Coll. pt. 5
 Heraldic Journal
 STURTEVANT—Davis' Landmarks 254
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 395
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 740-2
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 311
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 507
 Porter Gen. (1878) 97
 STUYVESANT—New York Hist. Soc. Coll. new series i, 455
 Valentine's N. Y. Com. Coun. Man. (1852) 413
 STYLER—Conrad Gen. 42
 SUBLETT—Page Gen. 124
 SUDAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 123
 SUGDEN—Brown's W. Simsbury 121
 SULLIVAN—Eaton's Thomaston 420
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xix, 289, 306
 Sullivan Gen. (1893) 170 p.
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 914
 SULLIVANT—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 164
 Sullivan Gen. (1874) 99-184
 SUMMERILL—Shourd's Fenwick 239-43
 SUMMERS—Orcutt's Stratford 1302

- SUMNER—Amer. Ancestry v. 56, 156; vi, 188
 Ammidown Fam. 41-3
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1035-45
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 185
 Bridgeman's Granary Burial Gr. 90-4, 96
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 251
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 630
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 240
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 128; iv, 300-6
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 510
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 465
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 230-2
 Sumner Gen. (1854) 70 p. (1879) 204 p.
 Sumner (Rev. Joseph) Memorial (1888)
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 291
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 439
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 915
 SUNDERLAND—Freeman's Cape Cod
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 232
 SUNDERLIN—Cleveland's Yates Co. 151
 Frisbie's Hist. Middletown Vt. 30
 SUTHERLAND—Amer. Ancestry i, 77; ii, 123
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 693, 750
 Cleveland Gen. 215-22
 SUTLIFF—Orcutt's Wolcott Ct. 561
 SUTPHEN—Amer. Ancestry v, 124
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 291
 SUTTON—Bolton's Westchester 759
 Caldwell Gen. 73
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 507
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 346
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 335
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 233
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 916
 SUYDAM—Bergen Gen. 111
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 287-90
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 120
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 319-26
 Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 111
 SWAFFER—Smith's Delaware Pa. 504
 SWAIM—Swaim Family (1866)
 SWAIN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 123
 Austin's Allied Families 227
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 699
 Davis' Hist. Reading Vt. 158-60
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 985
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 115-7
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 289
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 401-3
 Rummel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 743-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 234-6
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 917
 SWAINE—Goode Gen. 155
 SWALLOW—Dunster Gen. 225-32
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 295-300
 SWALTZLANDER—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 667
 SWAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 77; i, 123
 Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 24; v, 63
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H.
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 541
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 304-7
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 631
 Egles's Penn. Gens. 595-600
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xciii, 308
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 164
 Humphrey Gen. 257-9
 Jones Gen. (1891) 39
 Lapham's Hist. of Bethel Me. 620-3
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 742-5
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 44
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 941
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 667
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 748
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 236
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115
 Smith Gen. (1889) 130
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 300-6
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 551
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centen. 15
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 401
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 438-59
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 917-20
 SWART—Amer. Ancestry i, 77
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 294-6
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 170
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Set. 179-84
 SWARTOUT—Stickney's Minisink 134
 SWARTWOUT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 49; xiii, 27
 Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 50-3
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 489
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 46
 SWAYNE—Appleton's Baker Anc. 131
 Salisbury Gen. (1888) (1892)
 SWEARINGEN—Swearingen Gen. (1884) 117 p.
 SWEAT—Lapham's Bethel Me. 623
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 403
 SWEATT—Little Gen. 235-7
 SWEENEY—Eaton's Thomaston ii, 420
 SWEET—Am. Ancestry ii, 123; viii, 28
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 194
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 494
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 634
 Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 319
 Greene Gen.
 Hazard's Old Times in R. I. (1879)
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 352-60
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 698
 Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Gen. (1879)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 238
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 199
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 502-6
 Washington N. H. History 630-33
 SWEETLAND—Eaton's Thomaston 421
 SWEETSER—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 742-4
 Poore's Hist. Gen. Researches 112
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 239
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 921
 SWEITZER—Hayden's Sweitzer Memor.
 SWETLAND—Longmeadow Cent. 89

Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115
Swetland Narrative and Gen. (1875) 42 p.

SWETT—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 16
Bedford N. H. Centen. 339
Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 701
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 987-9
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 421
Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 745
Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 313
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 49-62
Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 210
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 239
Swett Gen. (1851) 26 p.

Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 855
SWIFT—Allen's Worcester Mass. 41
Amer. Ancestry ii, 123; iii, 6, 225; v, 156;
vi, 180; viii, 197

Balch's Provincial Hist. of Pa. 90-3
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 414
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 255
Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 631
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 421
Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 150-4, 478-83
Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 817-9
Jessup Gen. 139-42
Kellogg's White Gen. 98
Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 606
Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 746-9
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 311
Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 767
Penn. Mag. vi, 329-33
Ransom Gen. 56-8

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 241
Swift (Joseph G.) Memoirs (1890) 370 p.
Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 270
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 940-3
Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs
SWITS—Amer. Ancestry vii, 130
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 170
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers
184-7

SWORDS—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. i, 10-2
SYKES—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 95

SYLVESTER—Barry's Hanover 400-8
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 256
Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 347-50
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 421
Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 649
Mag. Amer. Hist. xvii, 361
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 293
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 98-100
Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 402
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 324
Wood's Hist. Long Island N. Y. 192-4

SYME—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 40, iii, 40
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 40
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 187

SYMES—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 1-4
SYMIES—Brook's Medford Mass. 542
Cleveland's Southold L. I. Rec. 193
Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 307
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 257
Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 478

Keith's Harrison Ancestry
Locke Gen. 39, 71
N. E. Hist. Reg. xiii, 135-7; xxxviii, 199
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 242-4
Symmes Fam. (1873) 184 pages
Whitman Gen. 298-301

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 927-31
SYMONDS—Babson's Gloucester 169
Baker Ancestry by Appleton 19-102
Goodwin's Alcott Gen. 32
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 886-95
Heraldic Journal i, 42-5
Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 39
Pickering Gen.

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 244-7
Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 720-3
TABB—Amer. Ancestry vi, 125
Goode Gen. 195

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 477
Meade's Old Families of Va.
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 31, 43
TABER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 195
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. 180
Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 143-7
Spooners Men. W. Spooner 65-8
Spooners Gen. i, 77-81

TABOR—McKeen's Bradford Vt. 260-3
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 247-8
Washington N. H. History 633-6
Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 269

TACKLER—Temple's Palmer Mass. 562
TAFT—Am. Ancestry v, 26; vi, 121, 167
Austin's Allied Families 229-31
Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1047-9
Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 496-9
Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 727
Chapin Gen.

Chapins Uxbridge Mass. Address 170-4
Crane's Rawson Gen. 40-3
Guild's Stiles Gen. 399
Guild's (Calvin) Ancestry 9
Hayward's Hancock N. H. 706, 896-7
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 744-6
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 693
Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 465-8
Taft Family Meeting (1874) 103 p. (1891)
28 p.

Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 559-61
TAGGART—Smith's Peterborough 306
TAILER—Clapp's Jones Hill 19-45
Prime's Nelson Gen. 50

TAINTER—Bond's Watertown 596-8
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 719
Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 45C
Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 573

TAINTOR—Am. Ancestry iii, 49; vii, 47
Goodwin's Foote Gen. 52, 178, 196
Loomis Gen. Female Branches 195-220
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 155
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 248

Taintor Gen. (1847) 82 p. (1859) 100 p.
TAIT—Goode Gen. 254

TALBOT—Bangor Hist. Mag. i, 73-9
Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 529-32
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 258
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records

- Meade's Old Families of Virginia
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 129
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 360
 Pope Gen. 315
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 700-2
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 468
 Thomas Family of Md. 148
 TALCOTT—Amer. Ancestry i, 77; iii, 50;
 iv, 104
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 163
 Middlefield Ct. History
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 129; xxi,
 215
 Root Gen. 263
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 250-2
 Talcott Gen. (1876) 316 pages
 TALLAFERRO—Am. Ancestry, ix, 88
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 83-6, 195-200,
 313-5
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 31, 32,
 35, 44, 50; iv, 19, 23
 TALLETT—Tuttle Gen. 245-9
 TALLMADGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 77
 Dwight Gen. 1111
 Huntington Stamford, Ct. Settlers, 111
 Nash Gen. 23
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 768
 Ransom Gen. 58
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 461-3
 TALLMAN—Austin's Allied Fams. 232-4
 Austin's R. I. Dict. 196
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 252
 TALMADGE—Hedge's Easthampton
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 392-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 252
 TAMBLING—Matthews' Cornwall 290
 TANDY—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 897
 Washington N. H. History 636
 TANNEHILL—Ashland Co., Ohio 275
 TANNER—Am. Ancestry ii, 124; ix, 41
 Tanner Gen. (1893) 110 pages
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 337-9
 TAPLEY—Livermore's Wilton N. H. 514
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 253
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 931
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 299
 TAPLIN—Hubbard's Stanstead, 190
 TAPPAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 212
 Bridgeman's Granary Bur. Ground 371-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 48-57
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 943
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 253-6
 Tappan (Mrs. Sarah) Memoir (1834) 119-32
 Tappan Gen. (1884) 126 p.
 Tappan (Rev. D. D.) Biog. (1890) 28 p.
 TAPPEN—Schoonmaker's Kingston 489
 TARBELL—Bass' Braintree Vt. 186
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 598-601
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 440, 480
 Dunster Gen. 173
 Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 21-4
 Green's Groton Mass. Epitaphs 255-8
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 898-901
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 147
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 206
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 458-60
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 515
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 723-5
 TARBOX—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 423
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 108
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 27-39
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 256
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 748
 TARLTON—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 256
 TARR—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 170
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 257
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 536
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 854
 TASKER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 170
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 772-8
 TATE—Eaton's Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Goode Gen. 77
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 312
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 473
 TATMAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 172
 Totman Gen. (1891) 32 p.
 TATNALL—Rodman Gen. 144-9, 221
 TATOR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 124
 TATUM—Goode Gen. 478
 TAYER—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 197
 TAYLOE—Meade's Old Fams. ii, 181
 TAYLOR—Alden Gen. 54
 Alexander Gen. 180-8
 Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124; iii, 218; v,
 16, 66; vi, 3, 136; vii, 135, 208; ix, 51,
 116, 186, 219
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 236
 Atkins' Hist. Hawley Mass. 64
 Atlantic Monthly July (1878)
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 197
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 379-84
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 16
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 499-501
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 733
 Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Settler's 124
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Chatham Mass. Monitor June 6 and Sept.
 19, 1882
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 319-21, 559
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 427
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 702-5
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 420-6
 Darlington Gathering 25
 Davis's Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 136
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 258
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 989-93
 Dwight Gen. 366-84
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 117
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Ellis Gen. 392
 Ely Gen. 140
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 250
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 207
 Fufthey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 737-9
 Gilmer's Georgians 217
 Goodwin's Foote Gen.
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 117, 120, 128, 177, 184
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 608
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 671-84

- Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 397
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 901-10
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 186
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 173, 282
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 455
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 583-5
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 434
 Leland Gen. 75
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 376-8
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. (1883) 89
 Maris Gen. 87
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 162
 Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 98
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 108-11
 Morrison Gen. 272
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 782
 Newfane Vt. Centen. 174-6
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 395; xx, 128, 237
 Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. ii, 243-9
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 944-6
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 746-8
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 773-6
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 769
 Page Gen. 241
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 511
 Palmer and Trimble Gen.
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 298-300
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 183
 Pott's Carter Gen. 113
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 702-10
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 7; iii, 16, 17, 23; iv, 12, 25
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 748-73
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 259-65
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 789
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 115
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 172
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 505-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 918-12
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 749
 Taylor Chart (1859) 18x24 in. (1891) 17x22 inches.
 Taylor Gen. (1861) 9 pages
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 553-6
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 564
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 270
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 445-8
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 405
 Washington N. H. History 637-9
 White's Hist. Disc. Charlemont Mass. 41
 Worcester's Hist., Hollis N. H. 389
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 932-4
 Young's Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 509, 569
 TAZEWEEL—Grigsby's Tazewell Gen.
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 480
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Robertson's Pocahontas's Descendants.
 TEACKLE—Hanson's Old Kent Md. 311-3
 TEAGUE—Eaton's Warren Me. 632
 TEAL—Cutter's Arlington Mass. 307-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 934-7
 TEATON—Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124
 TEBBETTS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 124
 TEBBITTS—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 130-2
 TEBBS—Paxton's Marshall Gen. 367
 TEED—Tuttle Gen. 256
 TEETOR—Amer. Ancestry vii, 253
 Cincinnati Ohio Criterion (1888) iii, 752
 TEFFT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 392
 TELLER—Bergen's Kings Co. 297
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 760
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 170
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 139; ix, 154-8
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 188-90
 TEMPLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 416
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 268-79
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 705
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 617
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 746
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 266-9
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 117-9
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 250
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 398
 Hemenway Gen. Rec. 10
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 90
 Heraldic Journ. i, 92-4; ii, 185-90; iii, 43
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 382-4
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 457
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 35
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 73-7
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 266
 Temple Gen. (1856) 15 p. (1871) (1887) 100 p. (1894) 111 p.
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 271
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 448-51
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 937
 TEMPLETON—Chase's Chester 597
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 705-7
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 783-5
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 307-10
 Strong Gen. 636
 TEN BROECK—Amer. Ancestry i, 78; ii, 124; iii, 50
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 171
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvi, 153-7; xix, 69-76; xx, 122-31, 150-60; xxv, 80-2
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 489
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 450
 Ten Broeck Gen. by Jackson (1886) 12 p.
 TEN EYCK—Amer. Ancestry i, 78-9
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 297
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 171
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 191
 Roome Gen. 96
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 490
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 228-52
 TENNANT—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 198
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 927-33
 TENNEY—Amer. Ancestry i, 80; iii, 148
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1049-51
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 212
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 734
 Chandler's Gen. 210
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 598

- Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 708-9
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 43
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 458
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 910-22
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 79
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 773
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 267
 Spooner Gen. i, 199-201
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 250
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 921
 Stone's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 356
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 561
 Tenney Gen. (1875) 76 pages
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 544-6
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 389
 TERBELL—Howell's Southampton 394
 TERHUNE—Bergen Gen. 106
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 298
 Clayton's Bergen and Passaic Co. N. J. 254
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 159-67
 TERPENING—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 142
 TERRELL—Humphrey's Gen. 207
 Lewis Gen. (1893) 344-58
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 124
 TERRILL—Cothren's Woodbury 721
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 139-41
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 779-82
 TERRY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 125; vi, 20; vii, 138
 Dwight Gen. 292-9, 365
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 221-3
 Griffin's Journal Southold 116-23; 213-5
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 176
 Livermore's Block Island R. I. 296-301
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 268-70
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 750-2
 Strong Gen. 596
 Terry Gen. (1887) 44 p. (1887) 349 p.
 TERVILLIGER—Pearson's Schenectady
 TETHERLY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 125
 TEUNIS—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 300
 TEW—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 394
 Austin's Allied Families 236
 TEWKSBURY—Cogswell's New Boston
 Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 255
 THACHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 80
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 424
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 224, 243, 261
 N. E. Magazine (1834) vii, 1-16 reprint
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. clxx, 171
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 210
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 43
 Thacher Gen. (1869) 36 p. (1872) 92 p. (1885) 6 p.
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 325
 THACKARA—Clement's Newtown N. J.
 THACKER—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 236
 THATCHER—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 220
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 601
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 258
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 632
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 425
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 142; ii, 194
 Heraldic Journal iv, 75-80
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 170
 Hughes Gen, 111-3
 N. E. Reg. xiii, 245-7; xiv, 11; xxxvii, 12-4
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 812
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 669
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 177-81
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 270-4
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 546
 THAXTER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 38
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 444
 Machias Me. Centen. 177
 Pope Gen. 328
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 274
 THAYER—Allen's Worcester 181
 Amer. Ancestry i, 81; ii, 125; v, 80; vi, 171; vii, 9; viii, 16
 Austin's Allied Families 241
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 58
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1051-93
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 186-9
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 502-7
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 278
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 704-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 259
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 423
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 173-84
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 922
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 524
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 665
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 749-52
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 312
 Montague Gen. 480
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 785-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 335
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 512
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 710
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 275-8
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 310-6
 Thayer Gen. (1835) 250 p. (1874) 708 p.
 Vinton Gen. 355-65
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 939
 THEALL—Baird's Rye N. Y. 447
 THING—Bell's Exeter N. H. 45-7
 Dudley Gen. 135
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 819
 Wentworth Gen. i, 201
 THISSELL—Washington N. H. Hist. 639
 THOBURN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 133
 THORNTON—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 THOM—Morrison Gen. 91
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 787-9
 THOMAS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 125; v, 121-207; vii, 149; viii, 101
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 198
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 492
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 760
 Boyd's Hist. Conesus N. Y. 172
 Brown's W. Simsby Ct. Settlers 124
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 583
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 727
 Clermont Co. Ohio Hist. 330
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 519
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 722; ii, 1561

- Cunnabell Gen. 87-9
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 259-62
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 993
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 633
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 425-7
 Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 254-6
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 601-20
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 284-7
 Futhy's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 739-43
 Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 94
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 130-6
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 171
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 168-78
 Jackson Gen. 127
 Keyes' W. Boylston Mass. Reg. 36
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 404
 Lincoln's Hist. Worcester Mass. 246
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 412-23
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 313
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 563
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 513-5
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 211
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 713
 Prime's Sands Gen. 50-3
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 258
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 775-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 279-83
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 148
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 507
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 726-8
 Strong Gen. 786
 Sullivant Gen. 259-62
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 90
 Thomas Chart by L. J. T. (1869) 20x20 in.
 Thomas Gen. (1877) 197 p. (1878) 56 p.
 (1886) 70 p. (1891) 221 p.
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 29, 110-2, 470-3
 Whitman Gen. 21
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 325
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 939
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 301-4
 THOMES—Pierce's Gorham Me. 211
 THOMPSON—Thompkins Gen. (1893)
 65 p.
 THOMPSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 81; ii,
 126; iii, 50, 51, 108, 120, 122; iv, 127;
 v, 207; vi, 180, 189, vii, 85; viii, 39,
 47, 57, 181
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 163, 232
 Austin's Allied Families 243
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Maas. 1063-5
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 409
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 507
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 279
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 155
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 709-11
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 474-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 727-37; ii, 1562-5
 Davis's Hist. Wallingford Ct. 905
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 262
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 154-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 427-9
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 460
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 820-5
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 131
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 399-401
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 923
 Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield Mass. 460
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 354-6
 Journals of Smith and Dean 68
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 668-72
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 405-8
 Leavenworth Gen. 110-2
 Mallery's Bohemia Manor
 Maginnes's West Branch Valley Pa.
 533-7
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 314
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 799
 New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. iv, 180;
 xiii, 112-6, 318-20
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxii, 33-51,
 66-74; 132-40
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 747-9
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1304-7
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 670
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 711-3
 Prescott's Mem. W. Prescott 435-7
 Read's Hist. of Swanzeay N. H. 470-5
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 778, 91
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 580
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 283-90
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 414
 Sears Gen. 229-31
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 390-402,
 643-5
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 283
 Slaughter's St. Marks Parish Va. 174-7
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 753-61
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 357-9
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 751-2
 Thompson Gen. (1854) 106 p. (1887) 276 p.
 (1887) 20 p. p. (1889) 29 p. (1890) 272 p.
 Thompson's Hist. Long Island N. Y. ii,
 425-31
 Thompson (Judge Eben.) Memoirs (1886)
 86 p.
 Tittle Gen. 703
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 343
 Washington N. H. History 640
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 857
 Whitman Gen. 94-6
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 269-72
 Winchester Mass. Record ii, 34-40
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 940-4
 THOMS—Ridlon's Harrison's Me. Sett.
 118
 THOMSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 6; vii,
 223
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 68
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 563-5
 Thomson Gen. (1841) 84 pages
 THORBURN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 146
 THORLEY—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiv, 47
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 295
 THORN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126
 Cope Fam. of Penn. 71-155
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 791-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 289
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 174

- THORNE—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 153-60; xx, 77-88; xxii, 174-82
 THORNDYKE—Eaton's Thomaston 429
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 290
 THORNHILL—Heraldic Journal i, 52-4
 THORNING—Hayward Hancock N. H. 924
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 240
 THORNTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 10
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 199
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 508
 Boltwood's Noble Gen. 361-4
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 602-4
 Cutts Gen. 168-70
 De Bow's Review xxxi, 128
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 200
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Goode Gen. 212-6
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 279
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 334-6
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 273
 Minor's Meriwether Gen. 62
 Morrison Gen. 258
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 194
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 714
 Prescott's Page Gen.
 Richmond Va. Stand. ii, 29, 31; iii, 5, 21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 291-3
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 174
 Thornton Chart (1845) by J. W. T.
 THOROUGHGOOD—Richmond Va. Standard iv, 13-6
 Va. Mag. of Hist. and Biog. ii, (1895)
 THORP—Child Gen. 803-7
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 907
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 112
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 198
 THORPE—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 173
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 293
 THRALL—Orcutt's Torrington 770-2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 293
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 761-4
 Thrall Gen. (1862)
 THRASHER—Davis' Landmarks 263
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 524
 THRELKELD—Hayden's Va. Gens. 161
 THRESHER—Bass' Braintree Vt. 189
 THROCKMORTON—Austin's R. I. Dict. 200
 Salter's Hist. Monmouth Co. N. J.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 294
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 31
 Watkins Gen. 33
 Welles' Washington Gen. 170-92
 William's and Mary College Hist. Mag.
 THROOP—Amer. Ancestry i, 82
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 171
 Huntington Gen. Notes 99-101
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 391
 Walker Gen. 44
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 73, 255-9
 THURBER—Ballou's Milford 1065-8
 Bass' Hist. Richmond N. H. 509
 Savage's Gen. Dict. 295
 Thurber Gen. (1867) 10 pages
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 559-61
 THURLOW—Lapham's Norway Me. 606
 Lapham's Hist. Woodstock Me. 260
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 506
 THURMAN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 51
 THURSTIN—Bass' Braintree Vt. 190
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116
 THURSTON—Aldrich's Walpole 368
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 77
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 201
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 280
 Blake's Mendon Associa. 91
 Bolton Gen. 35
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsnum N. H. 402
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 515
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton N. H. 573-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 296
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 753
 Thurston Gen. (1865) 80 p. (1868) 70 p.
 (1880) 598 p. (1885) 75 p. (1892) 744 p.
 THWEATT—Richmond Standard iii, 16
 THWING—Amer. Ancestry iii, 106
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1068-71
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 427
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 298
 Thwing Gen. (1883) 214 pages
 TIBBALS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 298
 TIBBETS—Amer. Ancestry i, 82
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 426
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 130
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 300
 TIBBETTS—Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 21
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 433
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 74
 Wentworth Gen. i, 446; ii, 4-6
 TIBBITTS—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 202
 TIBOUT—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 302
 TICE—Locke Gen. 82
 Roome Gen. 336
 TICHENOR—N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, 134
 TICHNOR—Amer. Ancestry iv, 50
 TICKNER—Deane's Scituate Mass. 351-3
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116
 TICKNOR—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 351
 TIDD—Hodgman's Westford 478
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 240-5
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 670
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 645
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 252
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 945
 TIDY—Libby Gen. 30
 TIEBOUT—Green's Todd Gen.
 TIFF—Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. 124
 TIFFANY—Aldrich's Walpole 368
 Champion Gen.
 Hine's Lebanon Ct. Address 169
 Wales Mass. Centen. 27
 TIFFT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126
 TILDEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126; vi, 49; viii, 229
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 190
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 353-5
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 287
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 302-9

- Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 170
Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 515
Maine Gen. ii, 47-51
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 301
TILESON—Locke Gen. 95
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 121
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 302
TILESTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 26
Washington N. H. History 641
TILGHMAN—Old Kent Md. 230, 245-62
Thomas Family of Md. 148
TILLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 152
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 59
Tilley Gen. (1878) 79 pages
TILLINGHAST—Amer. Ancestry v, 111, vi, 195
Austin's Ancestral Dict. 60
Austin's Ancestries 77
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 203
Bartlett's Wanton Gen. 139
Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 906-8
Narragansett Hist. Reg. iv, 140
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii, 282
Newport R. I. Hist. Mag. i, 156-62
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 303
TILLOTSON—Hughes Gen. 133-5
Orford N. H. Centen. 138-41
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 304
TILLSON—Davis' Landmarks 263
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 433
Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 138
Thurston Gen. (1892) 129-31
Whitman Gen. 74-7
TILLY—Temple's N. Brookfield 753
TILSON—Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 190
TILTON—Barrus' Goshen Mass. 177
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 303
Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 476-80
Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 994-6
Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 290-3
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 289
Poore Gen. 39
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 795-8
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 304
TILYOU—Littell's Passaic Valley 424
TIMBERLAKE—Austin's R. I. Dict. 204
TIMLOW—Timlow's Southington 237
TINDALL—Cooley's Trenton N. J. 269
Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 282
TINKER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 154
Coit Gen. 259-62, 265-7
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 434
Guild's Stiles Gen. 198
Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 402-5
Huntington Gen. 125
Tinker Gen. (1889) 11 p.
TINKHAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 82
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 264
TINKLEPAUGH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 727
TINSLEY—Goode Gen. 212
TIRRELL—Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 315
Porter Gen. (1878) 49
TISDALL—Hyde's Ware Mass. 52
Walker Gen. 18-20
TISDEL—Ely Gen. 404
TISDELL—Hines' Lebanon Ct. 172
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 326
TITCOMB—Amer. Ancestry vi, 72
Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 584-92
Coffin's Hist. Newbury Mass. 319
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. -
Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 607
Morrison's Hist. Windham, N. H. 801
North's Hist. Augusta Me. 947
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 810
Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 144-84
TITCOMBE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 307
TITHARTON—Orcutt's Stratford 1307
TITUS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 174; ix, 85
Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 103-16
Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 270-7
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 434
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 924
Ireland Gen. 39
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 426
Mott Gen.
New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 92-9
Silbey's Hist. Union Me. 510
Titus Gen. (1881) 8 pages, reprint
TOBEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 127
Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 147
Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 169
Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116
Spooner Gen. i, 64
TOBIAS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 127
TOBY—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 249
TODD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 164; vii, 174
Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 598
Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 712-4
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 47-55
Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 460
Green's Kentucky Families
Hamden Ct. History 276-7
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 925-8
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 427
Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 636
Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 564-9
Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 301
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 715-7
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 44
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 309
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186
Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 728-33
Todd Gen. (1867) 143 p.
Tuttle Gen. 251-337
TODHUNTER—Thomas Fam. of Md. 149
TOLER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 134
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
TOLES—Roe's Rose N. Y. Sketches 86
TOLFORD—Chase's Chester N. H. 598
TOLL—Amer. Ancestry vii, 3; ix, 143
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 195-7
TOLLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 717
TOLLMAN—Deane's Scituate Mass. 356
TOLMAN—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 435-8
Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 825-7
Locke Gen. 321-3
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 312
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 247-60

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 310
 Tolman Gen. (1894) 29 pages
 TOMBLEN—Temple's N. Brookfield 754
 TOMKYNS—Bolten's Westchester 232
 TOMLIN—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 127
 Power's Sangamon Ill. 720
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 453
 TOMLINS—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 210
 TOMLINSON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 127
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 501
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 277
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. ii, 1570-6
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott, Me. 427
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 1st ed. 245
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 369-74
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 769-72
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1307-18
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 310
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 210-3
 Tomlinson Gen. (1891) 228 pages
 TOMPKINS—Am. Ancestry ii, 127; iv, 132
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 205
 Carter Tree of Va.
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 582
 Felton Gen. (1886) 244
 Garnett's Tompkins Sketches (1870) 140 p.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 428
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 316
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 311
 Tompkins Gen. (1893) 65 pages
 TOMPSON—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 148
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 113
 TONKIN—Cregar's White Gen.
 TOOGOOD—Wentworth Gen. i, 156
 TOOKER—Stickney's Minisink N. Y. 172
 TOOTHAKER—Farrow's Islesborough 287
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 149
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 857
 TOPLIFF—Amer. Ancestry viii, 17
 TOPLIFFE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 312
 TOPPAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 100
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 996-8
 Little Gen. 86-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 48-57
 New Eng. Magazine iv, 60-3
 Spaulding Gen. 513-21
 Toppan Gen. (1862) 30 pages
 TOPPING—Howell's Southampton 394-8
 TORR—Thompson Ebenezer Memoir
 TORRENCE—Power's Sangamon 719
 TORREY—Amer. Ancestry v, 173
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 206
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1071-4
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 410
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 735
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 265
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 358-60
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 438
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 446-8
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 218-31
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 316
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 294-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv, 301
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 720
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 313
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 755
 Torrey Gen. (1885) 50 p. (1890) 145 p.
 Torrey (Jason) Memoir (1885)
 TOSH—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 207
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 347
 TOTMAN—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 266
 Totman Gen. (1891) 32 pages
 Whitman Gen. 318-25
 TOTTEN—Clute's Staten Island 427
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 429-32
 Mansfield Gen. 46-8
 TOTTINGHAM—Caverly's Pittsford 728
 Gale Gen. (1866) 173-81
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 646
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 921-22
 TOURNEUR—Riker's Harlem 543-6
 TOURELLOT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 207
 TOURELOTTE—Amer. Ancestry ix 24
 TOURTILLOT—Bangor Hist. Mag. vi, 32-4
 TOWER—Am. Ancestry vii, 95; ix, 104
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 418
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 410
 Binney Gen. 84-7
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 357
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 245
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 749
 Porter Gen. (1878) 113
 Thayer's Memorial 33
 Tower Gen. (1891) 689 pages
 TOWLE—Am. Ancestry v, 159; vi, 168
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 599
 Dearborne's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 407
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 998-1016
 Maine Hist. Rec. i, 179-81
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xliii, 346-70
 Towle Gen. (1889) 8 p.
 TOWLES—Lynchburg Va. 311-20
 TOWN—Lapham's Bethel Me. 624
 Lapham's Norway Me. 608-9
 TOWNIE—Amer. Ancestry v, 45
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 418-20
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 280
 Cleveland's Topsfield Mass. Bi-Cent. App. 26
 Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 258-60
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-centen. (1875) 142-4
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 403
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 928
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 435-7
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 516
 Locke Gen. 72, 145
 Loring's Hist. Piscataqua Co. Me. 39
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 801-3
 N. E. Reg. xx, 367-71; xxi, 12-22, 217-22
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 679
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 316-8
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 792-6
 Towne Gen. (1878) 16 p. (1880) 130 p.
 Washington N. H. History 642
 TOWNES—Slaughter's St. Marks Parish 191
 TOWNLEY—Hill's Lawrence-Townley Estate (1888)

- Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 433-43
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 38
 Usher's Lawrence Townley Estate (1883)
 TOWNS—Norton's Fitzwilliam 750
 TOWNSEND—Amer. Ancestry i, 82; iii, 52; iv, 133-243; vii, 71; viii, 106; ix, 78, 112
 Barry's Hist. Farmingham Mass. 420
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 543
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 604
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 118-25
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 601
 Cleveland's Yates Co. 270, 344, 508-10
 Eager's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 567
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 119
 Essex Inst. Coll. xix, 269-96; xx, 37-46
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 404
 Hills' Hist. Mason N. H. 207
 Kellogg's White Gen. 90
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 401
 Maris Gen. 59
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 330-4
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 118
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxix, 97-107
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. iv, 189
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 750
 Queen's Co. N. Y. 490-2
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 55-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 318-20
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 923-6
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 736
 Thompson's Long Island N. Y. ii, 343-53
 Townsend Gen. (1865) 233 p. (1875) 15 p. (1877) (1879) 33 p. (1881) 27 p. (1882) 138 p. (1883) 43 p.
 Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 452
 Whitmore's Coppins Hill Epitaphs.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 948-50
 TOWNSLEY—Hyde's Brimfield 462
 TOZER—Barry's Framingham 420
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvi, 133
 Wentworth Gen. i, 142-8
 TRABUE—Virg. Hist. Coll. v, 167
 TRACY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 128; iv, 44
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 357, 375
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 200-5
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 438
 Huntington Gen. 107, 135, 144-6
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 95-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 320
 Tracy Gen. (1888) 136 pages
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 435-61, 1076-91
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 326
 TRAFFORD—Amer. Ancestry ii, 128
 TRAFTON—Ridlon's Harrison Me. 120
 TRAIL—Heraldic Journal, ii, 18
 TRAILL—Hist. Reg. of Penn. ii, 256-60
 TRAIN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 321
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 271
 Washington N. H. Hist. 643-5
 TRAINE—Barry's Framingham 421
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 605-7
 TRASK—Babson's Gloucester 283
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 191
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 735
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 83, 86
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 827-32
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 245
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 463
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 322
 Trask Gen. (1877) 36 pages
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 405
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 950
 TRAUGH—Mellick Gen. 706
 TRAVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 128
 TRAVERS—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 297
 Meade's Old Fams. Va. ii, 204
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 18
 TRAVIS—Barry's Framingham 422
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 323
 TREADAWAY—Wyman's Charlestown
 TREADWELL—Am. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 123
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 751
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 779-
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 325
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 319
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 296
 Wetmore Gen. 582
 TREAT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 52; v, 181; ix, 198
 Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 85-7, 104; iv, 169-76, 200
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 350; ii, 381
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 185
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 224-36, 238
 Hollister's Hist. Connecticut i, 371
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 129
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 779-82
 Portor's Eddy Gen. Appendix
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 566
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 325-8
 Stanton Gen. 438, 451-3
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 765
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 721-3
 Treat Gen. (1893) 637 pages
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 133
 TRECOTHICK—Heraldic Jour. iv, 90-4
 TREDWAY—Barry's Framingham 423
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 607
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 324
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 564-6
 TREDWELL—Amer. Ancestry iii, 69
 Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 135-40
 TREGO—Futhey's Chester Co. Pa. 748
 Smith's Gen. of Wm. Smith 23-6
 Trego Family by Shertzer (1884) 138 p.
 TREMAYN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 117
 Lee Gen. (1888) 333
 TRENCHARD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 92; vii, 283
 TRENT—Cooley's Trenton 278-92
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Penn. Mag. iv, 100-8
 Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 291
 TRESICE—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlv, 173
 TRESCOTT—Boyd's Conesus N. Y. 173
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 329

- TREVETT—Alden's Epitaphs iii, 190
 TREVELIAN—Richmond Va. Standard ii, 46
 TREWORGY—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 212-4
 TREZEVANT—Richmond Stand. ii, 31, 33
 TRIBBLE—Davis' Landmarks 266
 TRIM—Farrow's Islesborough Me. 257-9
 TRIMBLE—Futhey's Chester Pa. 748
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. (1875) 474 p.
 TRIMMER—Cleveland's Yates Co. 300-2
 TRIMNAL—Stearns' Ashburnham 926
 TRIMPER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129
 TRIPLETT—Lindsay Gen.
 TRIPP—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; iv, 173
 Austin's Allied Families 246
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 208
 Newport Hist. Mag. iv, 50-7
 Spooner Gen. i, 42, 82
 TRIST—Page Gen. 240
 TRISTRAM—Folsom's Saco Me. 180
 TROTT—N. E. Reg. clxix, 79-81
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 331
 Trott Gen. (1889) 4 pages and chart
 TROTTER—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 172
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 724-7
 Trow—Mitchell's Bridgewater 317
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 516
 Washington N. H. History 646
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 953
 TROWBRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry i, 83
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 423-5
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 608-958
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 441
 Cuthren's Woodbury Ct. 737-44; ii, 1565
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 419-26
 Morris' Bontecou Gen. 74, 119
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 751
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1318
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 671
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 727
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 476
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 322-4
 Strong Gen. 544-6
 Trowbridge Gen. (1854) 32 p. (1872) 461 p.
 Tuttle Gen. 550-61
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 362
 TROXELL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 727
 TRUANT—Davis' Landmarks 267
 TRUAX—Amer. Ancestry i, 83
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 197-203
 TRUBEE—Trubee Gen. (1894) 151 pages
 TRUE—Amer. Ancestry, ix, 160
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 592
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 601
 Cochrape's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 715
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 481-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 27
 French's Hist. Turner Me. 53
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 832-4
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 929-31
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 624
 Nealley and True chart (1878)
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 728
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 811
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 334
 True chart by H. A. True (1864)
 TRUEHART—Goode Gen. 220
 TRUELL—Secomb's Amherst N. H. 796
 TRUESDALE—Jackson's Newton 426
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 672
 TRUESDELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; ix, 171, 233
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. Appl. 118-21
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 335
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 341
 TRUEWORTHY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 99
 TRUEX—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 175
 TRUETT—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 150-2
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 609-10
 TRUMAN—Young's Warsaw N. Y. 291
 TRUMBLE—Amer. Ancestry i, 83
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxiv, 55-7
 TRUMBO—Power's Sangamon Ill. 729
 TRUMBULL—Amer. Ancestry v, 33; viii, 196
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 425
 Champion Gen.
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 84-109
 Hurds' Hist. New London Co. Ct. 490-7
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlix, 148-52
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 672
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 336
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 765-9
 Trumbull Gen. (1886) 46 p.
 Tuttle Gen. 704
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 586
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 954-6
 TRUSSELL—Eaton's Thomaston 439
 TRYON—Huntington's Stamford 113
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 130
 TUBBS—Amer. Ancestry vi, 147
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 411
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 286, 288
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 931-3
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 610
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 321-3
 Washington N. H. History, 646
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 327
 TUCK—Butler's Farmington Me. 593
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 407-9
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 1016-23
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. Ct. 364
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 33
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 337
 Tuck Gen. (1877) 138 pages
 TUCKE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 197
 TUCKER—Amer. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 70; vi, 175; ix, 148
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 171
 Barton Gen. 159-63
 Bolling Gen. 25
 Chandler Gen. 295-7
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 748-51
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 778-80
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 257
 Forrest's Hist. Norfolk Va. 56
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 507

- Goode Gen. 125
Hall's Trenton N. J. Presbyt. Church 233
Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 246
Greene Gen.
Journals of Smith and Dean 225
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 437
Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 611
Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 444-52
Lynchburg Va. Sketches 305
Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6
Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 246
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. (1872) 32, 440
Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 772
Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 517
Putnam's Hist. Mag. v. 1-6
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 338-40
Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 219
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 159
Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 756-59
Tucker Gen. (1851) 37 p.
Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 359
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 453-5
Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 405
Welles' Washington Gen. 200
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 956
Wynne's Ellis Gen. (1849) 11 p.
TUCKERMAN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 76
Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 926
TUDOR—Amer. Ancestry v, 75
Goodwin's Foote Gen. 286
Loomis Gen. Female Branches 129-48
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 340
Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 767-9
TUELL—Lapham's Paris Me. 754-6
TUFFS—Amer. Ancestry i, 84
TUFFTS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 32; vii, 168
Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 453-5
Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 543-5
Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 595-601
Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 310-2
Guild's Stiles Gen. 97
Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 247
Malden Mass. Bi Centen. 249-51
Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 803
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 223
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 341
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 957-92
TUKEY—Cushman's Sheepscott, 427
TULLAR—Collin's Hillsdale N. Y. 121-3
TULLER—Humphreys Gen.
Phelps' W. Sinsbury Ct. Settlers 125
TULLEY—Richmond Standard iii, 59
TULLY—Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 188
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 157-63
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 342
TUPPER—Am. Ancestry, iv, 193, 234; v, 7
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 697; ii, 71
Mag. Am. Hist. xxii, 324-7
Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 225-31
Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 518
TURBERVILLE—Meade's Old Fams. iii, 146
TURELL—Brook's Medford Mass. 555
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xiv, 139
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 343
- TURK—Bartow Gen. 143
Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 173
Roome Gen. 232
TURLEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 731
TURNBULL—Cushman's Sheepscott 428
TURNER—Amer. Ancestry i, 84; iv, 143, 198, ix, 66
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 209
Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 61
Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 376
Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 411-5
Bulloch Gen.
Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 601
Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 346
Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 602
Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 538
Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 498-500
Davis Gen. 105
Davis' Landmarks Plymouth, 267-9
Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 360-3
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 440
Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 289
French's Hist. Turner Me. 49-51
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 939
Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 279
Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 248
Meade's Old Churches of Va. ii, 181-6
Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 275
Middlefield Ct. History
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, Mass. 317
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 52; xli, 215-8
New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xiii, 124-30
Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 575
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 729
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 5; iv, 1
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 344-9
Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 179
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 320
Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 737
Turner Gen. (1852) 63 p. (1877) (1894) 6 p.
Tuttle Gen. 705
Vinton Gen. 100, 179
Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinians 451
Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 438
Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 327
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 972-5
TURNERY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 349
Trubee Gen. 130-2
Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 414
TURPIN—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 209
Goode Gen. 42
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 730
Turpin Chart (1879) by Bancroft
TURRELL—Amer. Ancestry vi, 50
Buck Gen. 215-9
TUTHILL—Amer. Ancestry v, 228
Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 58-67
Keith's Harrison Ancestry
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 317-35
Stickney's Hist. Minisink N. Y. 121
Tuthill and Kent Chart (1880) 2x2 feet
Tuthill Family Meeting (1867) 60 p.
TUTTLE—Am. Ancestry iii, 223; vii, 79

- Austin's Allied Families 247-9
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 717-22
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 248-51
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Woodbury Ct. 723-7; ii, 1556-70
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 908-24
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 156-8
 Hall's Norwalk Ct. 203, 241, 267, 281, 290
 Hamden Ct. History 277-9
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 933-9
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 248
 Hughes Gen. (1879) 1-8
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 612
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 577
 Litchfield Co. Ct. Hist. (1881) 508
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 132-4; xxi, 132-42
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington, Ct. 773
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 570-4
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 812-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 350-2
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 760
 Tuttle Gen. (1873) 22 p. (1883) 754 p. (1885) 46 p.
 Tuttle Fam. of N. H. (1842) Chart 10x15 in.
 Wentworth Gen. i, 542, 545
 Winslow Gen. ii, 580-9
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gen. ii, 975
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 129
 TWEED—Tweed Gen. (1887) 30 p.
 TWIGGS—Goode Gen. 192
 TWINING—Amer. Ancestry vii, 143
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 359
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 406
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 353
 Twining Gen. (1890) 172 p.
 TWISS—Cochrane's Antrim N. H. 722-4
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 798-801
 TWIST—Power's Sangamon Ill. 732
 TWITCHELL—Am. Ancestry i, 83; iv, 115
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1076
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 510-2
 Child Gen. 560-76
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 626-35
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 758
 Leland Gen. 255
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 402-8
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 246-51
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 752
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 773
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 575-7
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 477
 Tinlow's Hist. Sonthington Ct. 238
 TWITTY—Lewis Gen. (1893) 320-5
 TWOMBLY—Caverno Gen. Rec. 8
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 613
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. viii, 263
 Wentworth Gen. i, 485-91
 TYBBOT—Babson's Gloucester 173
 TYLER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 126; iii, 144; iv, 170; v, 21
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 210
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1077
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 512-4
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 281
 Bridgeman's Kings Chap. Bur. Gr. 289-91
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 723
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 602
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 751
 Coit Gen. 220, 288-91
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 95
 Davis Gen. 145-7
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 923-8
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 440
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 46
 Goode Gen. 121
 Heraldic Journal iii
 Holden's Capron Gen. 191
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 281
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 625
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 516-8
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mitchell's Biog. of Daniel Tyler (1883)
 Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 151
 Perley's Hist. Boxford Mass. 50
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 49
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 354-6
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 268-80
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 737
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 760
 Tyler Life and Times
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 578-80
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 976
 TYMENS—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. vii, 123
 TYMENSEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 173
 TYNDALE—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 263
 TYNG—Alden's Epitaph's ii, 97-102
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 80-8, 167-81
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 167-9
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 250
 Goold's Portland in the Past
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 214
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 212
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 356-8
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centen. 3
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 946
 TYRELL—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 306
 TYRELL—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 940-3
 TYSON—Evans' Fox Gen. 42-7, 73
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi 40
 Thomas Family of Md. 152
 UFFORD—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1319
 ULINE—Amer. Ancestry i, 84
 ULMER—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 440-4
 ULRICH—Martin's Chester Pa. 279
 UNCAS—Narr. Hist. Reg. v, 328-30
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 190
 UNDERHILL—Amer. Ancestry i, 84; iv, 8, 174; ix, 84
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 448
 Bartow Gen. 174-6
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 404
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 297-307
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 602-8
 Huron and Erie Cos. Ohio History 254
 Mott Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 358
 Sullivant Gen. 355-69

- UNDERWOOD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 133
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 210
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 391
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1078-81
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 426
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 610
 Cutter's Hist. Jaffrey N. H. 501-3
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 258
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. i, 642
 Hodgman's Westford Mass. 478-80
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 250
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 209-23
 Morse's Hist. Sherborn Mass. 251
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 400-5
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 733
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 478
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 359
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbard Mass. 360-2
 Underwood Gen. (1884) 8 pages
 Wentworth Gen. i, 182
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 977
 UNTHANK—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 211
 UPPDIKE—Amer. Ancestry vi
 Austin's Ancestries 55
 UPPYKE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 396
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 311
 Upsyke Gen.
 Upsyke's Narragansett R. I. 281-3
 UPHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; iii, 53-4, 64, 71; iv, 6; vii, 50, 194
 Barry's Hist. Framingham, Mass. 427
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 611-6
 Buckingham Gen. 276
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 274-80
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 258
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 569
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 463
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 518
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 247
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 33, 130; xxxiii, 41-4
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 753
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 360
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 802-6
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 926
 Upham Gen. (1845) 92 p. (1869) (1884) 18 p. (1885) 80 p. (1887) 68 p. (1892) 573 pages
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 101-5, 352
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 406
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 978
 UPSAL—Jones' Upsal Gen. (1880)
 UPSHAW—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 UPSHEAR—Power's Sangamon Ill. 675
 UPSON—Amer. Ancestry vi, 11
 Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 534-6
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 578-91
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 362
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 164
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 239-48
 UPTON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 54-6
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iii, 192
 Bonton Gen. 309-17
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 19-21
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 120
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. vii, 247
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 406
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 613-6
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xl, 147-55
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 324-7
 Upton Gen. (1874) 547 p. (1886) 11 p. (1893) 532 p.
 URIE—Egle's Penn. Gens. 459
 URQUHART—Goode Gen. 181
 USHER—Brook's Medford Mass. 556-8
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 251
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 410
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 673
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 362
 Usher Gen. (1869) 11 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 979
 USSSELL—Winsor's Duxbury Mass. 327
 UTLEY—Morris' Bontecou Gen. 162
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 519
 UTTER—Austin's Allied Fams. 251
 VAIL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129; iii, 114; vi, 21-2
 Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 220-2
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 465
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 453
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 151
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. i, 392
 Redfield Gen. 67
 Vail Fam. (1857-8) about 20 sheets
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 580
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 272-80
 VALENTINE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 129
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 761
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 307-12
 Dows Gen. 191
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 455-8
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 221-6
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 89, 507
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 192
 Valentine Gen. (1875) 247 pages
 VALES—Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 VAN AERNAM—Amer. Ancestry i, 84
 VAN AKEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 84
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 98
 VAN ALLEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 84; ii, 130; iii, 56, 220; vi, 168
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 174
 VAN ALST—Riker's Newtown 380-3
 VAN ALSTYNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 84; ii, 130; iv, 133; ix, 118
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 175
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 205
 VAN ANTWERP—Amer. Ancestry i, 84
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 175
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Setts. 205-10
 Roome Gen. 118-21
 VAN ARNHEM—Munsell's Albany 175
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 210
 VAN ARSDALE—Amer. Ancestry vi, 113
 Ricker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 307
 Riker Gen.
 VAN ARTSDALEN—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa.
 VAN AUKEN—Gumaer's Deerpark 69-72
 VAN BENSCHOTEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 131; iv, 12
 VAN BENTHUYSEN—Am. Ancestry i, 85

- Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 176
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 210
 VAN BERGEN—Greene Co. N. Y. 438-41
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 176-8
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 292-304
 VAN BLARCOM—Amer. Ancestry iv, 7
 VAN BOERUM—Bergen's Kings Co. 39-42
 VAN BRAKEL—Munsell's Albany iv, 177
 VAN BROCKLIN—Pompey N. Y. 387-90
 VAN BRUGH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xiv, 142-4
 VAN BRUNT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 183
 Bergen Gen. 117-9, 148
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 310-3
 Van Brunt Gen. (1867) 79 p.
 VAN BUREN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 131
 Munsell's Albany Collections iv, 177-9
 Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 490
 Strong Gen. 1185-7
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xvii, 58-60
 VAN BUSKIRK—Clute's Staten Is. 428
 Winfield's Hudson Co. N. J. 487-96
 VAN CAMPEN—Brodhead's Delaware Water Gap 238-40
 VANCE—Alexander Gen. 189-92
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 192
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 457
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 190-2
 VANCIL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 735-7
 VAN CLEEF—Bergen's Kings Co. 314
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Settlers 292-9
 VAN CORTLANDT—Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 99
 Heraldic Journal iv, 20-2
 Lamb's Hist. New York City 1, 607
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 70-2; viii, 12
 Schuyler's Colonial New York
 Valentine's N. Y. City Common Council Manual (1853) 385, (1854) 402
 VAN DAM—Lamb's N. Y. City i, 496
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 24
 Valentine's N. Y. City Common Council Manual (1865) 714-25
 VAN DE BOE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 132
 VAN DE CARR—Amer. Ancestry ii, 132
 VAN DEMARK—Schoonmaker's Kingston
 VANDENBERG—Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 460
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 178-80
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers, 213
 Smith's Hist. Dutchess Co. N. Y. 499
 Talcott's New York and N. E. Fams. 305
 VANDERBECK—Am. Ancestry viii, 195
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 317-9
 VANDERBILT—Bergen Gen. 130
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 319-21
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 429-31
 Crawford Fam. of Va. 90-9
 VANDERBOGART—Munsell's Albany iv, 180
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 215
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 367-11
 VAN DERBURGH—Am. Ancestry ii, 132
 VANDERCOOK—Amer. Ancestry ix, 57
 VAN DEREN—Power's Sangamon 737
 VANDERGRIFF—Bergen's Kings Co. 316
 VANDERHEYDEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 181
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 216
 Thomas Family of Md. 153
 Weise's Hist. Troy N. Y. 14
 Woodworth's Rem. Troy N. Y. 70-4
 VAN DER KAR—Munsell's Albany 181
 VAN DERLYN—Schoonmaker's Kingston
 VANDERPOEL—Amer. Ancestry i, 85; ii, 132; vii, 90
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 182
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 190-2
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 333-42
 VANDERSAAL—Heinecke and Vandersaal Gen. (1869) 37-80
 VANDERSLUYS—Pennypacker's Annals of Phoenixville Pa. 269
 VANDERVEER—Amer. Ancestry i, 85; iv, 118, 157
 Bergen Gen. 110
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 323-5
 VANDERVLIT—Bergen's Kings Co. 325
 VAN DER VOLGEN—Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 217
 VANDERVORT—Bergen's Kings Co. 326
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 72
 VANDERWERKEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 183
 VANDERZEE—Amer. Ancestry i, 85
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 183
 VAN DEUSEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 133; ix, 58, 180
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 183
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 312-7
 Taylor's G. Barrington Mass. 128-30
 Van Deusen Gen. (1893) 36 pages
 VAN DEVENTER—Amer. Ancestry iii, 57
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 327
 Cole Gen. 208
 VANDEVER—Power's Sangamon 738
 VANDEWATER—Bergen's Kings Co. 328
 VAN DOORN—Norton's Fitzwilliam 753
 VAN DOREN—Honeyman's Our Home 53-5, 337-42, 571-3
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 739
 VAN DRIESSEN—Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 318-22
 VAN DRIEST—Van Brunt Gen. 29
 VAN DUSEN—Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. Appendix 123-5
 VAN DUZEN—N. Y. Gen. Rec. xx, 3
 VAN DUYN—Bergen's Kings Co. 330-3
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 155-61
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 393-5
 VAN DYCK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 134; iv, 147; ix, 207
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 11-3
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 333-8
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 52
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 219-21

- VAN DYKE—Mellick Gen. 637
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.
 VANE—N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 142
 VAN EPPS—Amer. Ancestry i, 86
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184a
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 221-6
 VAN ETEN—Am. Ancestry vii, 168, 170
 Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 133
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 226
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 491
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 237
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 116
 VAN GAASBEEK—Amer. Ancestry i, 86
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxv, 28-35,
 56-66
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 492
 VAN GELDER—Amer. Ancestry viii, 194
 VAN GUYSSELING—Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 226
 VAN GUYSLING—Amer. Ancestry i, 86
 VAN HOESEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 134;
 iv, 30
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 VAN HOOSEAR—Am. Ancestry iii, 143
 Fillow Gen. 130, 214-9
 VAN HORN—Smith's Gen. of William
 Smith 69-71
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 507-13
 Van Horn's Our Ancestors i, 30-6
 VAN HORNE—Opdyke Gen. 432
 VAN HOUTEN—Cole Gen. 45, 77-80
 Roome Gen. 48-54
 VAN IMBOCH—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 48
 VAN INGEN—Pearson's Schenectady 228
 VAN INWEGEN—Gumaer's Deerpark
 59-61
 VAN KERK—Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. S
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. 369-71
 VAN KEUREN—Smith's Rhinebeck 186
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 164
 VAN LAER—Plumsted Gen. 64
 VAN LEER—Smith's Delaware Pa. 588
 VAN LOON—Amer. Ancestry i, 86
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 194
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 VAN METER—Power's Sangamon 740
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 301-7
 VAN NAME—Clute's Staten Island 431
 VAN NATTEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 86
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 742
 VAN NESS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 135;
 viii, 195
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 346
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 226
 Roome Gen. 36-41, 279-82
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 343-9
 VAN NEST—Am. Ancestry iii, 110; vi, 176
 VAN NORSTRAND—Bergen's Kings Co.
 349-51
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 743
 VAN NUYSSE—Bergen Gen. 157
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Sett. Gen. 351-3
 VAN NYDECK—Van Nydeck Gen. (1885)
 VAN OBLENIS—Amer. Ancestry, vii, 175
 VAN O'LINDA—Munsell's Albany 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 229
 VAN ORDEN—Greene Co. N. Y. 441-3
 VAN PETTEN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 138;
 iii, 57
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 230-5
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 742
 VAN PELT—Bergen's Kings Co. 353-9
 Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 432-4
 VAN REED—Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior
 Penn. ii, 38-42
 VAN RENSSELAER—Amer. Ancestry i.
 86; ii, 136
 Heraldic Journal i, 33
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 33
 Kip's Historical Notes 46-9
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 62, 140
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. v, 72-5
 Schuyler's Colonial New York
 Van Rensselaer Gen. (1888) 240 p.
 Van Rensselaer Fam. Letters (1875) 2 vols.
 VAN RIPEN—Winfield's Hist. Hudson
 Co. N. J. 497-507
 VAN SALSBERGEN—Munsell's Albany
 Collections iv, 1842
 VAN SANTVOORD—Amer. Ancestry i,
 87; ii, 137.
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 236
 VAN SCHAACK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 137
 Holgate's Am. Gen. 143
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ii, 190-2; vii, 53-6
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 237
 Smith Gen. (1890) 57
 Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 350
 VAN SCHELLUYNE—Munsell's Albany
 N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 VAN SCHLICHTENHORST—Schuyler's
 Colonial New York
 VAN SCHOONHOVEN—Am. Ancest. i, 87
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 VAN SICKLE—Littell's Passaic Val. 382
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 687
 Van Sickle Gen. (1880) 236 p.
 VAN SICLEN—Amer. Ancestry iii, 57-8
 VAN SLYCK—Munsell's Albany iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers
 239-43
 VAN SLYKE—Amer. Ancestry i, 87; ii, 137;
 iii, 58; ix, 111
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 378
 VAN STONE—Eaton's Thomasfon 444
 VAN SYCKLEN—Bergen's Kings Co. 361
 VANSYOC—Cope Fam. of Pa. 84, 188
 VANT—Ballou's Milford Mass. 1081
 VAN TASSEL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 138
 Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. N. Y. ii,
 545
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 110-24
 VAN TUYL—Roome Gen. 146-9
 VAN VALKENBURGH—Amer. Ancestry
 i, 87; ii, 138
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184

- Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 243
 VAN VECHTEN—Amer. Ancestry, i, 88;
 iii, 200; vi, 78; vii, 13
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 363
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 443-7
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 352-72
 VAN VLACK—Amer. Ancestry i, 88
 VAN VLECK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 364
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 244
 VAN VOORHIS—Amer. Ancestry i, 88;
 iii, 58, 176; iv, 14; v, 207
 Bergen Gen. 144, 172
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 10, 17
 Van Voorhis Gen. (1881) 239 p. (1888)
 725 p.
 VAN VORST—Amer. Ancestry iii, 59
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 245-8
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 425-39
 VAN VRANKEN—Amer. Ancestry i, 88
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 248-53
 VAN WAGENEN—N. Y. Rec. x, 107-10;
 xxi, 118-24; xxii, 151-4; xxiii, 64-72
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 227
 Van Wagenen Gen. (1884)
 VAN WAGONEN—Schoonmaker's King-
 ston 493
 VAN WART—Amer. Ancestry v, 230
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 762
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 125-32
 VAN WIE—Munsell's Albany, iv, 184
 VAN WINKLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 60
 Roome Gen. 176
 Winfield's Hist. Hudson Co. N. J. 469-87
 VAN WOERT—Amer. Ancestry, iv, 72
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 VAN WORMER—Amer. Ancestry, i, 88
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 253
 VAN WYCK—Bergen's Kings Co. 367
 Queens Co. N. Y. History 206
 VAN ZANDT—Munsell's Albany iv, 184
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 16
 Roome Gen. 98-100
 VARIAN—Barber's Atlee Gen. 45
 Varian Gen. (1881) 102 p.
 VARICK—N. Y. Gen. Rec. viii, 16-20
 Valentine's N. Y. City Common Coun-
 cil Manual (1853) 413
 VARLETH—N. Y. Gen. Rec. ix, 54-60,
 113-4; x, 145
 VARNEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 173
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 55
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 814
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 366
 Spalding's Varney Discourse 17-9
 Wentworth Gen. i, 425-7, 705
 VARNUM—Amer. Ancestry iii, 59-60
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 608
 Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll. ii, 271
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 79-82, 250
 VARS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 228
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 298-300
 Vars Gen. (1883-7) 500 pages
 VASSALL—Bridgeman's Kings Chapel
 Epitaphs 228-31
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 366-70
 Ellis Hist. Roxbury Mass. 132
 Heraldic Journal ii, 17
 N. E. Reg. xvii, 56-61, 113-28; xxv, 39-44
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 674
 Ruggles Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 367
 Vassall Gen. (1862) 26 p. (1890) 9 p.
 VAUGHAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 400
 Cutts Gen. 21-3, 36-8, 66, 128-30
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 634
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445
 Eaton's Hist. Warren Me. 432
 Furness' Vaughan Discourse
 Goode Gen. 247-9
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. v, 245; xix, 343-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 368
 Vaughan Gen. (1865) 40 pages
 Wentworth Gen. i, 296
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 280
 VAUX—Amer. Ancestry vi, 115 (?)
 VEACH—Power's Sangamon Ill. 743
 VEAZIE—Bangor Hist. Mag. ii, 70-5
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 486
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 290-3
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 176-80
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 369
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 858
 VEDDER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 139; iv, 8
 VEEDER—Am. Ancestry i, 88; ix, 35, 205
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 254-
 71
 VEGHTE—N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. ix, 180
 VEITS—Andrews' New Britain Ct. 394
 VENABLE—Amer. Ancestry viii, 110
 Goode Gen. 75
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Richmond Va. Stand. iii, 13, 16, 21, 26
 Watkins Gen. 20, 22
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 165
 VENNEN—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvii, 444
 VENTRES—Field's Haddam Ct. 45
 VENTRIS—N. E. Hist. Reg. xlvii, 88
 VERBRUGGE—Munsell's Albany iv,
 184 n
 VERDENBERG—N. Y. Rec. ix, 62-4
 VEREN—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 370
 VERMILYE—Amer. Ancestry v, 108
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 762
 Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 546-50
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 594-6
 VERNEELEN—Riker's Harlem, 551-4
 VERNON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 402
 Martin's Hist. Chester Pa. 293
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxiii, 312-9
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 509
 Vernon (Thos.) Diary and Gen. 117-40
 Vernon Gen. (1879) 8 pages

- VERNOOY — Schoonmaker's Kingston 493
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 166
 VERPLANCK—Am. Ancestry i, 88; vi, 87
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 260
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. i, 35-52
 Schuyler's Colonial New York
 Verplanck Ancestry (1870) 62 pages
 Ver Planck Gen. (1892) by W. E. V.
 VERRILL—Amer. Ancestry iv, 109
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 616
 VERRY—Read's Swansey N. H. 478
 VERSTILLE—Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 770-3
 VERY—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 173
 Driver Gen. 221, 328
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 116; ii, 33-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 372
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 533-6
 VESCELIUS—Amer. Ancestry i, 89
 VESEY—Bass' Braintree Vt. 192
 VIAL—Jillson's Viall Gen. (1885)
 Narr. Hist. Reg. (1885)
 Viall Gen. (1885) 37 pages reprint
 VICKERS—Old Kent. Md. 334-7
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 186-8
 VICKERY—Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 590
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 319
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 186-8
 Rich's Hist. Truro Mass. 566
 Washington N. H. History 647-9
 VICKROY—Barber's Atlee Gen. 70-80
 VIDETTO—Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
 VIELE—Amer. Ancestry i, 89; iv, 16
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 271-4
 Viele Chart by E. L. Viele
 VIETS—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 251
 VIGAL—Power's Sangamon Ill. 744
 VILAS—Chandler Gen. 379
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 616
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 252
 Vilas Gen. (1875) 221 p.
 VILES—Hatch's Industry Me. 834-8
 VINAL—Barry's Hanover Mass. 415
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 364-6
 VINCENT—Am. Ancestry ii, 140; viii, 25
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 52
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 213
 Meginess' N. Branch Val. Pa. 428-31
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 662
 VINE—Amer. Ancestry i, 89
 VINEY—Power's Sangamon Ill. 744
 VINHAGEN—Munsell's Albany iv, 184
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Farms. 373-5
 VINING—Barry's Hanover Mass. 415
 Porter Gen. 208 d.-208 h.
 Stanton Gen. 384-7
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 773
 VINSON—Babson's Gloucester 174
 VINTON—Amer. Ancestry v, 6
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 178
 Bass's Hist. Braintree Vt. 193
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 121
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 585
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 375
 Thayer's Memorial 8-10
 Vinton Gen. (1858) 532 pages
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 71-3
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 406
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 982
 VIRGIN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 64
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 715
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 269
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 617
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 409-16
 VISSCHER—Amer. Ancestry i, 89
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 148
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 274
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 253-91
 VITTM—Dow's Hampton N. H. 1023
 VIVIAN—Hayden's Virginia Genes. 294
 VLIET—Mellick Gen. 685
 VODGES—Amer. Ancestry ii, 75
 VOKES—Paige's Hardwick Mass. 519
 VOLINTINE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 174
 VOORHEES—Amer. Ancestry i, 90
 Honeyman's Our Home, 289-92, 467-9
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184 p.
 VOORHIES—Bergen's Kings Co. 374-81
 VORBACK—Stearn's Ashburnham 927-28
 VORSE—Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 701
 Vos—Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 184 p.
 VOSBURGH—Amer. Ancestry i, 90; ii, 140; vi, 83
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184 p.
 VOSE—Am. Ancestry, i, 90; iv, 79; v, 136
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 193
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 340
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 725-9
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 636
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 445-7
 Eaton's Hist. Warren Me. 432
 Little Gen. 60-2
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 948-52
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 376.
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 928
 Washington N. H. History, 650-3
 Wyman's Charlestown Genes. ii, 983
 VOTER—Butler's Farmington Me. 602-4
 VOWLES—Baird's Rye N. Y. 449
 VREDENBERG—Powers' Sangamon 745
 VREDENBURGH—Am. Ancestry vii, 180
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. ix, 62-4; xxi, 164-8
 VREELAND—Winfield's Hudson 439-69
 VROOM—Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. 382
 VROOMAN—Am. Ancestry i, 90; iv, 19; vii, 19; ix, 206
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 276-85
 WADDAMS—Litchfield Co. Ct. (1881) 358-65
 WADDELL—Miller's Colchester 160-4
 Peyton's Hist. Augusta Co. Va. 318
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 377
 WADDINGTON—Shourd's Fenwick 347

- WADE—Amer. Ancestry i, 91
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 115-7
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 558-60
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 295
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 270
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 370
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 637
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 447
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 319
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xi, 163, 210; xxvii, 309
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 485
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 162
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 377-9
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 342-6
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874) 123
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 984
 WADHAMS—Hyde Gen. 317-22, 324-7, 330-3
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 WADLEIGH—Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 409
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 259-61
 Runnels' Sanborn N. H. ii, 815-21
 WADLEY—Amer. Ancestry viii, 73
 WADSWORTH—Amer. Ancestry i, 91; ii, 141; v, 73; vi, 187; ix, 38
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 237
 Baldwin's Candee Gen. 205-15
 Cogswell's Hist. Herkimer N. H. 752-6
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Douglas Gen. 130-2
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 270
 Fowler's Hist. Durham Ct. 124-6, 682
 Gold's Hist. Cornwall Ct. 243
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers (1846) ed.
 Kellogg's White Gen. 85
 Lawrence and Bartlett Mem. 77-88
 Leland Gen. 54-6
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 675
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 575-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 745
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 379-81
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 774
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 200
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 248-50
 Wadsworth Gen. (1883) 257 pages
 W. Springfield Mass. Centen. (1874) 123
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 328-32
 WAGER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 243
 WAGGAMAN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 60
 WAGGENER—Richmond Standard iii, 28
 WAGONER—Amer. Ancestry i, 91; ii, 142; v, 198
 WAGNER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 157
 Montgomery and Fulton Co. N. Y. 157
 WAINWRIGHT—Amer. Ancestry vii, 102
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 381
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 847
 WAIT—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142; iii, 60; iv, 117; v, 51
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 404
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 271
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 586
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 754
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 382-5
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 272-7
 WAITE—Barry's Framingham 438
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 194
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 736
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 617
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 518
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiv, 103; xxxi, 421-5; xxxii, 188-96
 New Eng. Mag. iv, 48-59
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 362-5
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 762-7
 Waite Gen. (1878) 11 p. (1878) 4 p. (1893) 22 pages
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 896-901
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 410
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 986-9
 WAITT—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 943
 WAKEFIELD—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 34
 Alexander Gen. 133-47
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 58, 188
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 194
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 737
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 121
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 158
 Hemenway Vermont Gaz. v, 161
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 409
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 15
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 385
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 807-9
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 553-6
 Wight Gen. 66-88
 WAKELY—Babson's Gloucester 174
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 754
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1320-2
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 592
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 22
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 386
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 415-7
 WAKEMAN—Dimond Gen. 68-71
 Jessup Gen. 94-6
 Redfield Gen. 49
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 387
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 417
 WALBRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 147
 Jennings' Hist. Bennington Vt. 275-7
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 558
 WALCOTT—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 338
 Walker Gen. 148
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 557-9
 WALDEN—N. E. Hist. Reg. clxix, 62-4
 WALDO—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142
 Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Burial Gr. 292
 Dwight Gen. 837-9
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. iv, 136
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 251
 Greene's Todd Gen.
 Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater Mass. 676
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iv, 223-5
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 320
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 176
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 389
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 116
 Waldo's Hist. Holland Ct. 93
 Waldo Gen. (1883) 145 p.

- Wetmore Gen. 448-50
 Williams' Hist. Belfast Me. 44
 WALDORPH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142
 WALDRON—Amer. Ancestry ii, 142
 Cutts Gen. 34-6, 121-3
 Gale Gen. (1866) 184
 Greene Co. N. Y. History 308
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 407
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Riker's Hist. Harlem N. Y. 554-67
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 389-91
 Waldron Gen. (1879) 10 p.
 Walker Gen. 45
 Wentworth Gen. i, 400-4
 WALDRUP—Richmond Standard ii, 32
 WALES—Ballou's Milford Mass. 1084-6
 Carey's Bridgewater Mass.
 Faxon Gen. 45
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 464
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 391
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 155-62
 Wales Mass. Centen. 23
 Wales Gen. (1875) pamphlet
 WALFORD—Cleveland's Yates Co. 590
 WALGAMOT—Power's Sangamon 782-4
 WALKE—Richmond Va. Standard iii, 50, 52
 Robertson's Pocahontas
 WALKER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 27, 69, 235; ix, 206
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. ii, 65-8
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 214
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1086-95
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 430
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 514
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 344-7
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 737
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 618
 Bolton's Hist. Concord N. H. 689
 Bradbury's Hist. Kennebunkport Me. 218
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 627-60
 Child Gen. 266-79
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 729
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 744-7; ii, 1576
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 123
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 636-9
 Elderkin Gen. 138-51
 Goode Gen. 124
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 194-367
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 610
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 944-6
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 152-4
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 94, 402
 Hurlbut Gen. 407
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 525-7
 Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 636
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 760
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 416-8
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 42
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 253
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 160
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1322
 Page Gen. 179
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 519
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 747-9
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47; iii, 6, 29, 35; iv, 2
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 121-5
 Robertson's Pocahontas
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 582-92
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 392-8
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 169-74, 647
 Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 514
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 232
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 62
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 166
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 328
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 928
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 741
 Swift Gen. 32
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 767-62
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 567
 Thomas Family of Md. 154
 Walker Gen. (1861) 451 pages
 Washington N. H. Hist. 653-5
 Wetmore Gen. 117-21
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 858
 Winchester Mass. Rec. ii, 226-31
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 322
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 990-2
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 342-4
 WALLKEY Amer. Ancestry ix, 213
 Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45
 WALKUP—Barry's Framingham 431-3
 WALL—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 449
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 749
 WALLACE—Amer. Ancestry i, 91; vi, 139; ix, 199
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 423
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 763
 Cochran's Hist. Antrim N. H. 730-4
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 756-65
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 638
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 449
 Eggle's Penn. Gens. 372-62(?), 621-42
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 294
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 487, 735
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 946
 Heraldic Journal iii, 186
 Lamb's Hist. New York city i, 743, 756
 Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 276
 Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 5
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 755
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 302-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 747-9
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 801
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 137
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 330
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 929-35
 WALLER—Bolling Gen. 38
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 2061
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 754
 Grigsby's Tazewell Gen. 9
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 382
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 74

- Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 782
 Paxton Marshall Gen. 242
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 34, 40; iii, 6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 399
 WALLEY—Bridgeman's Granary 33-6
 Freeman's Cape Cod i, 290-2; ii, 274, 774
 Salisbury's Fam. Mem. i, 283-92
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 399-401
 Willard Gen. 400
 WALLING—Austin's R. I. Dict. 214
 WALLINGFORD—Hubbard's Hist. Stan-
 stead Co. Canada 182
 Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. N. Y. 869
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 335
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Wentworth Gen. i, 390-3; ii, 81-3, 91-102
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 339
 WALLIS—Babson's Gloucester 175
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 185-99
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 214
 Ransom Gen. 65
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 821-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 401
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 930
 WALMSLEY—Martindale's Hist. By-
 berry Pa. 336-47
 Rodman Gen. 141, 217
 WALSH—Eaton's Thomaston Me. 449
 Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 296
 Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 408
 WALSWORTH—Williams Gen. (1887)
 WALTER—N. E. Hist. Reg. viii, 209
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 403
 Walter Chart (reprint) (1854)
 WALTERMIRE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 143
 WALTHER—Stearns' Ashburnham 935
 WALTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 84
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 252
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 87
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 123-5
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 93-5
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 438
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 635
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 618
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 347-62
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 57
 Richmond Standard i, 45; ii, 2, 6; iii, 27
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 405
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 743
 Wentworth Gen. i, 186-8
 WALWORTH—Amer. Ancestry i, 91; iii,
 221; viii, 132
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 345
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 492
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. i, 530-46
 WANDEL—Clute's Staten Island 434
 WANDS—Amer. Ancestry i, 92
 WANTON—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 215
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 371-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 406
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. 305
 Wanton Gen. (1878) 152 pages
 WANZER—Orcutt's New Milford 782-4
 WARD—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; iv, 173;
 v, 40, 124, 177, 232; vi, 43; ix, 109
 Austin's Ancestries 57
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 216, 406
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1095
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 433
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. i, 254
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 244-6
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 765-70
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 755
 Cutts Gen. 114-6
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 271
 Dean's Memoir N. Ward (1868) (1871)
 Denny Gen.
 Douthett and Ward Gen. 15-9
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1024
 Driver Gen. 240, 284-6, 486
 Essex Inst. Coll. ii, 207-9; xvii, 180-90
 Goode Gen. 109
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 227-41
 Green's Todd Gen.
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 947-9
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 459-62
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 465
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 428-37
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 356-9
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 587
 Kellogg's White Gen. 57
 Kitchel Gen. 29-33
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 462-5
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Middlefield Ct. History
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 805
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xvii, 339-42;
 xli, 282-4
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. vi, Supp. 136
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. vi, 123-8
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 755
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio 362
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1323
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 676
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 520
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 286
 Pickering Gen.
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 577
 Pope Gen.
 Read's Hist. Swansey N. H. 479
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 310
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 827-31
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 406-15
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 418-20
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 811
 Sprague's Hist. Gloversville N. Y. 130
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 935-42
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 773
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 565
 Turner's Phelps's Purchase N. Y. 558
 Wall's Rem. Worcester Mass. 30-2
 Ward Gen. (1851) 265 pages
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 457-65
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 993-5
 WARDE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 415
 WARDROBE—Barry's Hanover 416
 WARDWELL—Haven Gen. part ii, 21
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 114
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 418-20

Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 389

WARE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 116

Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 17

Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 281-3

Clark Fam. Watertown Mass. 85, 140-4

Deacon's Stoddard Gen.

Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 23, 39

Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 949-58

Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 408-10

Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. add. 3

Leland Gen. 22-4, 252

Meade's Old Families of Va.

Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 253-5

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 145-50; xli, 21-52, 394-402

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 756

Paul's Hist. Wells Vt. 152

Porter's Eddy Gen. Appendix

Prentice Gen. 22-4

Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 480

Richmond Va. Standard iii, 28

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 416

Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 329-41

Sibley's Hist. Union Me. 515

Trask's Ware Gen.

Upham Gen. 54-6

Ware Gen. (1887) 47 p.

Ware Journal (1852) 24 p.

Wight Gen. 30-2

WARFIELD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 21

Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1100

Thomas Family of Md. 155-7

WARHAM—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 775

WARING—Amer. Ancestry v, 137

Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 194, 223, etc.

Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 114

Jones Gen. (1891) 135

WARLAND—Paige's Cambridge 677

WARLEY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 172

WARNER—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; ii, 143; iii, 162; iv, 150, 151; viii, 47, 62; ix, 22, 136

Austin's Allied Families 253

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 408

Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 258

Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 194

Bronson's Hist. Waterbury Ct. 536-41

Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 728

Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 752-4

Doolittle's Belchertown Mass. 264

Douglas Gen. 219

Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.

Ely Gen. 24

Evan's Fox Gen. 91-102

Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 48

Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 252

Goodwin's Foote Gen. 201

Green's Kentucky Families

Hamden Ct. History 280

Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 253

Hurlbut Gen. 405

Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 588-91

Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 721-3

Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 278

Montague Gen. 63, 155-8, 441-3

Morris' Bontecou Gen. 139

Nash Gen. 86

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 125-32; xv, 135; xx, 64-8, 318

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 757

Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 792

Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 594-7

Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 678

Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 521-7

Richmond Va. Standard iii, 23, 38, 529; iv, 23

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 418-22

Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 812

Sherburne N. Y. News (Aug. 31, 1889)

Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 92

Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 775

Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 559

Tuttle Gen. xlii

Walworth's Hyde Gen. 597-600, 943-5

Warner Gen. (1866) 4 p. reprint (1872) 13 p.

Wentworth Gen. i, 329

Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 310

Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 583

WARREN—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; iv, 3, 41, 121, 173; vi, 29; vii, 161; viii, 43; ix, 45, 70, 220

Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1100-2

Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 433

Bond's Watertown Mass. 619-26, 961-3

Bouton Gen. 11-4

Bridgeman's Granary Burial Ground 223-7

Buckminster's Hastings Gen. 56-62

Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 661-6

Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 735

Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 313

Davis Gen. 130

Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 272

Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 293-8

Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 84

Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 958-65

Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 462

Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 466

Kellogg's White Gen. 76

Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 677-80

Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 762

Leland Gen. 53

Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 410

Loring's One Hundred Boston Orators 45

Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 279

Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 321

N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xviii, 150-2

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 758

Odiorne Gen.

Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 578-84

Pierce's Biog. and Gen. Contributions 297-311

Richmond Va. Standard ii, 47

Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh N. Y. 284-6

Ruttenber's Hist. Orange Co. N. Y. 378

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 423-8

Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117

Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 365-7

Upham Gen. 56-9

Warren Gen. (1854) 113 p. (1874) 7 p.

(1884) (1890) 59 p. (1892) (1894) 238 p.

Warren chart (1894) 2x3 feet

- Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 298
 Warrens of Williamsburg Mass. Chart
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 408
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 995-7
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 570
 WARRINER—Ely Gen. 99
 Montague Gen. 61
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 428
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 560
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569
 Wilbraham Mass. Centen. 311-3
 WARRINGTON—Atkins' Hawley Mass. 94
 WARWICK—Lynchburg Va. 235-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 429
 WARYING—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. iv, 240; v, 38
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 179
 Davis' Gen. 78, 182-9
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 273-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 450
 Faxon Gen. 97-106
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 965-78
 Huron and Erie Co. Ohio Hist. 348
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 763-5
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 322
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 774
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 784
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1324
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 527
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 751
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 429
 Seymour Ct. Record (Feb. 26, 1891) 1 column
 Smith's Sermon on Mrs. Washburn (1867)
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 330-3
 Stanton Gen. 281
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 773
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569
 Washburne's Notes Livermore Me. 77-9
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 412-5
 WASHINGTON—Allen's Am. Epitaphs v, 71-3
 American Ancestry iv, 243; v, 35; viii, 162
 Bolling Gen. 64
 Campbell's Hist. Virginia 456
 Ford's Washington Wills (1891)
 Green's Kentucky Families
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 81, 517
 Heraldic Journal ii, 66-74, 145-65
 Irving's Life George Washington i, 1-7
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 166-71
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 384; xvii, 248; xxi, 25-35; xlv, 195-200, 301-8; xlv, 199-218
 Paxton's Marshall Gen. 98
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. xvi, 261-98; xvii, 208-10
 Prescott's Page Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37, 52
 Simpkinson's The Washingtons (1860)
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 186
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 726
 Spark's Life of Washington i, 539-54
 Washington Gen. (1879) 370 p. (1885) 28 p. (1889) 53 p. (1891) 18 p. (1891) 71 p.
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.
 WASON—Chase's Chester N. H. 611
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 390
 Fullonton's Hist. Raymond N. H. 295
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 978-82
 WASSON—Young's Wayne Co. Ind. 357
 WASSUM—Temple's Mass. 571
 WASTE—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 713
 WATCHER—N.E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 11
 WATERBURY—Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 116-9
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 784
 Strong Gen. 909
 Welles' Amer. Family Antiq.
 WATERHOUSE — Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth N. H. 2d series 98
 Machias Me. Centen. 178
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 431
 WATERMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 92; ii, 144; iv, 24
 Austin's Ancestries 91-7
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 408-13
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 206-8
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 276
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 377-9
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 328
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 520-2
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 333
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 204, 247
 R. I. Hist. Mag. v, 85-91, 193-204, 343-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 431-3
 Tanner Gen. 81-6
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 464-71
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 323
 WATERS—Am. Ancestry vi, 129-31, 189
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 449
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 738-46
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 58
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 429
 Driver Gen. 155-7, 267
 Felton Gen. (1886) 247
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 433-6
 Waters, Gedney and Clark Fams. (1880)
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 997-9
 WATKINS—Aldrich's Walpole 374-8
 Amer. Ancestry i, 92; v, 72
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 450
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 255
 Morse Mem. Appendix No. 373
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1324
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 40; iii, 14, 26, 27, 32
 Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 942
 Watkins Gen. (1849) 50 p. (1888) 42 p.
 WATKINSON—Champion Gen.
 WATMOUGH — Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 116-22
 WATROS—Strong Gen. 871-6
 WATROUS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 144
 Avon N. Y. Gen. Rec. 17-21
 Chapman's Pratt Gen. 267
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 295
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 561
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 46

- WATSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 93; ii, 144; iii, 121; iv, 53, 175; vii, 26
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 62
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 217
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 21
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 195
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 283
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 343
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 251
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 277
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 277-9
 Deane's Watson Gen. (1864)
 Dorr's Life of John Fanning Watson 12-4
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 264-8
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 639
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 454-6
 Gibbs' Hist. Blandford Mass. 63
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 618
 Locke Gen. 79
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 384
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 363-8
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 774
 Otis Gen. (1851)
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 681
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 287
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 214
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Coll. Ill. 752-4
 Preble Gen. 252
 Ransom Gen. 69-71
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 315
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 125-7
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 436-8
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 776-81
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 774
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 568
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 299
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 411
 Watson's Gen. (1865) 48 pages
 Wetmore Gen. 64
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 560
 Whitehead's Perth Amboy N. J. 125-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1000-2
 WATTLES—Gould's Delaware Co. 143-8
 WATTON—Eaton's Warren Me. 642
 WATTS—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 203
 De Peyster and Watts Gen. (1886) 8 p.
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 639, 642
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 451, 454
 Lamb's Hist. N. Y. City i, 507, 568, 756
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 806
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 754, 756
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 438
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1002
 WAY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 72; ix, 145
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 362
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 643
 Dodd's Hist. E. Haven Ct. 159
 Douglas Gen. 204-6
 Palmer and Trimble Gen. 218-20
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 756
 Riker's Annals Newtown N. Y. 378-80
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 593
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 439-41
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117
 Washington N. H. History 655
 Way Gen. (1887) 23 p.
 Whitmore's Cops Hill Epitaphs
 WAYNE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 75
 Neff Gen. 248-50
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 199
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 40
 WAT—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 318
 WEARE—Cogswell's Nottingham 487-92
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 475
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 1026-32
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 171
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vii, 90-9
 N. H. Hist. Soc. Coll. viii, 380
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 441
 Upham Gen. 54-6
 Weare Gen. (1879) 8 p.
 WEATHERBEE—Hill's Dedham Records
 WEATHERN—Butler's Farnington 605-7
 WEAVER—Am. Ancestry ii, 144; vii, 30
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 412
 Bailey Ancestry (1892) 54 p.
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 526-8
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. xlvii, 48-60; xviii, 256
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 528
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 312-400
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers, 294
 Spooner Gen. i, 401-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 557
 WEBB—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 29-35
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 195
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 430-2
 Driver Gen. 75-90
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 643
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. (1880)
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 393
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 43
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 305-17
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 119-24
 Jessup Gen. 294-7
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 529
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 215-7
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 757-9
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 443-6
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 420
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 497-532
 Webb Gen. (1880) 24 p. reprint
 Wilcoxson Gen.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1003
 WEBBER—Aldrich's Walpole 379
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 176-8
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 42
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Hydes' Hist. Brimfield Mass. 466
 Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. 215
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 446
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 774
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569
 Walker Gen. 341
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 859
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1004
 WEBER—Brook's Medford Mass. 560
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 759, 762
 WEBSTER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 149; vi, 22; viii, 205; ix, 51, 172

- Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 188, 235
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 121-5
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 23
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 195
 Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 699
 Boyd's Hist. of Conesus N. Y. 174
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 610-2
 Chester's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 79
 Coffin's Hist. Boscawen N. H. 617
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 736
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 771
 Dow's Hist. Hampton N. H. 1032-7
 Dowse Gen. 113-5
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 456
 Ely Gen. 221-3
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 242-9
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 410
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 124
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 592
 Kilbourne's Kilbourne Gen. 111
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 298
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 97
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 807-9
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 102; ix, 159
 New Hamp. Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 382, 398
 Poor's Researches 107-13, 146, 170, 296
 Poore Gen. 91-6
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 831
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 447-50
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 781-3
 Tanner Gen. 54-6
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 562
 Thurston Gen. (1892) 176-9
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 251-4
 Webster Gen. (1836) 8 p. (1876) 9 p. (1884) 14 p.
 Worden Gen. 49-52
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 347-50
 WEDGE—Ballou's Milford 1102
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 774
 WEDGWOOD—Dearborn's Parsonsfield 410
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1037
 WEED—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 229-30
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 456
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 225, 263, 296
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Sett. 124-33
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 632
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 451
 WEEDEN—Amer. Ancestry 43
 Austin's Allied Families 255-7
 Austin's Ancestries 59
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 414
 Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 298-302
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 452
 WEEKS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145; vii, 139; viii, 239; ix, 84, 155
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 180-4
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 517-9
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 323-5
 Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 411
 Driver Gen. 220
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 457
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 512, 527
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 253
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 463-5
 Jennings's Hist. Bennington Vt. 308
 Journals of Smith and Dean Me. 90
 Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 289
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxix, 234-41
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 529
 Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 484-5
 Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 310
 Runnel's Sanbornton N. H. ii, 832-41
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 452-4
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 959
 Week's Hist. Salisbury Vt. 199-201
 Weeks Gen. (1885) 468 p. (1888) 20 p. (1889) 202 p. (1892) 174 p.
 WEEMS—Hayden's Virginia Gens. 352
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 36
 WEIDERWAX—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145
 WEIDMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 93
 Egle's Hist. Lebanon Co. Pa. 256
 WEIGHLEY—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 353
 WEIGHTMAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 81
 WEIR—Egle's Penn. Gens. 630-2
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 246-8
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 26
 WEISER—Amer. Ancestry ix, 162
 Penn. Hist. Soc. Coll. i (1851) 1-6
 Weiser Biog. (1876) 9-15, 100-15
 WEISIGER—Goode Gen. 134
 WEITZELL—Weitzell Gen. (1883) 81 p.
 WEIZEL—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 432
 WELCH—Am. Ancestry ii, 145; v, 99
 Buckingham Gen. 13
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 457
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 982
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiii, 417
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 785
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 454
 Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 192
 Stile's Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 783
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1135-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1006-9
 WELD—Alden's Epitaphs i, 112; iii, 41-4
 Amer. Ancestry v, 176, 208; vii, 212, 251; viii, 32
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 196
 Dunstable Mass. Bi-Centen. 51, 182
 Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 133-5
 Faxon Gen. 43-5
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 252
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 467
 Lee Gen. of Ipswich 360-2
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vii, 309; viii, 207; ix, 42
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 456-73
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 776
 WELDON—Andrew's N. Britain Ct. 293
 WELLER—Orcutt's N. Milford Ct. 785
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 474
 WELLES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 156; ix, 127
 Glastenbury Ct. Centen. 164
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 250-63
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 133

- Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.
New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. v, 80-3
Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1325-30
Prentice Gen. 196-8
Raymond's Burritt Sketch
Talcott's N. Y. and New Eng. Fams. 724-8
Tuttle Gen. 130-5
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 767, 1005
Welles Gen. (1848) 27 p. (1874) 127 p. (1876) 312 p.
Welles Chart by Ruggles (1893)
WELLFORD—Paige Gen. 161
Paxton's Marshall Gen. 247
Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29, 47
WELLING—Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 299-304
WELLINGTON—Aldrich's Walpole 379-81
Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 627-37
Buckminster's Hastings Gen. 41-3
Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 314
Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 253-9
Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 682-4
Pickering Gen.
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 480
Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 744-6
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 776-7
Wellington Gen. (1892) 26 p.
WELLMAN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 140
Driver Gen. 491-6
Goodwin's Gen. Notes 322-7
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 983
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 481
Washington N. H. History 656-8
Wellman Gen. (1867) 68 pages
WELLS—Adam's Haven Gen. pt. ii, 22
Amer. Ancestry i, 93; vi, 44; vii, 20, 215; ix, 225
Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 229
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 217
Barbour's My Wife and Mother, App. 30
Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 196
Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 355
Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 613
Field's Hist. Haddam Ct. 45
Goodwin's Olcott Gen. 35
Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 181
Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 360
Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 592-4
Kellogg's White Gen. 99
Kilbourne Gen. 215
N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xii, 157-60; xx, 131-3; xliii, 359; xliv, 208
Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford Ct. 786-8
Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1330
Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 550
Pompey N. Y. Reunion 390
Prentice Gen. 28
Roomie Gen. 180
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 474-80
Smith Gen. (1890) 45-8
Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 784-8
Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 278-81
Trufree Gen. 144-6
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 412-4
Wells Gen. (1850) chart (1874) 81 p. (1878) 300 p.
Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
WELSH—Martin's Chester Pa. 32-4
WELTON—Bronson's Waterbury, 541-51
Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 598-606
WEMP—Munsell's Albany iv (1845)
WEMPLE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 53
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 289-93
Roomie Gen. 232-5
WENDELL—Am. Ancestry i, 93; v, 136, 233; ix, 92
Bridgman's Kings Chapel Burial Gr. 334-8
Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 607-13
Harris' Bascom Gen. 37-42
Heraldic Journal i, 49
Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 480
Journals of Smith and Dean of Me. 28
Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxii, 420
Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 293
Salisbury's Fam. Mem. ii, 459-72
Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 376-416
Wendell Gen. (1882) 49 p.
WENDOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145; ix, 181, 209
WENNING—Stearn's Ashburnham 942
WENSLEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 482
WENTWORTH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 145; vii, 80; viii, 100
Bangor Hist. Mag. iv, 240
Brewster's Portsmouth N. H. ii, 116-8
Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 613
Buxton Me. Centen. 229-31
Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 222
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 412
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 458
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 984-6
Heraldic Journal iii, 170-2
Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 404-20
Jordan's Leighton Gen. (1885)
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 321-38; vi, 212-4, 291; vii, 265, 304; viii, 48, 246; xviii, 49; xix, 65-9; xxii, 120-39; xxxvi, 315-8; xlii, 170-2
New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. v, 238-43
Otis Gen. (1851)
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 484-6
Vinton's Giles Gen. 168
Wentworth Gen. (1850) 20 p. (1870) 2 vols. (1878) 3 vols.
WENTZ—Stanton Gen. 340
WERSLER—Anderson, Davies and Wersler Gen. (1880) 80 p.
WERTMILLER—Alden's Epit. v, 156
WESCOTT—Pierce's Gorham Me. 217
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 486
WESLEY—Mitchell's Bridgewater 333
WESSON—Adams' Haven Gen. pt. ii, 6
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 758
WEST—Amer. Ancestry vi, 57; vii, 330
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 218
Bouton's Hist. Concord N. H. 700
Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 413

- Child Gen. 378-82
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 279
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xvi, 213
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 229
 Gilpin and West Gen. (1870)
 Goode Gen. 477
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 838-40
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 167
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 173
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 516
 Machias Me. Centen. 178
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 McFarlan and West Gen. (1885)
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 15
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio 367
 Peirce Gen. (1894)
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 762
 Richmond Va. Stand. i, 49; ii, 47; iii, 37
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 607
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 487
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 648
 Stanton Gen. 220
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 789
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 116-22
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 246-8
 Winsor's Hist. Dusenbury Mass. 334
 WESTBROOK—N. Y. Rec. xviii, 41-4
 Schoonmaker's Kingston N. Y. 494
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 110
 WESTCOTT—Amer. Ancestry iv, 34; vii, 105; viii, 207
 Austin's Allied Families 259
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 416
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1103
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 546
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 260
 Tanner Gen. 15-20
 Westcott Gen. (1890) 200 p.
 WESTERVELT—Amer. Ancestry i, 93; iii, 60; vii, 39
 WESTFALL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 146
 Gumaer's Hist. Deerpark N. Y. 67, 72
 WESTGATE—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 219
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 279
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 512
 WESTLAKE—Boyd's Winchester Ct. 327
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 775
 WESTLAND—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 789
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 775
 WESTON—Am. Ancestry iv, 148; ix, 197
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 739
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 280-2
 Drisco's Life of Hannah Weston (1857)
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 125
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 644
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 986-95
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Canada 285
 Jewett's Ball and Weston Gen. (1867)
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 619-20
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 215
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 810
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 285-96
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 952-6
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 217
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 489
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 333
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 942-44
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 777
 Washington N. H. Hist. 658
 Weston Gen. (1887) 23 pages
 Willis' Law and Lawyers of Me. 510-7
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 334-6
 WESTOVER—Amer. Ancestry ii, 146
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 334
 Kilbourne Gen. 195
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 500-2
 WESTWOOD—Meade's Old Fams. of Va. ii, 230
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 22
 WETHERBEE—Hayward's Gilsun 412
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 482
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 609-12
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 944-6
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 747-54
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 778-80
 WETHERBY—Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H. 758
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 475-81
 WETHERED—Old Kent Md. 318-20
 Thomas Fam. of Md. 158-61
 WETHERELL—Caulkins' N. London 363
 Clark's Hist. Norton Mass. 90
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 WETHERILL—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 491
 WETHERWAX—Amer. Ancestry i, 94
 WETMORE—Am. Ancestry i, 94; iv, 197
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 379
 Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 495
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 66-70
 Dwight Gen. 499-503
 Huntington Gen. 97
 Kellogg's White Gen. 88
 Middlefield Ct. History
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 136
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1330-2
 Phoenix's Whitney Gen. ii, 1663
 Tuttle Gen. 434-8
 Wetmore Gen. (1861) 670 pages
 WETSELL—Amer. Ancestry ii, 146
 WEYBORN—Deane's Scituate 383
 WEYMOUTH—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 492
 WHALE—R. I. Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 31
 WHALEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 221
 WHALEY—Penn. Mag. ii, 351
 WHAPLES—Amer. Ancestry vii, 26
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 178
 WHARF—Babson's Gloucester 178
 WHARFF—Maine Hist. Soc. Coll. i, 135
 WHARTON—Amer. Ancestry vii, 93
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Goode Gen. 126, 245
 Ormsby Gen. 40-2
 Penn. Mag. of His. i, 324-9; ii, 50-8, 211
 Rodman Gen. 97, 129-31
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 494
 Wharton Gen. (1880) by A. H. W.

- WHEAT—Bond's Watertown 637
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 272
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 460
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 495
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 390
 WHEATON—Bliss' Rehoboth 268
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 729
 Converse Gen.
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 255
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 789
 Pompey N. Y. Reunion 367-72
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 495
 WHEDON—Hollister's Pawlet Vt. 255
 WHEELDEN—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 17
 WHEELER—Adams' Haven Gen. ii, 33
 Amer. Ancestry i, 94; ii, 146; iii, 112, 167; iv, 13; v, 227, 234; vi, 162; vii, 7, 30, 37, 246, 278; viii, 25, 241; ix, 199
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 408-12
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 435
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 521
 Burr Gen. (1891) 236-40
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 197, 214-6
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 128
 Cuthren's Woodbury Ct. 747-52; ii, 1576
 Cunnabell Gen. 117
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 458
 Gage's Hist. Rowley Mass. 461
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 995-8
 Hemenway's Gen. Rec. 66
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 476
 Herrick's Hist. Gardiner Me. 385
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Ct. 449
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada, 323
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 465
 Hughes Gen. 197-201
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 527
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 361
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 440
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 637-41
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 420
 Leland Gen. 120
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 811
 Morse's Richards Gen. 148
 Morse Memorial App. No. 45½
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 956
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 759
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 775-7
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1333-44
 Orford N. H. Centen. 141
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 531-4
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 584-92
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 297
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 612-4
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 496-502
 Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 421
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 822-6
 Sharpe's Hist. Seymour Ct. 161-3
 Shattuck's Hist. Concord Mass. 385
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 946-47
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 367-70
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 471-4
 Washington N. H. History 659
 Welles' Amer. Fam. Antiq.
 Wheeler and Martin Gen. (1816) pamph.
 Wheeler and Warren Gen. (1892) 121 p.
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 149-54
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 564-70
 Worcester Hist. Hollis N. H. 290
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1012-4
 WHEELOCK—Alden's Epitaphs ii, 77
 Amer. Ancestry vi, 134
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1105-8
 Harris' Ancestors of W. C. Harris
 Huntington Gen. 78
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 592-6
 Read's Hist. Swanzey N. H. 483
 Rannels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 842
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 502
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 Ward's Rice Gen. 14
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 465-71
 Wight Gen. 36
 WHEELWRIGHT—Dow's Hampton N. H. 1039
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xv, 270
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 502-4
 Wentworth Gen. i, 72-4, 659
 WHELEN—Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
 WHEPLEY—Schenck's Fairfield Ct. 492
 WHETTEN—Todd Gen.
 WHIPPLE—Adams' Fairhaven 485-8
 Aldrich's Hist. Walpole N. H. 381
 Amer. Ancestry iii, 213; iv, 26, 100
 Andrew's Hist. New Britain Ct. 295, 350
 Austin's Allied Families 262
 Austin's Ancestries 61
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 221
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1108-10
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 523-31
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 746
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 432-4
 Cutts Gen.
 Emerson's Hist. Douglas Mass. 199-205
 Hayes' Wells Gen. 165
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207
 Leland Gen. 44-6, 50, 116, 148
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 403-7
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 760-2
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 534
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 596-600
 Rannels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 843-5
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown, N. H. 614-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 505-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 947
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 789
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 259
 Wheeler's Croydon N. H. Centen. 154-6
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 575-7
 Whipple Gen. (1857) 24 p. (1857) 36 p. (1873) 63 p. (1881) 46 p.
 WHISTON—Deane's Scituate 380
 WHITAKER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 101
 Austin's Allied Families 263-6
 Austin's Ancestral Dictionary 63
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 785

- Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 998
 Howell's Southampton 2d edition 398
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 466-77
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxix, 165
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 9
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 349-58
 WHITEBECK—Amer. Ancestry ii, 146
 WHITCHER—Eaton's Thomaston 459
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 119
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. 844-6
 WAITCOMB—Amer. Ancestry viii, 148
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 531
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 773-9
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 380-2
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 999-1013
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 289
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 762-5
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 535-7
 Read's Hist. Swansey N. H. 483-94
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 507
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 301-3
 Whitcomb Gen. (1888) 23 p. (1893) 32 p.
 WHITCOMBE—Lapham's Norway Me. 620
 Reed Gen. 112
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 948
 WHITE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 146; iii, 149; iv, 56, 73, 118, 130, 132, 227; v, 46, 116, 170; vi, 150; vii, 155, 236, 245; viii, 37, 39, 130; ix, 59, 128, 200
 Austin's Allied Families 269
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 229
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1110-2
 Barber's Atlee Gen. 24-32
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 31
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 194-9
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 435
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 416-8
 Barton Gen. 2d part 144-52
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 197
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 522
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 747
 Blake's Blake Gen. 60
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 546
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 638-41, 886-900
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 614
 Chase's Hist. Haverhill Mass. 53, 277
 Clarke Fam. of Waterford 77, 129
 Clarke's Hist. Norton Mass. 97
 Cleveland Gen. 32-8
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 745-8
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 504-7
 Coit Gen. 40-8, 73-95
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 126
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 304-7
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 282-4
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 382
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 261-4
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 459
 Elderkin Gen. 26-32
 Ely Gen. 35, 69-71
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 227
 Granite Monthly iv, 49
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 231, 279
 Hayden's Weitzel Gen. (1883)
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 414-6
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1013
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 385
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 480
 Howell's Southampton N. Y. 399-405
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Can. 221, 336
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 260
 Hughes Gen. 125-8
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 133
 Hurlbut Gen. 407
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 461
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 594-602
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 90
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 527-33
 Lyman's Hist. East Hampton Mass. 186
 Maltby Gen. 123
 Meginness Biog. Annals 258-61
 New. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 137
 New Hampshire Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, 376
 New Jersey Hist. Soc. Coll. vii, (1882)
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 765-9
 Oneida Hist. Soc. Trans. ii, 25-33, 73-6
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 684
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 537
 Palmer and Tremble Gen. 397-9
 Penn. Mag. of Hist. i, 63-75, 420-39; ii, 157
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 600-2
 Pope Gen. 321
 Reed Gen. 130
 Rice Gen.
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 29
 Saunderson's Hist. Charlestown N. H. 617
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 508-16
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 308-28
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 334-43
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 949-52
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 790
 Strong Gen. 429-32, 1312-5
 Taylor's Hist. G. Barrington Mass. 110
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 780
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 563
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 566
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 281-3
 Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth Mass. 23
 Thayer's Memorial (1835) 163-73
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 201
 Vinton Gen. 365-74
 Walker Gen. 25
 Washington N. H. History 660-5
 West Springfield Mass. Centen. 123
 Wetmore Gen. 512-5
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 859
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 575-7
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina 215
 White's Discourse Charlemonst Mass. 42
 White Gen. (1860) 322 p. (1863) 47 p. (1872) 81 p. (1878) 44 p. (1879) 211 p. (1882) 11 p. (1888) 194 p. (1889) 80 p. (1892) 32 p.
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 286

- Wood Gen. 91-108
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1015-8
 Wyman's Hunt Gen. 131
 Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 220
 WHITEFORD—Amer. Ancestry vi, 23
 WHITEHALL—Barber's Atlee Gen. 102-8
 WHITEHEAD—Condit Gen.
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 99
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 767
 Opdyck Gen. 95
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 516
 WHITEHILL—Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior ii, 270-8
 Goode Gen. 169
 WHITEHOUSE—Lapham's Norway Me. 621
 WHITEMAN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 147
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 267-75
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 952-3
 WHITESIDES—Power's Sangamon 674
 WHITFIELD—Savage's Dict. iv, 517
 WHITFORD—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 223
 Greene Gen.
 WHITGIFT—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxiii, 262
 WHITHED—Hemenway's Vt. Gaz. v, 332-6
 WHITING—Adams' Haven Gen. 26
 Amer. Ancestry ii, 147; vii, 124
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 340
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 198
 Benedict's Hist. Sutton Mass. 747
 Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 283
 Blood's Hist. Temple N. H. 255
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 137
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 36-9
 Collin's Hist. Hillsdale N. Y. App. 126
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 284-6
 Dedham Hist. Reg. iv, 41-3
 Drake's Hist. Boston Mass. 363
 Dwight's Gen. 100
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 545
 Fox's Hist. Dunstable Mass. 252
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 329-46
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 85
 Hamden Ct. History 311
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 194, 479
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1013-5
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 155-61
 Heraldic Journal i, 59-61
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
 Hodgeman's Hist. Westford Mass. 480
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 134
 Huntington Gen. 102
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 528
 Leland Gen. 180
 Lewis Hist. Lynn Mass. 274
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 519-22
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 334
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 257
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxiv, 86
 Orcutt's Hist. Stafford Ct. 1345
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 778-85
 Robie Gen. by R. E. Robie 17-24
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 518-22
 Schrorder's Boardman Mem. 372-80
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 826-8
 Stickney Gen. 505
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 782-5
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 571
 Washington N. H. History 665
 Welles' Washington Gen. 171, 192
 Whiting Gen. (1871) 334 p. (1888) 8 p.
 Whiting (Rev. Samuel) Memoirs (1873)
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 391
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1018
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 350-2
 WHITLOCK—Currier's Castleton Vt. Epitaphs 48
 Whitlock Gen. (1880)
 WHITMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 224
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 193
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 778-80
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 286
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 680
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 376
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 161
 Hobart's Hist. Abington Mass. 451-3
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 261
 Kilbourn Gen. 105
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 641
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 622
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 767-9
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 335-43
 Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 267-75
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 523, 525
 Tuttle Gen. 84-90
 Whitman Gen. (1832) 44 p. (1889) 1261 p.
 Wood Gen. 185-8
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1020
 WHITMARSH—Dyer's Plainfield Mass.
 Faxon Gen. 50-2
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 622
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 343
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 525
 WHITMORE—Amer. Ancestry i, 94
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 561-5
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 316
 Holton's Farwell Gen. 102
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 262-4
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 356; xiii, 301
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 769
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 775-8
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 684-6
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 218
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 526-8
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 953-57
 Wetmore and Whitmore Fams. (1861) 680 p.
 Whitmore Gen. (1855) 24 p. (1875) pamph.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1020
 WHITNEY—Allen's Worcester 90-2
 Amer. Ancestry v, 118, 120, 161; viii, 129; ix, 40, 107
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1112-21
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 426
 Bolton Gen. 39-42
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 348, 642-52
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 444, 481, 497

- Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 667-75
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 780-4
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 264
 Dwight Gen. 832
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 460
 Hall's Hist. Norwalk Ct. 189, 192-9
 Hamden Ct. History 281-311
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 416
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 162, 444
 Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 387-9
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 264
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 466-8
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 135
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 463
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 364
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 623
 Leland Gen. 59, 196, 261-4
 Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 522
 Locke Gen. 75
 Marvin's Winchendon Mass. 473-5
 Montague Gen. 483-5
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 257-60
 N. E. Reg. xi, 113-21, 225-30; xii, 215-9
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 770-2
 Orcutt's Hist. Derby Ct. 777-80
 Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1345
 Petersham Mass. Centen, 107
 Phelps W. Simsbury Ct. Settlers 136
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 219
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 602
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 134-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 528-32
 Sawtell's Hist. Townsend Mass. 448-55
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 957-71
 Stearns' Hist. Rindge N. H. 756-62
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 564
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 201
 Tuttle Gen. 113
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 474-7
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 23, 34
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 860
 Wheeler's Newport N. H. 571-3
 Whitney Gen. (1857) 26 p. (1858) 7 p.
 (1859) 11 p. (1860) 142 p. (1878) 3 vols.
 (1890) 101 p.
 WHITON—Amer. Ancestry v, 70
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 419-41
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 749-61
 Dyer's Hist. Plainfield Mass.
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 475
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 532
 Whiting Gen. (1871)
 WHITSITT—Amer. Ancestry viii, 77
 WHITSON—Bunker's L. I. Gens. 318-22
 Jackson Gen. 82, 86-8
 WHITTAKER—Austin and Whittaker
 Chart (1881)
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 283-6
 Pennypacker's Phoenixville Pa. 273
 WHITTAN—Shourd's Fenwick's Colony
 365-7
 WHITEMORE—Am. Ancestry iv, 61.
 156; vii, 143
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 652, 966
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 761-5
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 317-21
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 270-2
 Dustin Gen. 46-8
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 416
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1015-23
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 264-6
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 441
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 769
 Locke Gen. 34, 116
 Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 240-4
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 169-72
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 772-83
 Olin's Olin Gen. 89-99
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 686-91
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 130
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 533-5
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 648
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 344-8
 Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 762-4
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 370
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 484
 Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 407
 Whittemore Gen. (1880) 48 p. (1890) 106 p.
 (1893) 132 p.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1021-9
 WHITTEN -- Dearborn's Parsonsfield
 Me. 412
 Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 860
 WHITTIER—Amer. Ancestry vii, 111, 159
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 614-6
 Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 615
 Cogswell's Nottingham N. H. 492-504
 Granite Monthly iv, 336-46
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 141
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 535
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 201
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 570
 Whittier Chart (1873) 17x24 inches
 Whittier Chart (1882) 30x43 inches
 Whittier Gen. (1873) 22 pages
 N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxiv, 34-6
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 536
 Whittingham Gen. (1873) 7 p. (1880) 3 p.
 WHITTLE—Robertson's Pocahontas
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish 186, 204
 WHITTLESEY—Amer. Ancestry ix, 199
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 235, 317, 355
 Bartow Gen. 2d part
 Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 37
 Cothren's Hist. Woodbury Ct. 756-65
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 928-35
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 321
 Orcutt's Hist. Wolcott Ct. 607
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 537
 Scranton Gen. 43
 Strong Gen. 423-7
 Whittlesey Gen. (1855) 125 p. (1874) 14 p.
 WHITTRIDGE—Babson's Gloucester 178
 WHITWELL—Barry's Hanover 418
 WIATT—Lynchburg Va. 242-4
 WIBIRD—Wentworth Gen. i, 292
 WICK—Howell's Southampton 405-7
 WICKES—Amer. Ancestry i, 94
 WICKENDEN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 224
 WICKER—Paige's Hardwick 538
 WICKES—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 420
 Hanson's Old Kent Md. 89-99

Pompey N. Y. Reunion 365
Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Churches 381

WICKHAM—Amer. Ancestry ii, 148
Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 225
Carter Tree of Va.
Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
Richmond Va. Standard iv, 2
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 538

WICKWIRE—Gold's Cornwall Ct. 261
WICOM—Essex Inst. Coll. xxiv, 58-60
WIER—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 382-7
Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 765
WIELTLING—Egle's Pa. Gens. 643-56
WIGGIN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 18

Chapman's Weeks Gen. 156
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 785
Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 781-3
Dearborn's Hist. Parsonsfield Me. 413
Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1042
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 460
Hurd's Hist. Rockingham Co. 548-50
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. ix, 143
Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 847
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 539
Wentworth Gen. i, 175
Wiggin Gen. (1888) 148 p.

Young's Hist. Wayne Co. Ind. 438
WIGGINS—Amer. Ancestry iv, 84

Egle's Penn. Gens. 657-63
Griffin's Journal Southold N. Y. 130-2
Plumb's Hist. Hanover Pa. 486

WIGGLESWORTH—Am. Ancestry iv, 66
Deane's Wigglesworth Biog. (1863) (1871)
Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xxv, 125
Little Gen. 129-32
Malden Mass. Bi-Centen. 155

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xv, 334-6
Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 691
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 540-2
Wiglesworth Gen.

WIGHT—Amer. Ancestry iii, 67; v, 45; vii, 11

Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1121
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 461
Hill's Dedham Mass. Records
Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 467
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 290
Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 642-4
Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 412
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlii, 91-3
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 542
Wight Gen. (1848) 119 p. (1890) 357 p.

WIGHTMAN—Austin's R. I. Dict. 226
Narragansett Hist. Reg. iii, 267-75
Opdyck Gen. 84

Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 254-7
Walworth's Hyde Gen. 559-61

WILBOR—Amer. Ancestry, 94; ii, 148
WILBOUR—Austin's Ancestries 63

WILBUR—Austin's R. I. Dict. 227-9
Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 343
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 544
Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 371
Wilbur Gen. (1871) 89 p.
Wilbur (L. F.) Life with Gen. (1881)

Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 284

WILCOTT—Stearn's Ashburnham 971
WILCOX—Amer. Ancestry ii, 148; v, 86, 120, 225; vii, 134; viii, 43

Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 422
Brown's W. Simsbury Ct. Sett. 13, 126

Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 935-9
Fowler Gen. 41

Greene Gen.

Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 417
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1023
Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 256

Kellogg's White Gen. 50
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 480-8

Meade's Old Fams. of Va.

Narr. Hist. Reg. vii, 281-93
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiv, 437; xxix, 259

Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 785

Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 694-5
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 766

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 546
Scranton Gen. 29

Stanton Gen. 289, 468-70

Sullivan Gen. 255

Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1141

Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 578-82

Wilcox Gen. (1875) 8 p. (1887) 11 p.

Wilcoxson Gen. (1893?)

WILCOXSON—Orcutt's Hist. Stratford Ct. 1346-8

Savage's Gen. Dict. vi, 547

Wilcoxson Gen. (1893?)

WILD—Brook's Medford Mass. 566

Faxon Gen. 128

Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 682

Thayer Memorial 83

WILDE—Amer. Ancestry v, 168

Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 285

WILDER—Am. Ancestry vii, 282; ix, 218

Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 442

Blake's Hist. Mendon Associa. 139

Dennysville Me. Centen. 111

Dunster Gen. 186-94

Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 418

Hayward's Hancock N. H. 1023

Hemenways Vermont Gaz. v, 147, 166

Herrick's Hist. Gardner Mass. 288-90

Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 413

Locke Gen. 52, 97-100 etc.

Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 475

New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxi, 120

Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 733

Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 549

Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 348-50

Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, Mass. 972-76

Stearn's Hist. Rindge N. H. 764-8

Temples's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 786

Vinton's Richardson Gen. 776

Wilder Gen. (1878) 394 p.

Worcester Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 340-2

Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1030

Wyman's Hunt Gen. 132

WILDES—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 1024

WILDMAN—Amer. Ancestry i, 95

- WILDS—Chandler's Shirley Mass. 675-9
 WILDY—Eaton's Warren Me. 646
 Eaton's Hist. Reading Mass. 125-7
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 298
 Power's Hist. Sanguamon Co. Ill. 767-9
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 175
 WILEY—Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 644
 Washington N. H. History 666
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1030
 WILFORD—Corliss' Gen. 237
 WILKER—Stearns' Ashburnham 976-8
 WILKERSON—Goode Gen. 162, 295-7
 WILKES—Greene's Todd Gen.
 WILKIE—Amer. Ancestry i, 95
 WILKINS—Bolton's Westchester 274
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 767
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 786
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1025-7
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 162
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 468
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 623
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 550
 Secomb's Hist. Amherst N. H. 829-37
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 978
 Washington N. H. History 667
 WILKINSON—Amer. Ancestry i, 95; ii, 148; vi, 189; viii, 155; ix, 67, 236
 Ammidown's Hist. Coll. i, 491
 Austin's Ancestries 65
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 424
 Ballou's Milford Mass. 1123-6
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 152
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 432
 Davis Gen. 150-2
 Heraldic Journal i, 85-7
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 791
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 551
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 237
 Wilkinson Gen. (1869) 585 pages
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1031
 WILL—Amer. Ancestry ix, 219
 WILLARD—Adam's Fairhaven 503-6
 Allen's Worcester Mass. Associa. 93
 Amer. Ancestry i, 95; iv, 85; ix, 135
 Barry's Framingham Mass. 439-41
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 682-8
 Dwight Gen. 680-9
 Farmer and Moore's Hist. Coll. i, 178-80
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 179-81
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 205
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 258-63
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 444
 Leonard's Hist. Dublin N. H. 414
 McKeene's Hist. Bradford Vt. 305-7
 N. E. Hist. Reg. iv, 305; xx, 320; xxiv, 84
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 784-6
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 608-6
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Read's Hist. of Swansey N. H. 495
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 133
 Saunderson's Charlestown N. H. 618-29
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 552-5
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 979-88
 Titcomb's Early New Eng. People 57-81
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 252
 Warren's Hist. Waterford Me. 305
 Washington N. H. History 668
 Willard Gen. (1858) 471 p. (1879) 10 p.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1032
 WILLES—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 454
 WILLETS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 149
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 72-95
 WILLETT—Austin's R. I. Dict. 426-31
 Bartow Gen. App. 195
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 765
 Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 130
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 184 a
 New Eng. Hist. Reg. ii, 376
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xix, 76, 174
 Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 313
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 555-7
 Updyke's Narragansett R. I. Ch. 266-80
 WILLEY—Amer. Ancestry vi, 50, 91; vii, 160
 Ball's Hist. Lake Co. Ind. 433
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 310
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 784
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1027
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 263
 Loomis' Gen. Female Branches 785
 Milliken's Narragansett Valley Me. 2
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 557
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 107
 Willey Gen. (1868) 141 p. (1886) 15 p. (1888) 183 p.
 WILLGUSS—Hyde Gen. 1035
 WILLIAMS—Amer. Ancestry i, 95; ii, 149; iii, 171; iv, 11, 52, 154; v, 139, 236; vi, 143, 183; vii, 32, 243; viii, 14; ix, 24, 194, 201
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 332
 Austin's Ancestries, 69-121
 Austin's Ancestral Dict. 64
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 430
 Ballou's Hist. Milford Mass. 1126
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. iv, 114-6
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 184-91
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 198
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 534
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 388-90
 Blake Gen. 60
 Bond's Hist. Watertown Mass. 654
 Bulloch Gen.
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 326-30
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 444, 482
 Caulkins' Hist. New London Ct. 348-50
 Caulkins' Hist. Norwich Ct. 252
 Claremont Co. Ohio Hist. 308
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 596-9
 Coit Gen. 210-3
 Condit Gen.
 Corliss's North Yarmouth Me.
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 321-4
 Davenport Gen. 202-6
 Deane's Leonard Gen. 11-8
 Deane's Scituate Mass. 385
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Gen. 51
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1043
 Dwight Gen. 824-8

- Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 647
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 462-4
 Ellis Gen, 101-6, 395-7
 Emery's Taunton Ministry i, 43-6
 Farrow's Hist. Isleborough Me. 298
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 565 etc.
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 764
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 14
 Greene Gen.
 Hancock Co. Illus. Hist. 781-8
 Harris' Hist. Lancaster Co. Pa. 620
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1027
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 207
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 175
 Hubbard's Stanstead Co. Canada 218
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 266
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 469-72
 Hurd's New London Co. Ct. 694-700
 Hyde's Hist. Brimfield Mass. 468
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 438-43
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 141-8
 Joslin's Hist. Poultney Vt. 363
 Judd's Hist. Hadley Mass. 602
 Kellogg's White Gen. 106
 Larned's Hist. Windham Co. Ct.
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gen. 478-80
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 91-5
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 605
 Me. Hist. and Gen. Rec. vi, 255-62
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm 687
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 344
 Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 813-8
 Morse Mem. Appendix No. 68
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. x, 154-6; xii, 297; xx, 205-7; xxxiv, 69-77
 Newport Hist. Mag. iii, 115-30
 North's Hist. Augusta Me. 957-64
 Norton's Hist. Knox Co. Ohio, 341
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 791
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 785
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Settlers 296
 Penn. Mag. x, 107-14; xviii, 239-44
 Pierce's Biog. Gen. Contributions 401-11
 Pierce's Hist. Gorham Me. 220
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 769-73
 Preble Gen. 255
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 496
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 37
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 558-72
 Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon Ct. 117
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 177
 Stanton Gen. 272-5, 361-3
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 791-3
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 14, 41-3
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 372-5
 Strong's Funeral Discourse 1803
 Tanner Gen. 71-8
 Tilley's Mag. of N. E. Hist. i, 65-91
 Underwood's Pollard Gen.
 Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 36
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 27
 Wheeler's Eminent N. Carolinas, 418-21
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 409
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 582
 Whitman Gen. 81-4
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Williams' Hist. Danby Vt. 282-4
 Williams' Gen. (1847) 424 p. (1880) 15 p. (1882) 17 p. (1886) 28 p. (1887) 187 p. (1889) 68 p. (1891) 28 p.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1033
 WILLIAMSON—Amer. Ancestry iii, 176; iv, 110
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. i, 124
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 765
 Matthew's Hist. Cornwall Vt. 290
 Page Gen. 99
 Richmond Va. Standard, iii, 14, 51; iv, 3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 572
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 511
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 409
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 337
 WILLICUTT—Barrus' Goshen 191
 WILLING—Balch's Provincial Pa. 100-9
 Penn. Mag. v, 452-5
 Smith (Rev. Wm.) Biog.
 WILLINGTON—Bass' Braintree Vt. 199
 WILLIS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 150; iii, 61, viii, 30
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 566-9
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 126-33
 Cole's Cole Gen. 132-49
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 287
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
 Douglas Gen. 224-6
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 464
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, Mass. ii, 55
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 840-4
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 162
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 277
 Kingman's N. Bridgewater Mass. 684-6
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 644
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 770
 Maine Hist. and Gen. Rec. iii, 217-28
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 345-52
 Mott Gen.
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xx, 6; xxii, 186; xxxviii, 74
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. Rec. xv, 170-6; xvi, 171-3
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 539
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 773-5
 Read's Hist. of Swanzev N. H. 496
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 52, 136
 Ricketson's New Bedford Mass. 187-9, 193
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 573-8
 Slaughter's Fry Gen. 74
 Spooner Gen. i, 197-211, 462-9
 Whitman Gen. 34-6
 Willis Gen. (1863) 8 p.
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 337
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. 1035
 WILLISTON—Lapham's Easthamton 179
 Little Gen. 237
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 793
 Strong Gen. 1150-3
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 WILLITT—Mott. Gen.
 WILLMAN—Howell's Southampton 407

- WILLOCKS—Whitehead's Perth Amboy 80-4
- WILLOUGHBY—Amer. Ancestry iv, 177
Eaton Gen. 117
Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 183
Neill's Virginia Carolorum 157
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxx, 67; xl, 51-6
Salisbury's Willoughby Ancestry (1885)
Salisbury Gen. (1892)
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 578
Willoughby Assoc. Report (1864) 28 p. (1866) 13 p.
Willoughby Gen. (1876) 15 p. (1881) 7 p.
Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 391
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1036
- WILLS—Deane's Scituate Mass. 384
Egle's Penn. Gens. 626
Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 767
Richmond Va. Standard iii, 27
Waldo's Hist. Tolland Ct. 70-2
- WILLSON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 9; vii, 167; ix, 125
Baird's Hist. Rye N. Y. 497-9
Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 787-9
Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 387
Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 371
- WILMARTH—Ballou's Milford 1128-30
Daggett's Hist. Attleborough Mass. 95
Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 583-5
- WILMER—Amer. Ancestry v, 173
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 325-31
Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 228
- WILMOT—Huntington's Stamford 136
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 580
- WILSEY—Amer. Ancestry ii, 150
- WILSON—Abbott's Andover Mass. 37
Amer. Ancestry i, 95; ii, 150; v, 90; vi, 186; viii, 34, 92
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 441
Blake's Hist. Franklin Mass. 285
Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 317-9
Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 44
Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 445
Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 688
Chapman's Trowbridge Gen. 229
Chase's Hist. Chester N. H. 615-9
Clyde's Irish Settlement Pa. 138-45
Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 770-2
Cunnabell Gen. 23
Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 435
Dennysville Me. Centen. 113
Draper's Spencer Mass. 258, 268-70
Durant's Hist. Lawrence Co. Pa. 174-8
Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 648
Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 464
Egle's Penn. Gens. 664-79
Ellis' Hist. Roxbury Mass. 135
Gibbs' Hist. Address Blandford Mass. 65
Granite Monthly vii, 339-52
Gregg's Hist. Old Cheraws S. C. 102
Guild's Stiles Gen. 120
Hanson's Old Kent Md. 184-7
Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 419-21
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1028
Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 163-5
- Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 210
Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 209
Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 266
Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 445-7
Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 528
Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 442
Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 772
Lancaster's Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 287
Livermore's Hist. Wilton N. H. 523-6
McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 248-59
Merrill's Hist. Acworth N. H. 282-5
Milliken's Narraguagus Valley Me. 6
Morrison's Hist. Windham N. H. 818-29
Morse Memorial Appendix No. 42
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 786-90
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 786
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 775-9
Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 497-9
Rhode Island Hist. Soc. Coll. iii, 293
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 267
Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 848
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 581-90
Schenck's Hist. Fairfield Ct. 422
Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 648
Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 350-61
Smith's Hist. Rhinebeck N. Y. 204-6
Stark's Hist. Dunbarton N. H. 240
Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 988-89
Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 794-6
Washburn's Hist. Leicester Mass. 409
Washington N. H. History 668
Watson's Johnson and Wilson Fams. (1872)
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 860
Wilson Assoc. Report (1866) 28 pages
Wilson Gen. (1879) (1894?) 63 pages
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1037-40
- WILTON—Stiles' Windsor Ct. ii, 793
WILTSIE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 150; ix, 51
- WINANS—Amer. Ancestry ii, 151
Clute's Hist. Staten Island N. Y. 435
Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 310-2
Humphrey Gen. 370-2
- WINCH—Barry's Framingham 442-7
Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1029
Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 790-2
- WINCHELL—Am. Ancestry i, 96; iv, 98
Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 269, 304
Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
Ely Gen. 264-6
Loomis Gen. Female Branches 465-71
Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 785
Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 779
Roe's Sketches of Rose N. Y. 169
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 591
Stile's Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 796
Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 283
Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 861
Winchell Gen. (1869) 271 pages
- WINCHENBAUCH—Eaton's Warren Me. 648
- WINCHESTER—Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 76
Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 447
Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 421
Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt.
Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 447-51

- Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 591
 Stearns' Ashburnham Mass. 989-98
 WINDLE—Jackson Gen. 75, 186, 214
 WINDOW—Babson's Gloucester 179
 WINFIELD—Amer. Ancestry iii, 143
 Winfield Gen. (1882) 16 p.
 WINDSHIP—Leland Gen. 177
 WINDSOR—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 603
 WINE—Temple's N. Brookfield 786
 WINEGAR—Winegar Gen. (1859)
 WINES—Blake's Mendon Assoc. 255-7
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 586
 WINFIELD—Winfield Fam. (1882) 16 p.
 WING—Amer. Ancestry i, 96; iii, 119
 Austin's Allied Families 271-4
 Barrus' Hist. Goshen Mass. 192
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 533
 Boyd's History of Conesus N. Y. 176-7
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 409
 Freeman's Cape Cod ii, 100, 159-64, 200-5
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 540
 Pierce's Hist. Grafton Mass. 606
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 593-5
 Spooner Gen. i, 56-63, 375-83
 Stiles' Hist. Windsor Ct. ii, 797
 William's Hist. Danby Vt. 285
 Wing Gen. (1881) 334 p. (1884) 4 p. (1888)
 581 pages
 WINGATE—Alden's Epitaphs iii, 205
 Amer. Ancestry vii, 72
 Chapman's Weeks Gen. 158
 Cagwell's Nottingham N. H. 785
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1044
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xiii; ix, 143
 North's Hist. Augusta Me.
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornston N. H. ii, 850
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 595
 Wentworth Gen. ii, 58-61, 469-71
 Wingate Gen. (1886) 293 pages
 WINGER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 129
 WINGFIELD—Claypole Gen.
 Goode Gen. 90
 WINKLEY—Amer. Ancestry v, 60
 WINN—Amer. Ancestry ii, 151
 Cleveland Gen. 77
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 596
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 649-51
 WINNE—Amer. Ancestry i, 96; v, 202
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 297
 WINNING—Hazen's Billerica 165
 WINSHIP—Amer. Ancestry i, 96
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 789
 Cutler's Hist. Arlington Mass. 324-30
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1030
 Hill's Hist. Mason N. H. 208
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 267-74
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 690-700
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 597
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1041
 WINSLOW—Amer. Ancestry v, 84, 133;
 vi, 56, 145; vii, 10
 Barry's Hist. Hanover Mass. 443
 Caverly's Hist. Pittsford Vt. 730
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham N. H. 252
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
- Davis' Landmarks Plymouth 288-92
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 388-90
 Dudley's Arch. and Gen. Coll. plate 4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 465
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. i, 302; ii, 764
 Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner Me. 65
 Hatch's Hist. of Industry Me. 844-6
 Holton's Farwall Gen. 96
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 772
 Mitchell's Bridgewater Mass. 352, 387-90
 Moore's Am. Governors i, 131-8
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 297-303; xvii,
 159-62; xxi, 209-11; xxv, 355-8; xxvi,
 69-75
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 541-3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 598-603
 Spooner's Gen. i, 427
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 88
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 787
 Thacher's Plymouth Mass. 90, 94-7, 143
 Timlow's Sketches Southington Ct. 257
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Winslow Gen. (1877) 656 p. (1888) 840 p.
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 338
 Worden Gen. 117
 WINSOR—Austin's Ancestries 99-103
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 434
 Holton's Winslow Mem. i, 180-5
 Winsor Gen. (1847) 12 pages
 Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury Mass. 339-46
 WINSTON—Amer. Ancestry viii, 147;
 ix, 130
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 729
 Lynchburg Va. Sketches 220-9
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard i, 41; ii, 26, 39
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 605
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish Va. 183-92
 Tuttle Gen. 140
 WINTER—Hazen's Billerica Mass. 165
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 605
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 998
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 788
 WINTERBOTTOM—Paige's Hardwick 543
 WINTHROP—Amer. Ancestry iii, 61
 Deacon's Stoddard Gen.
 Drake's Hist. of Boston Mass. 72
 Dudley Gen. 138
 Hollister's Hist. of Conn. i, 296
 Moore's Am. Governors i, 268-72
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 182-4
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 700
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 606-14
 Savage's Hist. New Eng. i, 76-82
 Vinton's Giles Gen. 336-8
 Winthrop Gen. (1864) 10 p. (1874) 38 p.
 (1883) pamph. (1887) 16 p.
 Winthrop's Life of Gov. Winthrop
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1043
 WIRES—Temple's N. Brookfield 788
 WIRT—Bretz Gen. 5-8, 24-44
 WISE—Ball's Lake Co. Ind. 393-6
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 336
 Cutts Gen. 56, 113
 Hambleton Gen.
 Meade's Old Families of Va.

- Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 780
 Richmond Va. Critic (1888)
 Richmond Va. Standard iv, 3
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 614
 WISTER—Rodman Gen. 195
 WISWALL—Ballou's Milford 1130-3
 Bradbury's Kennebunkport Me. 286
 Clapp's Jones Hill Dorchester Mass. 46-52
 Clark Fam. of Watertown Mass. 105, 169
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 292
 Jackson's Hist. Newton Mass. 451-60
 Morse's Richards Gen. 149
 Morse's Eng. Sherborn Mass. 260
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xl, 58-62
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 701
 Robinson Gen. (1859)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 615
 Wiswall Gen. (1886) 4 pages
 WISWELL—Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 18
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 WITBECK—Am. Ancestry ii, 151
 Greene Co. N. Y. History
 Munsell's Albany Coll. iv, 184
 WITHAM—Babson's Gloucester 179-81
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 214
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 466
 Ridlon's Harrison Me. Settlers 131
 WITHEE—Hatch's Industry Me. 846
 Hill's Mason N. H. 208
 WITHERBEE—Amer. Ancestry iii, 175
 Heminway Gen. Rec. 18-22
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 47, 23 (?)
 WITHERBY—Ward's Shrewsbury 478-81
 WITHERELL—Davis' Landmarks 293
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 701
 WITHERS—Meade's Old Fams. of Va.
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32; iii, 33
 Slaughter's Bristol Parish Va. 234-6
 WITHERSPOON—Chase's Chester 619
 Lamb's Hist. of New York City i, 752
 WITHINGTON—Cogswell's Henniker
 79.
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 208
 Locke Gen. 40, 63, 79
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 792
 Pope Gen. 322
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 618
 WITHROW—Power's Sangamon Ill. 781
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 40
 WITMAN—Egle's Hist. Reg. Interior
 Penn. ii, 76
 WITMER—Egle's Lebanon Co. Pa. 256
 WITT—Hudson's Marlborough 473-5
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 624
 Lewis' Hist. of Lynn. Mass. 190
 Montague Gen. 185-8
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 376
 Temple's N. Brookfield Mass. 788-90
 WITTER—Allen and Witter Gen. (1872)
 Amer. Ancestry iv, 12; v, 68; vi, 131
 Austin's Allied Families 276
 Greene Gen.
 WIXAM—Freeman's Cape Cod 370
 WODELL—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 434
 WOERTMAN—Bergen's Kings Co. 392
 WOGLOM—Clute's Staten Island 437
 WOLCOT—Amnidown Gen.
 Hollister's Hist. of Conn. i, 190; ii, 268
 Huntington Gen. 247
 Kellogg's White Gen. 44
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 95
 N. E. Hist. Reg. i, 251-5; ix, 338; xx, 204
 Robinson Gen. Appendix (1859)
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 620-4
 WOLCOTT—Amnidown's Hist. Coll.
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 445
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 200
 Lamb's Hist. New York City i, 608, 664
 Orent's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 787-90
 Salisbury's Memorials (1888) (1892)
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 798-826
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1120-2
 Wolcott Gen. (1881) 439 pages
 WOLF—Walworth's Hyde Gen. 995-8
 WOLFF—Amer. Ancestry ix, 182
 Wolff Gen. (1863) 113 pages
 WOLLASTON—Maris Gen. 79, 169
 WOMACK—Amer. Ancestry iv, 71
 WONSON—Babson's Gloucester 274
 WOOD—Amer. Ancestry i, 97; ii, 151;
 iii, 157, 223; iv, 48, 171; v, 100, 234;
 vi, 98; ix, 110
 Atkin's Hist. Hawley Mass. 67
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 230
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 1136-43
 Ball's Hist. of Lake Co. Ind. 435-8
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 214-7
 Barry's Hist. of Framingham Mass. 447
 Barry's Hist. of Hanover Mass. 445
 Bolton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 765
 Bonton Gen.
 Champion Gen.
 Chapin's Uxbridge Mass. Address 126-8
 Chase's Hist. of Chester N. H. 619
 Clement's Newtown N. J. Settlers
 Clute's Hist. of Staten Island N. Y. 437
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 773
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 793-8
 Cole Gen. 67-73, 244-51
 Crane's Rawson Gen. 27
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 293
 Densmore's Hartwell Gen.
 Dennysville Me. Centen. 113
 Draper's Hist. of Spencer Mass. 260
 Dunster Gen. 171
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 467
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. xix, 61-4; xxiv, 61
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 465
 Gage's Hist. of Rowley Mass. 461
 Guild's Stiles Gen. 348
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 436
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 422
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1032-43
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. iv, 519
 Herrick's Hist. of Gardner Mass. 390-2
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 265
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 441-4
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 116
 Hudson's Hist. Marlborough Mass. 476
 Joslin's Hist. of Poultney Vt. 364
 Lapham's Hist. of Rumford Me. 44
 Littell's Passaic Valley Gens. 488

- Loomis Gen. Female Branches 772
 Lyman's Hist. of Easthampton Mass. 192
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 Miner's Meriweather Gen. 13
 Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater Mass. 353
 Morse's Sherborn Mass. Settlers 261-4
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxi, 23
 Paige's Hist. of Hardwick Mass. 543
 Perley's Hist. of Boxford Mass. 71-3
 Pierce's Hist. of Grafton Mass. 607-12
 Poor's Hist. Gen. Researches 95
 Potter's Old Families of Concord Mass.
 Power's Hist. of Sangamon Co. Ill. 784
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 39, 42; iii, 6
 Sanderson's Charlestown N. H. 631
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 118
 Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co. Pa. 511
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 999-1005
 Stearns' Hist. of Rindge N. H. 770-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 826
 Tanner Gen. 50-2
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 790
 Temple's Hist. Palmer Mass. 569-71
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 202
 Washington N. H. History 669-74
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 228-30
 Watkin's Gen. 24
 Westminster Mass. Centen. 31
 Wood Gen. (1871) 26 p. (1883) 3 p. (1884)
 34 p. (1885) 292 p.
 Worcester's Hist. of Hollis N. H. 392
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. ii, 1044-8
 WOODARD—Temple's N. Brookfield 795
 WOODBRIDGE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 151
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 55
 Bulloch Gen.
 Cushman's Hist. of Sheepscott Me. 433-5
 Dudley Gen. 138-40
 Dwight Gen. 1076-89
 Jones' Stockbridge Mass. 128-41
 Judd's Hist. of Hadlëy Mass. 603
 Lapham's Hist. of Norway Me. 625
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxii, 292-6
 Pilgrim Rec. Soc. Bulletin i, 3-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 630-4
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 827
 Strong Gen. 358-61, 470, 1017-9
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 573, 922-5
 Woodbridge Gen. (1878) 7 p. (1883) 272 p.
 WOODBURN—Morrison's Windham 829
 Parker's Hist. Londonderry N. H. 307-11
 WOODBURY—Amer. Ancestry i, 97;
 vii, 61
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 181, 286
 Ballou's Hist. of Milford Mass. 1134
 Bedford N. H. Centen. 348-53
 Benedict's Hist. of Sutton Mass. 748-57
 Chandler's Hist. of Shirley Mass. 688
 Cochrane's Hist. of Antrim N. H. 775-80
 Cogswell's Hist. New Boston N. H. 441
 Davis Gen. 475
 Driver Gen. 391
 Dwight Gen. 973-5
 Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. i, 150; xxiv, 1-42
 Fiskes of Amherst N. H. 161
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 646
 Lapham's Hist. of Paris Me. 773-5
 Merrill's Hist. of Acworth N. H. 286-8
 Poore Gen. 61-5
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 634
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 835-41
 Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton N. H. 218
 Stone's Hist. of Beverly Mass. 21-3
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 795-7
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 587
 Woodbury Gen. (1887) 42 pages
 Woodbury's Old Planters in N. E. (1885)
 WOODCOCK—Daggett's Attleborough 35
 Dedham Hist. Register iv, 172-9
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 467
 Hayward's Hist. of Gilsun N. H. 423
 Hill's Dedham Mass. Rec.
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 499
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 636
 Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop Me. 203
 WOODFORD—Amer. Ancestry viii, 209
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 388-91
 Humphreys Gen.
 Jones Gen. (1891) 132-5
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 22
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 638
 Stanton Gen. 382
 WOODHOUSE—Greene's Todd Gen.
 Lee Gen. of Ipswich 401-16
 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xxxviii, 67
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 639
 WOODHULL—Amer. Ancestry v, 164;
 vii, 156
 Bolton and Woodhull Gen. (1862)
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 306-12
 Eager's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 542-4
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 468
 Heraldic Journal ii, 113-5
 Kilbourne Gen. 181
 N. Y. Gen. Rec. i, 25; iii, 10-20; iv, 54-61,
 124
 Spooner Gen. i, 260-2
 Thompson's Hist. Long Island ii, 397-402
 Wetmore Gen. 58-60 etc.
 WOODIS—Lee Gen. of Ipswich 401-16
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 797
 WOODMAN—Amer. Ancestry v, 211;
 vii, 216
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 230
 Buxton Me. Centen. 147
 Coffin's Hist. of Newbury Mass. 322
 Cogswell's Hist. Nottingham, N. H. 506
 Fullonton's Hist. of Raymond N. H. 296
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1043
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 295
 Runnels' Sanbornton N. H. ii, 850-65
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 640
 Woodman Gen. (1855) 16 p. (1856) 54 p.
 (1874) 125 p.
 WOODMANSEY—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv,
 641
 WOODNUTT—Shourd's Fenwick Colony
 N. J. 368-73
 WOODRUFF—Amer. Ancestry i, 97;
 iii, 174, 226; viii, 154
 Andrews' Hist. New Britain Ct. 138 etc.
 Baldwin Gen. 51-3

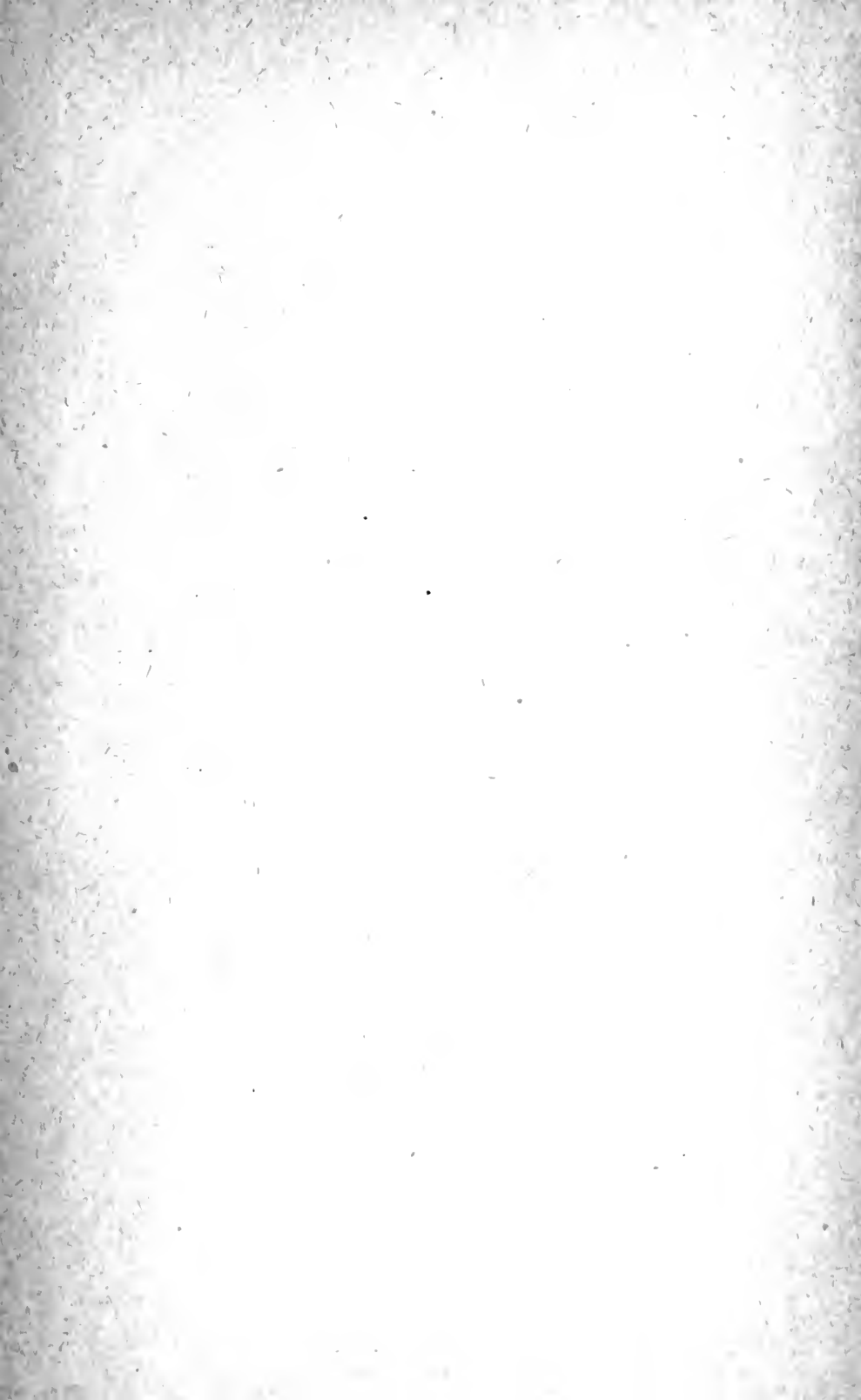
- Baldwin Gen. Supp. 1012-4
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 306-12
 Hatfield's Elizabeth N. J. 105
 Hinman's Conn. Settlers 1st ed. 246
 Howell's Hist. Southampton N. Y. 407
 Kilbourn Gen. 113
 Roome Gen. 115 q-s
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 642
 Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon Ct. 119
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 374
 Timlow's Hist. Southampton Ct. 257-73
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 274-6
 WOODS—Andrews' New Britain 160
 Butler's Hist. Farmington Me. 617
 Butler's Hist. Groton Mass. 406-8, 482
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 689-91
 Cogswell's Hist. Henniker N. H. 798-801
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Ely Gen. 142-6, 301-11
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 423
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1043-5
 Hill's Hist. of Mason N. H. 208
 Hudson's Marlborough Mass. 477-80
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 793-5
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 153
 Richmond Va. Standard iii, 32
 Stowe's Hist. of Hubbardston Mass. 377
 Temple's Hist. Whately Mass. 284
 Washington N. H. History 674
 Wheeler's Hist. of Newport N. H. 589
 WOODSIDE—Wheeler's Brunswick 862
 WOODSON—Green's Kentucky Families
 Meade's Old Families of Va. ii, 3
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 20, 27
 WOODSUM—Ridlon's Harrison Me. 127
 WOODVILLE—Mead's Old Fams. ii, 82
 Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish 192
 WOODWARD—Amer. Ancestry i, 97; ii, 151; iv, 219; vii, 196, 203
 Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 232
 Babson's Hist. Gloucester Mass. 244
 Bass' Hist. of Braintree Vt. 199
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 535
 Blake's Hist. of Franklin Mass. 284
 Bond's Watertown Mass. 657, 963-75
 Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury Ct. 551
 Dodd's Hist. Easthaven Ct. 159
 Eaton's Hist. of Reading Mass. 127
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 301
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1045
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 174
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 281
 Hurd's Hist. New London Co. Ct. 516
 Jackson Gen. 227
 Jackson's Hist. of Newton Mass. 464
 Kirk Gen. 16-8, 38-42
 Me. Hist. Rec. iii, 244-7; iv, 15-22; vii, 23-31
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xviii, 265
 Orcutt's Hist. of Torrington Ct. 790-2
 Paige's Hist. of Cambridge Mass. 702
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 501
 Runnel's Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 865
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 643-7
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 1006
 Stickney's Hist. of Minisink N. Y. 157
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 827
 Stoddard Gen. (1865) 11, 18
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 378-80
 Temple's Hist. of Northfield Mass. 566
 Tyngsborough Mass. Centen. 17
 Washington N. H. History 675-80
 Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick Me. 862
 Woodward Fams. (1879) 114 p. (1887) 14 p.
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1049
 WOODWORTH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 152; viii, 116, 147
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 226-9
 Deane's Hist. of Scituate Mass. 391-5
 Montague Gen. 121-3
 Paul's Hist. of Wells Vt. 154
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 647
 WOOLCOTT—Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 790-4
 WOOLEY—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 212
 Bassett's Hist. of Richmond N. H. 536
 WOOLFOLK—Paxton's Marshall Gen.
 WOOLLEN—Amer. Ancestry iv, 214
 WOOLLEY—Howell's Southampton 408
 WOOLSEY—Bolton's Westchester 765
 Cooley's Trenton N. J. Gens. 315-7
 Dwight Gen. 248-56, 1089-1105
 Dwight's Strong Gen. 367
 Greene Co. N. Y. Hist. 191
 New York Gen. and Biog. Rec. iv, 143-51; v, 12-25, 76-83, 139-47; vi, 24-9
 Thompson's Hist. Long Island ii, 437-42
 WOOLSON—Barry's Framingham 448
 Bond's Hist. of Watertown Mass. 668
 Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich N. H. 444
 Secomb's Hist. of Amherst N. H. 841
 WOOLWORTH—Amer. Ancestry ix, 142
 Longmeadow Mass. Centen. 95-7
 Woolworth Gen. (1893) 209 pages
 WOOSTER—Child Gen. 110-2
 Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston Me. ii, 468
 Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 98
 Hollister's Hist. of Pawlet Vt. 266
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 136
 Orcutt's Hist. of Derby Ct. 780-4
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 801
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford Ct. 1348
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 649
 Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour Ct. 223
 WORCESTER—Amer. Ancestry iv, 222; v, 166
 Blake's Hist. of Mendon Assoc. 268-70
 Chandler's Hist. Shirley Mass. 691-3
 Ely Gen. 258
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 795
 Read's Hist. of Swanzey N. H. 502
 Ruggles' Gen.
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 650
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 1006
 Worcester Gen. (1856) 111 pages
 WORDEN—Amer. Ancestry vii, 211
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v, 165
 Worden Gen. (1868) 164 pages
 WORDIN—Orcutt's Stratford Ct. 1358
 WORKMAN—Amer. Ancestry viii, 217
 Orcutt's Hist. Torrington Ct. 792
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 785-8

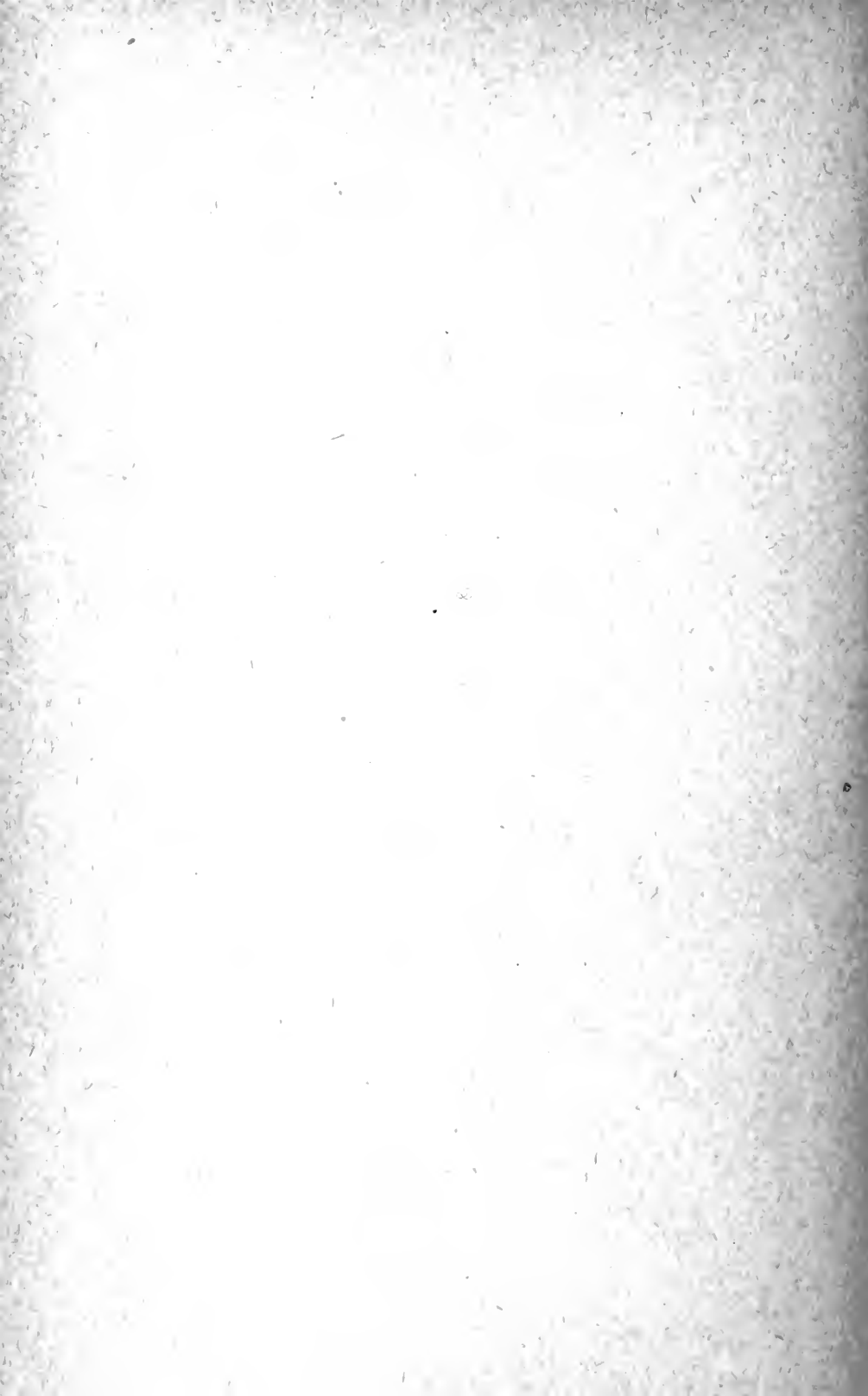
- WORMALL—Futhey's Chester Pa. 772
 Winsor's Hist. Duxbury Mass. 347
 WORMELY—Preble Gen. 155-9
 WORMELL—Eaton's Thomaston 469
 WORMLEY—Carter Tree
 De Bow's Review xxvi, 129
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 230
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 371
 Page Gen. 47
 Southern Bivouac (1886) 649
 WORMSTED—Alden's Epitaphs iii, 122
 WORRALL—Maris Gen. 121
 Smith's Hist. Delaware Co. Pa. 515
 WORRELL—Martin's Chester Pa. 324
 WORSHAM—Slaughter's Bristol Va. 237
 WORSTER—Draper's Spencer Mass. 264
 WORTH—Amer. Ancestry ii, 152; iv, 40
 Emery's Newbury Mass. Rem. 126
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 774-7
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Co. Can. 141
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 652
 WORTHEN—Hayward's Hancock 1046
 WORTHEN—Chase's Chester N. H. 620
 WORTHINGTON—Amer. Ancestry iv, 120; v, 64; vii, 56, 170; viii, 23
 Barbour's My Wife and Mother App. 39
 Ely Gen. 320
 Fiske Family of Amherst N. H. 24a, 24c
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 777
 Goodwin's Foote Gen. 87
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes 264-74
 Goodwin's Recoll. of a Lifetime 537-9
 Heraldic Journal iv, 69-75
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 367-82
 Martindale's Hist. Byberry Pa. 362-9
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xliii, 361
 Ross and Highland Co's Ohio 405
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 653
 Stoddard Gen. 19
 WORTHLEY—Cochrane's Antrim 761-5
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 McKeen's Hist. Bradford Vt. 207
 WORTMAN—Amer. Ancestry ix, 184
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 747-50
 WRIGHT—Amer. Ancestry i, 98; ii, 152; iv, 71, 90, 107, 169; v, 140; vii, 61; ix, 79
 Andrews' New Britain Ct. 175-8 etc.
 Bangor Me. Hist. Mag. v, 216
 Barlow Gen.
 Barry's Hist. Framingham Mass. 449
 Bassett's Hist. Richmond N. H. 537
 Boyd's Annals Winchester Ct. 263-5
 Brown's Bedford Mass. Families 45
 Bunker's L. I. Genealogies 331-4
 Cleveland's Yates Co. N. Y. 152, 537
 Collins' Hillsdale N. Y. App. 129
 Cochrane's Hist. Antrim N. H. 782
 Cunnabell Gen. 71
 Cushman's Hist. Sheepscott Me. 436
 Davis' Landmarks Plymouth Mass. 294
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 393
 Draper's Hist. Spencer Mass. 270
 Dunster Gen. 233, 249
 Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod Mass. ii, 44
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsum N. H. 424
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 160
 Hemenway's Vermont Gaz. v
 Hines' Lebanon Ct. Address 175
 Hodgman's Hist. Westford Mass. 481
 Hollister's Hist. Pawlet Vt. 267
 Howell's Southampton 2d ed. 409
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 275
 Kellogg's White Gen. 109
 Lancaster Hist. Gilmanton N. H. 290
 Livermore's Hist. Block Island R. I. 348
 Locke Gen. 56, 69
 Loomis Gen. Female Branches 592-5
 Lyman's Hist. Easthampton Mass. 168-73
 Miller's Hist. Colchester Co. N. S. 143-6
 Montague Gen. 194
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 34
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iv, 355-8; xx, 208-10; xxxv, 74-82; xxxvii, 76-83; xl, 280-4
 N. Y. Gen. Biog. and Rec. iii, 35, 45
 Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam N. H. 796-9
 Olin's Olin Gen. 46
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 788
 Read's Hist. of Swanzy N. H. 503
 Reed's Hist. Rutland Mass. 105
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 654-61
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 175, 650
 Spooner's Mem. W. Spooner 94
 Stearns' Hist. Ashburnham Mass. 1006-7
 Stiles' Hist. of Windsor Ct. ii, 829
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 380-2
 Talcott's N. Y. and N. E. Fams. 729-47
 Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 798
 Temple's Hist. Northfield Mass. 567-74
 Timlow's Hist. Southington Ct. 273-5
 Washington N. H. History 680-9
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 590
 Wright Gen. (1848) (1881) 8 p.
 Worcester's Hist. Hollis N. H. 393
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1051
 WROTH—Old Kent Md. 199-202
 WURTS—Sylvester's Ulster Co. 125
 WYATT—Meade's Old. Fams. Va.
 Morris and Flynt Gen. 30
 Neill's Virginia Carolorum 13, 155
 Paige's Hist. Hardwick Mass. 544
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 32, 33
 Runnels' Hist. Sanbornton N. H. ii, 865-8
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 661
 Secomb's Amherst N. H. 842
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 359-64
 WYBORNE—Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 662
 WYCKOFF—Bergen Gen. 120
 Bergen's Van Brunt Gen. 35
 Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 394-8
 Cole Gen. 208
 Honeyman's Our Home, 148, 193-5
 Meginnes' West Branch Valley Pa. 537-44
 Mellick's Story of an Old Farm. 685
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. x, 153
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 765
 WYCOFF—Amer. Ancestry iv, 108
 WYER—Austin's Allied Fams. 277
 N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxv, 246-8
 Washburn's Notes on Livermore Me. 17

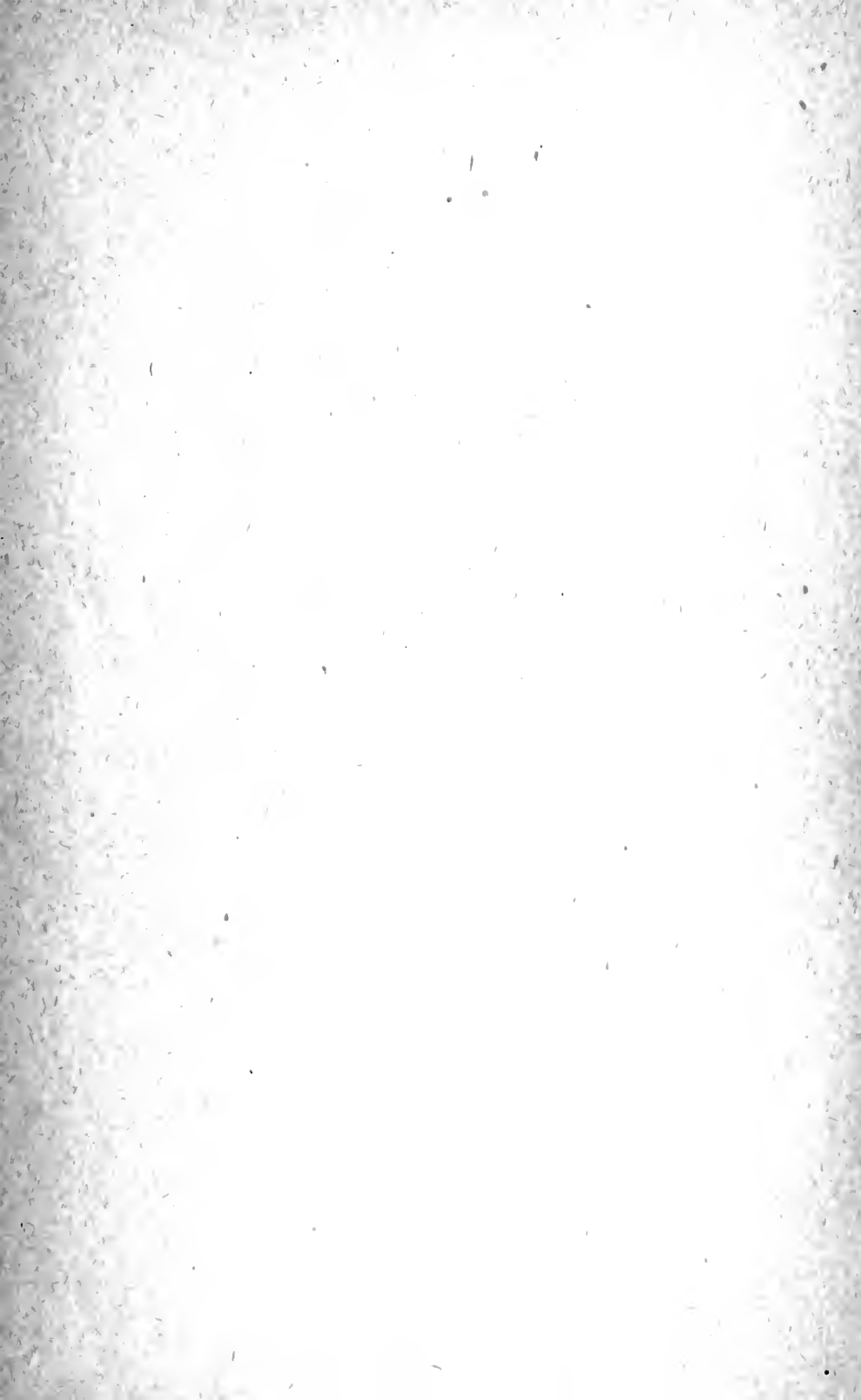
- Wheeler's Hist. Brunswick Me. 362
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1052-6
 WYETH—Cutter's Arlington, 331-3
 Egle's Penn. Gens. 680-8
 Paige's Hist. Cambridge Mass. 702-6
 Morse's Gen. Sherborn Mass. 264
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 663
 WYLES—Hyde's Brimfield Mass. 468
 WYLEY—Hayward's Hancock N. H. 1046
 WYLLIE—Eaton's Warren Me. 649
 WYLLIS—Glastenbury Ct. Cent. 162
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. xxxvii, 33-7
 Porter's Hartford Ct. Settlers 23
 Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1171-4
 WYLLY—Bullock Gen.
 WYMAN—Aldrich's Walpole N. H. 388
 Amer. Ancestry v, 203
 Bond's Watertown, Mass. 670-2
 Brook's Hist. Medford Mass. 569
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 161, 661
 Cutter's Hist. Arlington Mass. 334
 Farrow's Hist. Islesborough Me. 302
 Glover Gen. 403
 Hayward's Hist. Gilsun N. H. 425
 Hayward's Hist. Hancock N. H. 1047
 Hazen's Hist. Billerica Mass. 166
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington Mass. 275-7
 Lapham's Hist. Rumford Me. 423
 Locke Gen. 42, 49, 94
 Marvin's Hist. Winchendon Mass. 476
 New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg. iii, 33, 84
 Pierce Gen. (1894)
 Reed Gen. 66, 98
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 663-6
 Sewall's Hist. Woburn Mass. 207, 651-7
 Stowe's Hist. Hubbardston Mass. 382
 Thurston's Hist. Winthrop Me. 203
 Vinton's Richardson Gen. 189, 400
 Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury Mass. 482-4
 Wheeler's Hist. Newport N. H. 591
 Wyman Gen. (1849) 6 p. reprint
 Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. 1057-9
 WYNGART—Munsell's Albany iv, 184 y.
 WYNKOOP—Amer. Ancestry i, 98; ii, 153; vii, 39
 Davis' Hist. Bucks Co. Pa. 358
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184 y.
 Schoonmaker's Hist. Kingston N. Y. 494
 Sylvester's Hist. Ulster Co. N. Y. 101
 Wynkoop Gen. (1866) 34 p. (1868) (1878) 130 p.
 WYTHE—Campbell's Virginia 657
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 YALE—Amer. Ancestry i, 98
 Davis' Hist. Wallingford Ct. 939-41
 Pore's Hist. Gen. Researches 106
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 666
 Tuttle Gen. 4
 Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith
 Yale Chart (1850) 27x40 inches
 Yale Gen. (1850) 201 pages
 YANCEY—Peyton's Augusta Co. Va. 288
 Wheeler's Hist. No. Carolina ii, 78
 YANNEY—Spooner Gen. i, 354-6
 YARD—Amer. Ancestry iv, 211
 Cregar's Haines Ancestry 25-7
 Hall's Trenton N. J. Presb. Ch. 157
 Ormsby Gen. 42
 YARDLEY—N. E. Hist. Reg. xxxviii, 69
 YARNALL—Futhey's Chester Pa. 778
 Smith's Delaware Co. Pa. 517
 YATES—Amer. Ancestry i, 98; vii, 209; viii, 90
 Farrow's Islesborough Me. 303
 Hayden's Virginia Genealogies 121
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 775
 Meade's Old Fams. of Va. i, 360
 Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Pearson's Schenectady N. Y. Sett. 298-302
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 789-91
 Richmond Va. Standard ii, 29
 Robertson's Pocahontas' Descendants
 Yates' Family Memoir
 YAW—Bouton Gen. 407
 YEAMANS—Sumner Gen. 64-6
 Sumner's Hist. E. Boston Mass. 231
 YEARDLEY—Neill's Va. Carolorum 16
 YEATES—Life of (Rev. Wm) Smith Penn. Mag. v, 219-22; vii, 200-5
 YEATON—Milliken's Narraguagus; 18
 YELVERTON—Eager's Orange Co. 487
 Meade's Old Families of Va.
 YEOMANS—Waldo's Tolland Ct. 92
 YERKS—Davis' Bucks Co. Pa. 219
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 168-70
 YERRINGTON—Bill Gen. 219-22
 YESSLER—Heinecke Gen. 78-80
 YOAKUM—Power's Sangamon Ill. 791
 YOCUM—Buck's Montgomery Pa. 26
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 792-4
 YORK—Babson's Gloucester Mass. 182
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 646-9
 Maine Hist. Gen. Reg. ii, 217-30; iii, 17-25
 Shourd's Fenwick Colony N. J. 376-84
 Stanton Gen. 427
 YOST—Amer. Ancestry vii, 103
 YOUNG—Amer. Ancestry iv, 25; v, 59; viii, 196
 Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 19
 Bass' Hist. Braintree Vt. 199
 Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
 Deane's Hist. Scituate Mass. 393
 Dow's Hist. of Hampton N. H. 1046
 Dudley Gen. 140
 Eaton's Annals Warren Me. 650
 Eaton's Hist. Thomaston Me. ii, 470-2
 Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 971, 378 (?)
 Futhey's Hist. Chester Co. Pa. 730
 Gale Family (1866) 184
 Griffin's Jour. Southold N. Y. 90-5, 211-3
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Me. 132
 Heinecke Gen. 38
 Hubbard's Hist. Stanstead Canada 134
 Jameson's Hist. Medway Mass. 529
 Kellogg's White Gen. 88
 Lapham's Hist. Bethel Me. 649
 Lapham's Hist. Norway Me. 625-7
 Lapham's Hist. Paris Me. 776-8
 Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater Mass. 254

Munsell's Albany N. Y. Coll. iv, 184
 Orcutt's Hist. New Milford Ct. 801
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 795
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 669-71
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. H. 361-3
 Washington N. H. History 689
 Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs
 Young's Hist. Chautauqua Co. N. Y. 529
 Young's Hist. Warsaw N. Y. 357-61
 YOUNGHAUSE—Amer. Ancestry ii, 152
 YOUNGLOVE—Amer. Ancestry iv, 123
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 671
 YOUNGMAN—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.
 xxxiv, 401-4; xxxv, 45-7
 Smith's Hist. Peterborough N. Y. 363-5
 Youngman Gen. (1882) 26 p.
 YOUNGS—Amer. Ancestry ix, 79
 Cleveland's Hist. Yates Co. N. Y. 692
 Huntington's Stamford Ct. Settlers 137
 New York Gen. Biog. Rec. xiv, 65-70
 Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 174
 Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 672

Thomson's Hist. Long Island ii, 382-5
 Young's Gen. (1890) by D. K. Youngs
 YUILL—Miller's Colchester Co. 281-90
 YULEN—Norton's Fitzwilliam N. H.
 799
 ZABRISKIE—Amer. Ancestry vii, 68
 N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. xxiii, 26-33,
 139-47
 Roome Gen. 156
 ZALIFFE—Poole Gen. 146-50
 ZANE—Clement's Newton N. J. Settlers
 Penn. Mag. of History xii, 123-5
 Power's Sangamon Co. Ill. 796
 ZEARING—Amer. Ancestry ix, 204
 Zearing and Rupp Gen.
 ZEH—Amer. Ancestry i, 98
 ZEHRING—Egle's Lebanon Pa. 258
 ZEILIN—Martin's Chester Pa. 269
 ZIMMERMAN—Demond Gen. 64-6
 Power's Hist. Sangamon Co. Ill. 797
 ZINN—Egle's Penn. Gens. 261-3
 ZUBUBUHLA—Goode Gen. 169











289447

HUS.Bb

I 385

Author

Title Index to American genealogies.

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

